A

CHAFFEY

FAMILY

A Chaffey Family

Compiled by Martin Clark Powell
and Co-compiled by Susan Chaffey Powell

Chaffey Houses

Upper Left--Rio Vista
Built between 1889 and 1892 by William Benjamin Chaffey(1856-1926), the house served for many years as his family home in Mildura, Victoria, Australia. Following the death of the second Mrs. Chaffey it was purchased by the Mildura City Council, converted into Mildura's first art gallery and opened to the public in 1956. Later, a new art gallery was built adjacent and the home became a museum. Today it is part of the Mildura Arts Centre complex and serves as a hub for local events and functions.

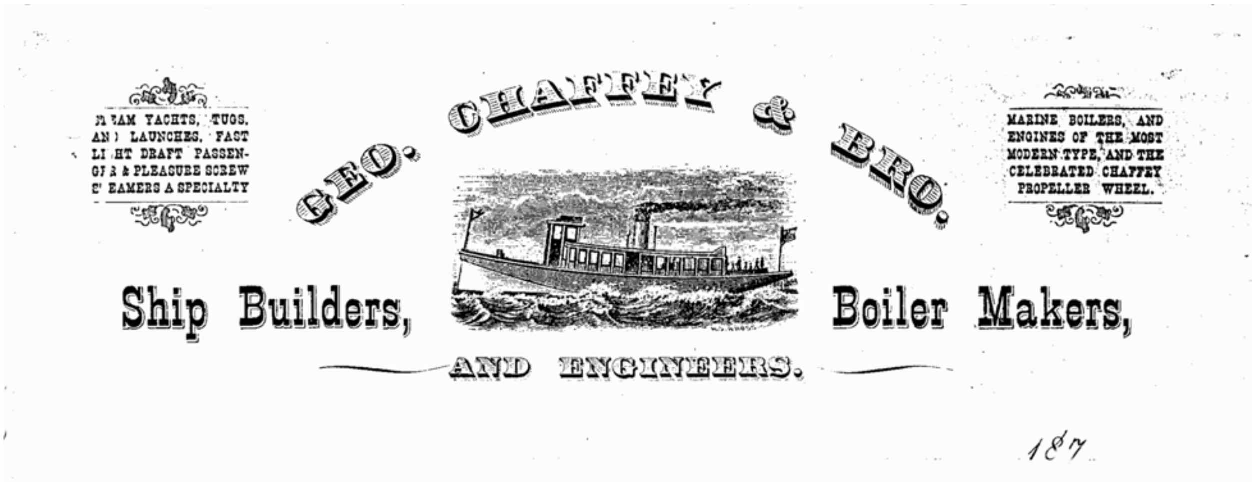
Upper Right--Bedford Mills
Built as a stone gristmill in 1847 by William Chaffey(1810-1890), it was part of a thriving community around Benjamin Tett's saw mill at Buttermilk Falls during the time that the Tett and Chaffey families were partners in timber and forwarding in Ontario, Canada. The town of Bedford Mills is all but a ghost town today but the Chaffey gristmill has been historically restored as a private residence.

Top Center--Somerset
Home of Benjamin Chaffey(1806-1867), it was built in 1859 by Benjamin for himself and his wife Janet Chisholm Chaffey. They lived out their lives in this home. In 1906 it became St. Albans School for Boys until the school closed in 1949. R.G.L. (Bertie) Mainwaring, son of the third headmaster, still lives in the home. It is located in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

Bottom Center--Chaffey-Garcia House
Located in Etiwanda(city of Rancho Cucamonga), California, U.S.A., this house was purchased by George Chaffey(1848-1932) in 1881 from Captain Joseph Garcia. The first house in Etiwanda, it was built in 1874. The house was used as home and business hub to George, his wife Annette and their three sons while George and his brothers founded and developed the areas of Etiwanda, Ontario and Upland. During the 1980's and 1990's the house, slated for destruction, was moved to its present location and painstakingly restored by the Etiwanda Historical Society as aided by grants and labor contributions of civic groups and individuals. Today, the house, barn and grounds serve as a museum and civic attraction.

CONTENTS

1. HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION------------------------------------*ii*
2. HOW TO USE THIS REGISTER------------------------------------*v*
3. MAJOR CONTRIBUTORS--*vi*
4. BIBLIOGRAPHY--*x*
5. FIRST GENERATION--1
6. SECOND GENERATION---3
7. THIRD GENERATION---6
8. FOURTH GENERATION--13
9. FIFTH GENERATION--29
10. SIXTH GENERATION---64
11. SEVENTH GENERATION--111
12. EIGHTH GENERATION--165
13. NINTH GENERATION--222
14. TENTH GENERATION---265
15. ELEVENTH GENERATION---------------------------------------278
16. LIST OF SOURCES--279
17. INDEX---282
18. APPENDICES--I
    A. ANCESTRAL SUMMARY BY RUBY CHAFFEY------I
    B. THE GUESTA CHAFORUM AS ORGANIZED BY
       CALVIN CHAFFEY--V
    C. THE MISSING 200 YEARS BY
       DR. DOUGLAS CHAFFEY--------------------------------XIX
    D. DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN TETT AND JULYANNA POOLE
       A PARTIAL LINEAGE --------------------------------XXIV
    E. OTHER PARTIAL CHAFFEY LINES LOOKING FOR A CONNECTION
       ---LII



Historical Introduction

Originally this compilation was to revolve around the George Chaffey in the fifth generation of this work who made his mark in Southern California and Australia. The tree was traced forwards and backwards in his direct lineage with those most closely connected to him as the primary emphasis. After getting underway, however, more and more information was discovered, contributed and sent to me. In order to make this work as complete as possible, it was allowed to grow and to include more branches of the family. Finally, it is arbitrarily being stopped at this point and issued. But it must still and always be called a draft as changes are always taking place through births, marriages and deaths.

To fully understand where the Chaffeys came from and some of their background we have to place them in the context of the history of the times in which they lived. The rise and dispersion of the Chaffey lineage is directly connected to what was happening around them politically, economically and in the area of religion. All three of these forces play a direct part in the Chaffey saga. We draw from the Guesta Chaforum as written by the Reverend W.K.W. Chaffey and developed by Ruby &. Calvin Chaffey(see Appendices A & B), *European Civilization Since the Middle Ages,* Edward R. Tannenbaum, 1975, *and www.britannia.com, a history of the British monarchy on line.*

The first person that we can definitely tie to the Chaffey story is Hugo in 1002. Hugo or Hugh was a French commoner who was an aide and advisor to Emma of Normandy. Emma was the daughter of the Duke of Normandy and was married to Ethelred II, the King of England. The title of King of England was a very loose one at that time as there were many challenges to his power. The marriage was a political alliance that the Duke of Normandy arranged to protect his power in France. There was little or no love or caring involved in the marriage. Shortly after the arrival of Hugo and Emma, Hugo became an Earldorman and was sent by Emma to the west to secretly encourage the Danes who were harassing the King. Hugo became a land holder in the West as a result.

All of this was taking place as the Dark Ages were ending and the rise of Feudalism was beginning in Western Europe. Society was becoming divided into three basic levels. Competing at the top for political and economic power were the landed nobles and the church. The third group was the mass of the people who were becoming bound to the land, illiterate and immobile. Political or economic change took place by force or subterfuge. There were few actual economic or political entities like what we presently know as national states in Europe. There was small scale warfare both in England and all over Europe. During this time there were many changes in the English Monarchy.

1066 brought a major change in England as the Normans from France were

successful in their invasion, and the Duke of Normandy took over the leadership of England. He had been a vassal of the King of France until the successful invasion. He set up a new organization and laws in England based on the older Saxon organization which did not cause too much change but became the basis of English Common Law. He had his men canvass the entire country to see exactly what he controlled so that he could develop policies and levy taxes. The results of this survey were recorded as the Doomsday Book*. The book showed the area that was Chaffcombe as owned by the Norman Bishop of Coutance with Hugo's grandson, Ralph Fitz Reginald, controlling a portion of that land. True hereditary control of the land solidly developed along with the hereditary Monarchy in England and France which led in the development of national states under a king or queen.*

Later, as recorded in the Black Book of the Exchequer *during the reign of Henry II, Ranulph Fitz Rolph now was recognized as the Lord of Chaffcombe which included farms and the township nearby after 1135. This was a major change as now the Chaffeys were the lords of the land. Under feudalism Ranulph Fitz Rolph must have sent many men to the armies of the King to gain this recognition. Feudalism was firmly entrenched though its original need was now basically reduced and the small wars and invasions had nearly come to an end. National and religious warfare continued. There was intense competition between the Catholic Church and the English monarchy. The peasants were still locked to the land and had few rights and privileges.*

By 1281 Agricultural methods had improved vastly causing a major impact on the overall society. With the development of a surplus of food many could leave the farms and move into the beginnings of industry and trade. Villages were becoming towns, trade was developing and the cottage woolen industry got under way. The barter system was giving way to a money economy. The Chaffey name was now carried by Thomas Chafy who was the first to use two names. His son, Thomas, married the daughter of the Duke of Essex and they had two sons, Thomas and Andrew. Thomas had the ownership of the majority of the Chaffcombe land but had three daughters so at his death in 1363 the Chaffey control of the Chaffcombe land soon passed out of Chaffey hands. Sadly, this was just about the same time as the start of the 100 Years War which was to put a major stress on the English economy and people. Later, during that war, John Chafe fought for the British against the French in the Battle of Agincourt. As a result of this battle and others King Henry V virtually conquered France and became king of both countries. After Henry's death the English again lost all of France except the port of Calais

The Black Death or Bubonic Plague was brought to Europe in 1347 which decimated populations from Italy to England. This had a massive impact on every nation in Europe. In 1300 the average life expectancy in Europe was 34 years but dropped to 17 years at the height of the plague and did not recover until 1430 and later. This effectively reduced the population which postponed the growing population problem which again had been overtaking the food supply. The Chaffeys survived the plague and we, a few generations later, hear of Richard Chafe who died in 1523. Richard was known to own land in both Somerset and Dorset and had sons who settled in both places. One of his descendants owned the land at Ham Hill in Somerset that had been occupied and made into a fortification by the Romans who trenched it and built it into a form like a frying pan by which it is still known. At this point we lose the Chaffey line for nearly 200 years.

During the nearly 200 years that we lose knowledge of the Chaffey line there are major changes taking place in Britain. 1534 sees King Henry VIII declaring himself as the head of the Church of England which officially removed the country from Roman Catholic domination. This, added to the rise of the Lutherans in Germany and the many Calvinist groups throughout Europe, brought massive religious conflict. Shortly, Mary I, a Catholic, was Queen of England and tried to reinstate Catholicism in the country as she was the wife of Spain's Phillip II, a devout Catholic. Along with religious conflict there was economic

collapse, creating chaos in Britain. Mary was followed to the throne by Elizabeth I who ruled for nearly 50 years and brought peace and prosperity back to the country. During this time, the British fought the battle of the Armada with Spain to become the strongest naval power in the world which set the stage for the settlement of North America and elsewhere. After Elizabeth the Stewart kings came to power. Religious clashes between the Catholics and Protestants in Britain again escalated. Conflicts also occurred between the British and the continental European countries as each was vying for supremacy.

By the time this family tree compilation begins with Richard Chaffey(1707-1795), we've seen a series of events that included several wars with the French in which North America comes under the control of the British, the thirteen American colonies were settled, (many of the settlers being religious dissenters), the competition with the French was continuing, the American Revolution and the French Revolution took place and Napoleon was rising to power. The British monarchy had lost power in conflicts with Parliament and different feuding families. A parliamentary government was taking form. Through all of this there were Chaffey families on record both in Dorset and Somerset in the southwest section of the British Isles.

The family that this tree follows comes from Richard(1707-1795) and his offspring who were living in Stoke-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, at this time. [We arbitrarily make the assumption that they are directly related to the Richard who died in 1523 (See Appendix C).] They were prosperous landholders and operating cottage cloth industries successfully. It was in the following generation that the dispersion began due to the changes that were taking place. The Industrial Revolution was in full steam with the change from the cottage industries to the factory system, and the introduction of cotton which was rapidly replacing wool as the primary source of cloth. Additionally, the British had won the Napoleonic Wars and fought with the Americans unsuccessfully in the War of 1812. This strongly expanded the British Empire but left the country deeply in debt forcing many families to struggle economically and, as a result, to leave England. The true magnitude of the debt is shown in a newspaper article in 1819 at the death of King George III, taken from the Hebditch Diary located in the Somerset Archive and Record Service, Somerset, England. It said,

> *"King George the Third came to the Throne of England in 1760 and found the Debt 120 millions. He reigned 59 years and left the National Debt 820 millions, 700 millions more than at his accession to the Throne, increasing on the whole period about 36,000 pounds per day nearly 23 pounds per minute. At the beginning of his Reign the taxes amounted annually to 6 millions, at the ending sixty millions."*

The debt problem came right down to the Chaffeys as Benjamin(1779-1832) made sail cloth for the British navy. After the war the government may well have been unable to pay him what he was owed, and he was facing bankruptcy.

In an attempt to solve his financial problems, Benjamin and his family emigrate to Canada along with his younger brother, Samuel. Two of another brother, John Chaffey's, sons emigrate to Australia and four members of nephew, Ebenezer Chaffey's family leave to go to New Zealand. Later, his great-nephew, William Tamlin Chaffey, emigrates to the United States. Other branches of the Chaffey family also emigrate during this time. This compilation follows those who left Britain from this one family. It makes no attempt to deal with the many Chaffeys from Somerset who remained in Britain or any of the Chaffeys from Dorset.

California Bank
LOS ANGELES

A. M. CHAFFEY
PRESIDENT

March 7th, 1929.

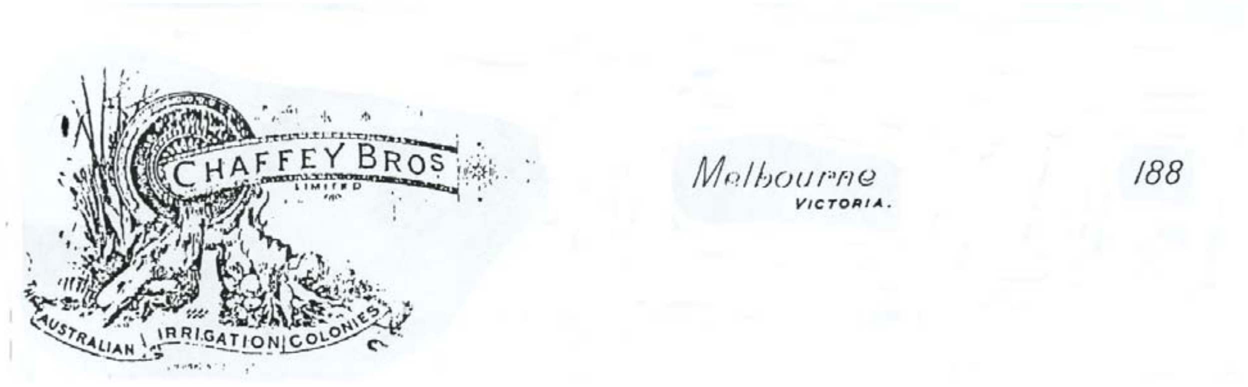
How To Use This Register

This register is divided into generations starting with Richard Chaffey of Stoke-sub-Hamdon, England. He is numbered #1. It ends, at this point, with Jarett Thomas Whittaker who is numbered #1492 in the Eleventh Generation. If you want to research any single person, you should follow the procedure listed below.

1. *Use the Index to locate the individual you are looking for.*
   The index will give you the number of that individual and you can go into the work to find that number and what generation it is in. Those numbers will be at the far left.
2. *From there you can trace the family either forward or backward by using the number assigned to that individual and the cross reference to offspring or parentage. Their offspring will be indented from the parents and will appear again in the next generation. The parents will appear in the previous generation with the person you are studying indented.*

Example*:*

You decide that you want to know more about John Chaffey(1783-<1861). Using the Index you find that John Chaffey is #17. Thumb through the book, numerically, and you will find that #17 is at the far left in the third generation. To locate his parentage you can back up to the second generation, find #17 indented and see that his father is #4 Benjamin Chaffey. Using that same scheme you can trace his lineage back to Richard. You will also see that his lineage is traced in parentheses just after his name. If you wish, move forward to his offspring in the fourth generation and you find that he had six children, #48 Sarah, #49 Susan, #50 John, #51 George, #52 Benjamin and #53 Robert. Using the same numerical procedure you can move forward to the present, or until his lineage ends.



Major Contributors

James and Marsha Banks--Etiwanda, California

They contributed a letterhead and information on the George Chaffey family(1848-1932).

Jean Chaffey Beccario-- Ontario, Canada

Her contributions were an early start to the research into the Chaffey family in Ontario, Canada, in the Welland area.

Helen Bowring-- Victoria, Australia

She offered information on the William Benjamin Chaffey family.

Mary Buch--Ontario, Canada

Her contributions were an early start to the research into the Benjamin Chaffey(1779-1832) family.

Andrew and Darlene Chaffey--Nevada, U.S.A.

Contributed information on their side of the Andrew Taylor McCord Chaffey family.

Antonia Chaffey--Victoria, Australia

The great-granddaughter of William Benjamin Chaffey, she gave personal information on her family.

Calvin & Ruby Chaffey-- Alberta, Canada

Their research into early Chaffey history and the Guesta Chaforum has been invaluable.

Charles Elswood Chaffey--Ontario, Canada

Dr. Chaffey was able to fill in his family relationships in the lineage of John Chaffey(1820-1878).

Douglas Camp Chaffey--Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

He has been a major *researcher and contributor to this work as he has been collecting and organizing material on his own family and other Chaffey families for many years.*

Elizabeth A. Chaffey--Quebec, Canada

She was able to fill in her relationships in the Charles Francis Chaffey family.

George Fredrick and John Ahldain Chaffey--California, U.S.A.

They were part of the solution of one of the major Chaffey mysteries. (See p. 55)

Graeme and Judy Chaffey--Victoria, Australia

They contributed information on John Chaffey(1763-1861) and his descendants.

John Taft Chaffey--Oregon, U.S.A.

He helped with the lineage of John Chaffey(1820-1878) providing Bible references.

Lloyd Stuart Chaffey III--Texas, U.S.A.

He was part of the solution of one of the major Chaffey mysteries. (See p. 55) He contributed an entire file of the descendants of Elswood Chaffey(1827-1868).

Loren Chaffey--California, U.S.A.

He gave us information on a Joseph Chaffey of Prince Edward Island that still needs to be attached to this Chaffey line.

Samuel Reed Chaffey III--Maryland, U.S.A.

He filled in information on the family of William Tamlin Chaffey (1830-1898). Additionally, he contributed census and tax records plus other primary documents.

William Taft Chaffey--Oregon, U.S.A.

He helped with the Benjamin Elswood Chaffey family and much research on the early Chaffeys found in the LDS files records.

James Clarke & Anne Chaffey Clarke--Ontario, Canada

They contributed information on Welland area Chaffeys in Ontario, Canada.

Michael Dahlberg-- California, U.S.A.

He was a contributor to the development of the Samuel Benjamin Chaffey family.

Robert Ellingwood-- California, U.S.A.

The former mayor of Ontario, California, he has spent a large amount of time studying the life of George Chaffey(1848-1932) and his brothers in Ontario, California.

Graham Hayden--Victoria, Australia

He is in the line of the Benjamin Chaffey who emigrated to Australia and has contributed much information on that line.

David Hartwig--South Australia, Australia

He has helped in the lineage of William Benjamin Chaffey in Australia.

Naida Bonita Hartwig-- South Australia, Australia

As a granddaughter of William Benjamin Chaffey she has been collecting material on the Chaffey family for over thirty years and was not only a major *contributor but a huge stimulus to this work.*

Janet Chaffey Harwood--Quebec, Canada

She contributed information on the Smart/Chaffey family in Canada.

Pam Herron--Dorset, England

She was able to offer some contacts and insights into the early Chaffeys in England.

James & Jean Hulter--Wisconsin, U.S.A.

They contributed material on the Samuel Benjamin Chaffey lineage from Ontario, Canada.

Peter Kreider--California, U.S.A.

He, as the grandson of Emma Chaffey McLaren, has contributed major material on his family and has been of great help on the George Chaffey family.

Carolyn (Chaffey) McKinney and Zella"Kitty"(Chaffey) Smith--California, U.S.A.

Sisters who have contributed information on the John Burton Chaffey Jr. family.

Robert G.L. (Bertie) Mainwaring--Ontario, Canada

He developed a major family tree chart on the Chaffey family and he owns and occupies the house that Benjamin Chaffey(1805-1867) built in Brockville, Canada.

Jane Chaffey Millear--Victoria, Australia

She contributed information of the offspring of Ebenezer Chaffey who emigrated to New Zealand.

Michael & Sara Lehman Murray--California, U.S.A.

As the wife of a descendant of George Chaffey, Sarah(Sally) contributed information on her side of the family.

Frances Kreider Rowe--California, U.S.A.

She contributed information on the Emma Chaffey McLaren lineage and was a major editor who contributed to the format of this work.

Judy Shevlin--Victoria, Australia

She contributed information on the William Benjamin Chaffey family line in Australia.

Richard & Kathleen Chaffey Thompson-- California, U.S.A.

Kathleen contributed information on the George Chaffey lineage and major information from an early family Bible.

Bruce Varcoe-- Washington, U.S.A.

With ancestral connections to the Chaffey, Tett, and Poole families and the desire for major research, he has been an important fact finder, problem solver and contributor in the development of this compilation.

Sydney Wells--Victoria, Australia

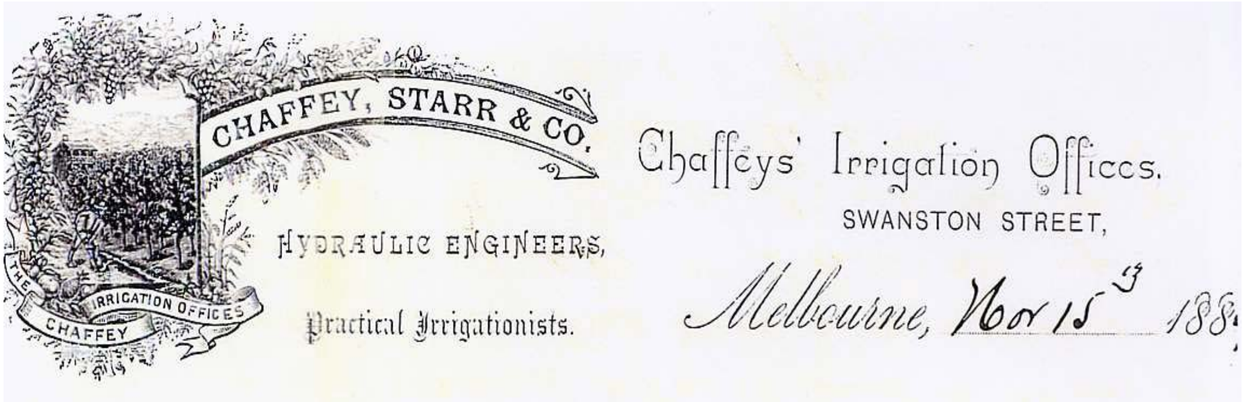
He was a Mildara Winery manager-secretary, historian, author and friend of the Chaffey family for most of his life.

Sylvia Payne West--California, U.S.A.

She has contributed material on the Charles Francis Chaffey family.

Charlene Whittaker--California, U.S.A.

She contributed information on the Elswood Chaffey(1850-1920) line from personal and LDS sources.



Bibliography

Alexander, J.A., *The Life of George Chaffey*, Macmillan &. Co. LTD.: Melbourne, London, 1928.

This is an excellent biography of the life of George Chaffey.

Carruthers-Zurowski, Richard,*The Chaffey Family of Somerset, Ontario, California Mexico and Australia, np., nd.* *This is an excellent early research on the Chaffey Family tree that helped greatly in this compilation.*

Kibbie, Daniel C., *Their Bank—Our Bank The Quality Bank, A History of the First Interstate Bank of California*, Professional Publications, Costa Mesa, CA, 1985. *This history included material on George and Andrew Taylor McCord Chaffey.*

Tannenbaum, Edward R., *European Civilization Since the Middle Ages*, John Wiley and sons, Inc. New York. London . Sydney . Toronto. 1971.

This reference was used for some of the historical background.

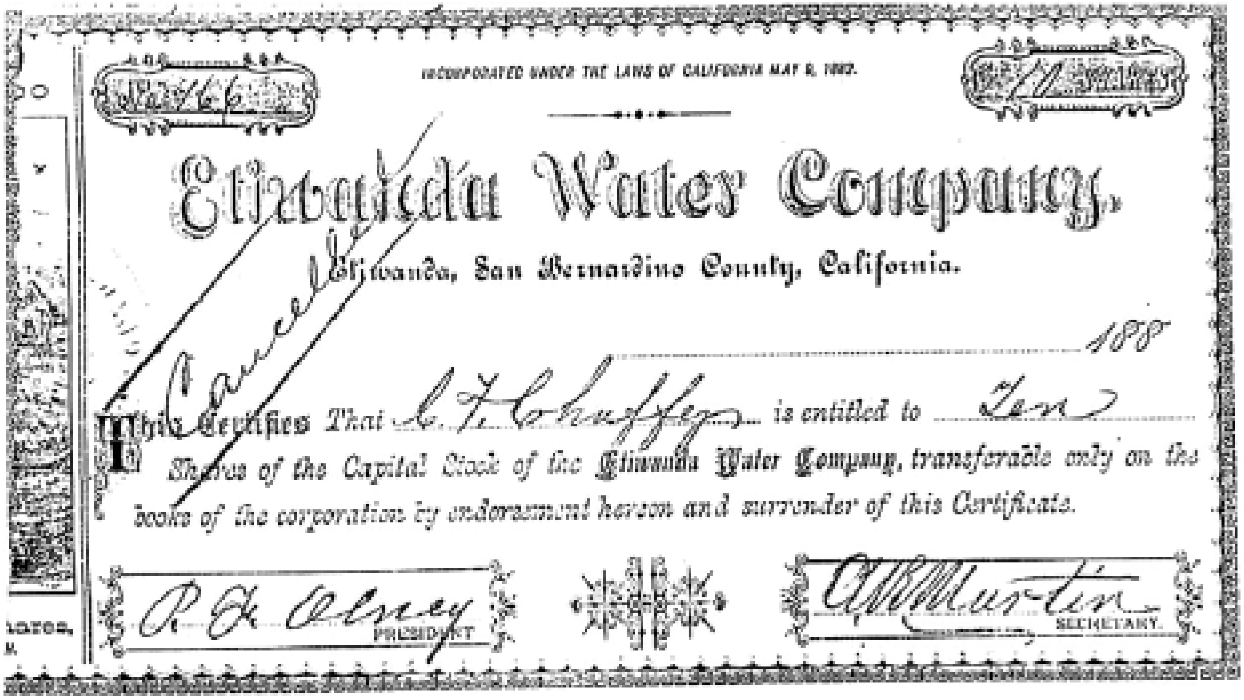
Wells, Sydney, *Paddle Steamers to Cornucopia, The Renmark-Mildura Experiment of 1887*, J.C. Irving Pty. Ltd., Berri, Australia, n.d.

This work was used for information on the early Chaffeys in Australia and the specific information on the W.B. Chaffey family.

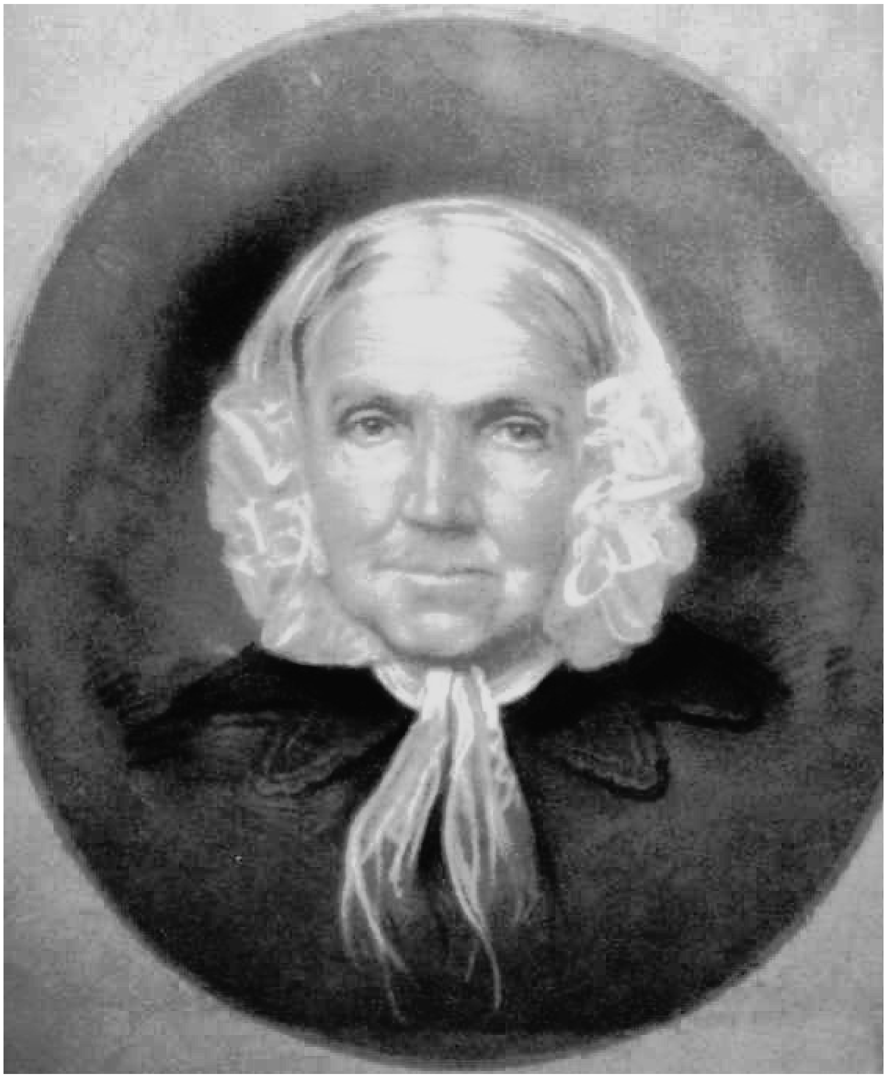
Author unknown, *Guideposts to History, People and Places of Historical Significance in early San Bernardino and Riverside Counties*, Santa Fe Federal Savings and Loan Association, San Bernardino, CA, 1977.

There were interesting commentaries about the founding of Ontario, Upland and Etiwanda with the George Chaffey family connection.

There were many newspaper articles and periodical articles that appear in the source materials in the main body and appendices of this work.



FIRST



Frances (Elswood) Chaffey
1785-1865, spouse of #15

GENERATION

First Generation

1. RICHARD CHAFFEY.[1] Born ABT1707/1710 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. RICHARD died in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND on 8 Mar 1795; he was 88.[1]

Abt 1746 when RICHARD was 39, he married ANNE[1], in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. Born in 1708. ANNE died in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND on 6 Dec 1769; she was 61.

They had the following children:

2	i.	ANN (~1746-1825)
3	ii.	RICHARD (~1747-1823)
4	iii.	BENJAMIN (<1749-<1806)
5	iv.	MARY (1751-1788)
6	v.	SUSANNAH (->1823)

SECOND

MARY ANN (TETT) CHAFFEY **JOHN CHAFFEY**

1834-1863 SPOUSE OF #43 **1820-1878 #43**

GENERATION

Second Generation

2. ANN CHAFFEY (RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1746 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. ANN died on 16 Feb 1825; she was 79.

On 11 Jul 1785 when ANN was 39, she married SAMUEL TERRELL[2], son of THOMAS TERRELL & ANN, in ST. MARYS, STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. Born on 31 Oct 1754. SAMUEL died on 20 May 1825; he was 70.[3]

They had the following children:

7	i.	WILLIAM (1787-)
8	ii.	ANN (1790-1825)
9	iii.	ELIZABETH

3. RICHARD CHAFFEY (RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1747 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. RICHARD died in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND on 23 Oct 1823; he was 76.

SECOND DEATH DATE SHOWN AS OCT. 11TH, 1823
DID NOT MARRY

4. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (RICHARD[1]).[1,4] Born bef 11 Aug 1749 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. BENJAMIN died in NORTON-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND bef 20 May 1806; he was 56. ST. MARY THE BLESSED VIRGIN. Occupation: WOOL STAPLER. Religion: BAPTISM WAS AUG 11TH, 1749, STOKE-SUB-HAMDON.

DIFFERENT SOURCES LIST SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT BIRTH AND DEATH DATES. HE AND SARAH ARE BURIED IN NORTON SUB-HAMDON. HIS MONUMENT INSCRTIPTION READS AS FOLLOWS:
THIS MONUMENT OF MORTALITY IS ERECTED TO THE GREATFUL REMEMBRANCE OF BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, GENT. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 20 MAY --------AGED 56 YEARS. MY LIFE RESTORE A -----IN MY DARK ABODE. MY---------SOUL SHALL PART NO MORE BUT --------FOREVER NEAR MY GOD.
KATHLEEN CHAFFEY THOMPSON, GRANDDAUGHTER OF ANDREW MCCORD CHAFFEY, FURNISHED INFORMATION ON THE BIRTH DATES OF THE CHILDREN WITH THE EXCEPTION OF JAMES, FROM A COPY OF A FRAGMENT OF THE FAMILY BIBLE OF BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (1779-1832). THE INFORMATION TRAVELED TO MRS. THOMPSON VIA SUSAN CHAFFEY RICHARDS, DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN.[5]
THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT BENJAMIN CHAFFEY WAS A COMMUNITY LEADER. HE IS LISTED AS ONE OF THE FOUNDING TRUSTEES OF THE ROUND WELL STREET CHAPEL, AN INDEPENDENT CHURCH WHICH HE AND HIS FAMILY ATTENDED.

BENJAMIN CHAFFEY'S WILL LEFT HIS LAND AND ESTATE TO HIS BROTHER RICHARD AND TO WILLIAM HARDING IN TRUST FOR HIS WIDOW AND CHILDREN. THE ESTATE WAS VALUED AT 3750

POUNDS STERLING.

On 7 Nov 1770 when BENJAMIN was 21, he married SARAH VILE[4,6], in LONDON, ENGLAND.[7] Born in 1749/1750. SARAH died in NORTON SUB-HAMDON., on 13 Aug 1828, she was 79. Buried in BLESSED VIRGIN MARY CHURCH, STOKE SUB HAMDON.

SARAH'S MONUMENT INSCRIPTION READS: IN MEMORY OF SARAH RELICT OF BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, GENT., WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE 13TH DAY OF AUGUST 1828 AGED 78 YEARS.

FAMILY RESEARCHERS HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTING TO LEARN WHO SARAH VILE'S PARENTS WERE WITH NO FIRM SUCCESS THUS FAR. ONE REFERENCE SUGGESTS THAT HER FATHER WAS WILLIAM VILE OF SOMERSET, ORIGINALLY, WHO MOVED TO LONDON AND BECAME CABINET MAKER TO GEORGE III. THIS HAS NOT BEEN CONFIRMED.

They had the following children:

10	i.	MARY (1771-1806)
11	ii.	ANNE (1772-1823)
12	iii.	RICHARD (1773-1828)
13	iv.	ROBERT (1776-1827)
14	v.	SARAH (1777-)
15	vi.	BENJAMIN (1779-1832)
16	vii.	SUSANNAH (1781-1783)
17	viii.	JOHN (1783-<1861)
18	ix.	WILLIAM (1785-~1870)
19	x.	SUSANNAH (1787-1887)
20	xi.	GEORGE (1789-)
21	xii.	JOAN (JANE) (1791-1830)
22	xiii.	SAMUEL (1793-1827)
23	xiv.	JAMES (1795-1818)

5. MARY CHAFFEY (RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 25 Nov 1751 in STOKE SUB-HAMDON. CHRISTENED SOUTH PETHERTON PREBYTERIAN. MARY died in SOUTH PETHERTON, OR LOPEN, SOMERSET,ENG., on 21 Aug 1788; she was 36.

CHRISTENED SOUTH PETHERTON, PRESBYTERIAN.
IN *BURKES COLONIAL GENTRY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA* THERE IS LISTED AN HONORABLE RICHARD CHAFFEY BAKER, BORN IN NORTH ADELAIDE ON THE 22ND OF JUNE, 1841, WHO IS A DIRECT DECENDENT OF MARY CHAFFEY AND JOHN BAKER ESQUIRE. A COMPLETE FAMILY TREE FOR THIS LINE IS INCLUDED IN THE *BURKES COLONIAL GENTRY.*
On 27 Apr 1772 when MARY was 20, she married JOHN BAKER ESQUIRE, in SOUTH PETHERTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. Born on 1 Aug 1751 in ILTON, SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND. JOHN died in LOPEN, SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND.

6. SUSANNAH CHAFFEY (RICHARD[1]). Born in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. BEFORE PARENTS MARRIEGE? SUSANNAH died aft 1823 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND.

On 23 Jan 1765 SUSANNAH married SAMUEL BEATON, in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND. SAMUEL died on 9 Mar 1785. Buried in BEATON PLOT AT ST. MARYS, STOKE-UNDER-HAMDON.

THIRD

ANN MARIA (LEGGO) CHAFFEY
1823-1903 SPOUSE OF #42

GENERATION

Third Generation

7. WILLIAM TERRELL (ANN CHAFFEY[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Jun 1787.

8. ANN TERRELL (ANN CHAFFEY[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Apr 1790. ANN died in 1825; she was 34.

ANN married ROBERT VILE. Born on 3 Feb 1786. ROBERT died in 1845; he was 58.

They had one child:

24	i.	SAMUEL TERRELL (1813-1896)

9. ELIZABETH TERRELL (ANN CHAFFEY[2], RICHARD[1]).

10. MARY CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Apr 1771. MARY died in 1806; she was 34.

11. ANNE CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1,5] Born on 25 Jun 1772 in LONDON, ENGLAND. ANNE died in 1823; she was 50.

On 4 Apr 1799 when ANNE was 26, she married JAMES FOWLER[8], in NORTON SUB-HAMDON, ENG.[8]

12. RICHARD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 20 Nov 1773 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. RICHARD died in WINSHAM,SOMERSET,ENG in Jul 1828; he was 54.

CHRISTENED AT THE SOUTH PETHERTON CHAPEL,

CAME TO BROCKVILLE, MOVED TO PITTSBURGH AND LATER RETURNED TO SOMERSET.

On 19 Jul 1798 when RICHARD was 24, he married ANNE TRENCHARD, daughter of HUGH TRENCHARD & SARAH TRENCHARD (1754-1825), in SOMERSET. Born in WINSHAM, SOMERSET, ENGLAND.

DAUGHTER OF HUGH AND SARAH TRENCHARD

They had the following children:

25	i.	RICHARD TRENCHARD (1800->1851)
26	ii.	SARAH (1803-1870)
27	iii.	ANN (1805-1877)
28	iv.	BENJAMIN (1805-)
29	v.	SUSAN (1807-)
30	vi.	MARY JUBILEE (1809-)
31	vii.	LAVINA (1811-)
32	viii.	ELIZA (1813-<1849)

33 ix. MATILDA (1814-)
34 x. ROBERT (1817-)
35 xi. EBENEZER (<1822-1883)

13. ROBERT CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[5] Born on 17 Jan 1776. ROBERT died in STOKE -SUB-HAMDEN,SOMERSET, on 27 Apr 1827; he was 51.

14. SARAH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[5] Born on 30 Oct 1777.

SARAH married ROBERT WARE. Born in 1785. ROBERT died in 1865; he was 80.

15. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[5,9,10] Born on 13 Nov 1779 in STOKE-SUB-HAMDON,ENGLAND.[1] BENJAMIN died in BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 4 Aug 1832; he was 52.[11] Occupation: Lumber And Mills. Religion: Baptized 12/29/1779.

EMIGRATED TO BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, IN 1816 WITH THREE SONS AND TWO DAUGHTERS AFTER THE WAR OF 1812, WHICH HAD CREATED MAJOR FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES IN ENGLAND. RECORDS SHOW THAT HE HAD FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES IN ENGLAND THAT MAY HAVE CAUSED THE MOVE. TOOK LAND GRANT AT PERTH AND HAGGART'S ISLAND WHERE THEY LIVED IN A HUT MADE OF BLANKETS. THEN BACK TO BROCKVILLE AND INTO PARTNERSHIP WITH BROTHER SAMUEL WHERE AGAIN HE INCURRED FINANCIAL TROUBLES. EMIGRATED TO BUFFALO, NY. AND SPENT TIME IN ZANESVILLE, OHIO, BUT REFUSED TO TAKE AN OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE UNITED STATES, SO RETURNED TO CANADA AND OPENED A MACHINE SHOP IN BROCKVILLE. THREE OF HIS SONS, WILLIAM, JOHN AND GEORGE EVENTUALLY WORKED AT THE SHOP. AFTER SAMUEL CHAFFEY'S DEATH, THERE WAS A DISPUTE BETWEEN BENJAMIN AND MARY ANN POOLE, SAMUEL'S WIDOW, OVER THE LAND THAT THEY HAD SHARED IN THE PAST. BENJAMIN'S NAME WAS ON THE LEASE BUT SAMUEL HAD DONE ALL OF THE IMPROVEMENTS AND MARY ANN WAS STILL THERE WHILE BENJAMIN HAD LEFT TO GO TO THE U.S. SHE ENLISTED THE SUPPORT OF HER BROTHER IN LAW, BENJAMIN TETT, AN IMPORTANT BUSINESS MAN AND LAND HOLDER IN THE AREA. SHE GAINED FINAL POSESSION OF IT BY COURT DECISION.

HEADSTONE---HIS HEADSTONE, WHICH IS BADLY DETERIORATED, LISTS HIS DEATH DATE AS 1832. THERE IS A SECOND STONE IN THE GRAVEYARD THAT HAS FOUR NAMES ON IT THAT LISTS HIS DEATH DATE AS 1834. HE DID DIE OF TYPHUS DURING AN EPIDEMIC HELPING IRISH IMMIGRANTS IN 1832.[12]

On 24 Nov 1804 when BENJAMIN was 25, he married FRANCES ELSWOOD[4,9], daughter of CLEMENT ELSWOOD (1746-) & FRANCES ALLEN, in ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, WINSHAM, SOMERSET. Born in 1785. FRANCES died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 28 Jul 1865; she was 80.

HER FATHER WAS CLEMENT ELSWOOD BORN IN 1746. HE WAS A CLERIC AND ORDAINED MINISTER WHO MARRIED FRANCES ALLEN IN ABT 1766. CLEMENT ELSWOOD'S PARENTS WERE WILLIAM AND ELANOR OF BAYFORD, SOMMERSET, ENGLAND. [4]

IN THIS COMPILATION IT WILL BE NOTICED THAT THE CHAFFEYS AND SEVERAL OTHER FAMILIES INTERMARRIED NUMEROUS TIMES BOTH IN ENGLAND AND IN CANADA. HOWEVER, WE HAVE FOUND NO REFERENCE TO THE ELSWOOD FAMILY OTHER THAN FRANCES. WE PRESUME SHE MUST HAVE BEEN A NOTEWORTHY PERSON SINCE THE NAME ELSWOOD APPEARS OVER AND OVER AGAIN

AMONG HER DESCENDANTS THROUGHOUT THE GENERATIONS TO THE PRESENT TIME. IT IS SEEN AS A FIRST AND MIDDLE NAME FOR BOTH MEN AND WOMEN. THERE WAS EVEN A TUGBOAT NAMED THE *ELSWOOD*. THE PRESENCE OF THAT NAME HAS ASSISTED US IN CONNECTING PEOPLE TO THE LINE THAT DESCENDS FROM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY AND FRANCES ELSWOOD.

They had the following children:

36	i.	BENJAMIN (1806-1806)
37	ii.	BENJAMIN (1806-1867)
38	iii.	MARY RANDALL (1808-1860)
39	iv.	WILLIAM (1810-1890)
40	v.	RICHARD (1813-1852)
41	vi.	SARAH (1815-1855)
42	vii.	GEORGE (1818-1884)
43	viii.	JOHN (1820-1878)
44	ix.	SUSAN (1823-1917)
45	x.	FRANCES (1826-1853)
46	xi.	ELSWOOD (1827-1868)
47	xii.	EMILY (1829-1859)

16. SUSANNAH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 3 Jul 1781 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. SUSANNAH died in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, on 17 May 1783; she was 1. Religion: Baptized 8/3/1781.

17. JOHN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5,13] Born on 18 May 1783 in NORTON SUB-HAMDON. CHRISTENED 1783. JOHN died in ENGLAND bef 1861; he was 77. Occupation: GRAZIER/AUCTIONEER. Religion: Baptized 6/25/1783 SOUTH PETHERTON INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

CHAFFEYS AND TRENCHARDS WERE IN BUSINESS TOGETHER IN DEVON, ENGLAND. THE PRE 1830 *PIGOT'S DIRECTORY* LISTS JOHN AS AN AUCTIONEER. HIS MARRIAGE WAS WITNESSED BY HUGH TRENCHARD AND ROBERT CHAFFEY.[14]

On 17 Apr 1806 when JOHN was 22, he married SARAH TRENCHARD[15], daughter of HUGH TRENCHARD & SARAH TRENCHARD (1754-1825), in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. Born abt 1783 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. SARAH died in ENGLAND aft 1861; she was 78. Occupation: SEAMSTRESS. Religion: BAPTISM DATE 11/20/1783, WEST SIDE INDEPENDENT CHURCH, WAREHAM, DORSET, ENGLAND.

DAUGHTER OF HUGH AND SARAH TRENCHARD. SARAH TRENCHARD'S PARENTS WERE FIRST COUSINS. THEY MARRIED IN 1775. HER FATHER HUGH TRENCHARD WAS A CLOTHIER.
SHE ALSO HAD AN UNCLE NAMED HUGH TRENCHARD WHOSE DESCENDENTS HAVE A HUGH T. IN EACH GENERATION.
SARAH IS LISTED IN THE 1861 CENSUS AS A WIDOW SEAMSTRESS LIVING WITH HER DAUGHTER SARAH AND HER SON-IN-LAW, THOMAS JENNINGS.[14]

They had the following children:

48	i.	SARAH (1808->1851)
49	ii.	SUSAN (1810-1870)
50	iii.	JOHN (1811-)

51	iv.	GEORGE (1814-1863)
52	v.	BENJAMIN (1817-1890)
53	vi.	ROBERT (1819-1866)

18. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[6] Born on 8 Jun 1785 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. WILLIAM died in WYNFORD EAGLE, DORSET, ENG, abt 5 Nov 1870; he was 85.

DATE LISTED AS BIRTH IS BAPTISM DATE.

On 17 Jul 1814 when WILLIAM was 29, he married ANN BAILEY RICHARDS, in KINGSBURY EPISCOPAL, SOMERSET.

They had the following children:

54	i.	WILLIAM (1815-<1816)
55	ii.	WILLIAM (1816-1863)
56	iii.	THOMAS (1817-)
57	iv.	ANN (1821-)
58	v.	ELIZABETH BAILEY (1821-)
59	vi.	MARY (1822-)
60	vii.	MARY (1826-)

19. SUSANNAH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 8 Feb 1787 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. Christened 14 Feb 1787. SUSANNAH died in 1887; she was 99. Religion: Baptized 2/14/1787.

On 11 Jul 1805 when SUSANNAH was 18, she married GEORGE TRENCHARD, son of HUGH TRENCHARD & SARAH TRENCHARD (1754-1825).[6] Born bef 12 Jan 1792 in CHAFFEIGH, THORNCOMBE, NEAR CHARD, ENGLAND. Occupation: CLOTHIER.

NOTES ABOUT GEORGE FROM DIANA TRENCHARD, A PRESENT DAY DESCENDANT IN ENGLAND. SUSANNA'S FATHER GEORGE TRENCHARD WAS A CLOTHIER, AS WERE MANY OTHERS OF HIS UNCLES, COUSINS, ETC.-I.E. THEY OWNED CLOTH-MAKING FACTORIES MUCH OF WHICH WAS DONE IN PEOPLE'S HOMES. HIS UNCLE HUGH TRENCHARD, ALSO A CLOTHIER, WAS WORTH 100,000 POUNDS STERLING AT HIS DEATH IN 1830- A MULTI-MILLIONAIRE BY TODAY'S STANDARDS. GEORGE'S DATE OF BIRTH IS UNKNOWN AS ALSO WERE THOSE OF HIS FOUR SISTERS, AGAIN PROBABLY A REFLECTION OF THEIR BEING NON-CONFORMIST AND THE RECORD NOW LOST OR MISLAID. HIS DATE OF DEATH WAS 1832 AT MAUDLIN-ONLY TWO YEARS AFTER DAUGHTER'S JULIANNA'S BIRTH. GEORGE HAD FOUR SISTERS, TWO DYING IN INFANCY, WHILE THE OTHER TWO, ANN AND SUSAN (SARAH) ALSO MARRIED CHAFFEYS, RICHARD AND JOHN, IN 1798 AND 1806 RESPECTIVELY, BROTHERS OF GEORGE'S FIRST WIFE, (SUSANNAH).

AFTER SUSANNAH'S DEATH, GEORGE REMARRIED SARAH DIANA BURCHELL. THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN, JULIANNA AND EMMA FITZER TRENCHARD.

They had one child:

61	i.	HUGH (<1812-)

20. GEORGE CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 13 Apr 1789 in NORTON, SOMERSET,

ENGLAND. Religion: Baptized 6/10/1789 HARDMANS CHAPEL, SOUTH PETHERTON.

POSSIBLY SENT AS A CONVICT TO AUSTRALIA ACCORDING TO ONE SOURCE[16]

21. JOAN (JANE) CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[6] Born on 25 Feb 1791 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. JOAN (JANE) died on 30 Sep 1830; she was 39. Religion: Baptized 4/13/1791.

KNOWN AS JANE, CHRISTENED AS JOAN AT SOUTH PETHERTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND ON 4/13/1791

On 13 Jul 1815 when JOAN (JANE) was 24, she first married JAMES CHAFFEY, in STOKE SUB-HAMDON. Born on 26 May 1794 in STOKE SUB-HAMDON. JAMES died in STOKE SUB-HAMDON., on 1 Jan 1818; he was 23.

They had the following children:

62	i.	RICHARD (<1816-)
63	ii.	JAMES (1817-)

On 14 Jun 1821 when JOAN (JANE) was 30, she second married WILLIAM WHITBEY. Born ? in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG.

They had the following children:

64	i.	WILLIAM CHAFFEY (1822-)
65	ii.	MATILDA (1825-)

22. SAMUEL CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 4 Feb 1793 in SOMERSETSHIRE, ENG. SAMUEL died in OTTOWA, CANADA, on 26 Jul 1827; he was 34. Occupation: MILL, LUMBERING, AND A DISTILLERY. Religion: Baptized 4/3or 4/1793.

SAMUEL AND BROTHER BENJAMIN ARRIVED IN BROCKVILLE IN 1817 AND WENT INTO THE MERCANTILE TRADE. THEY SET UP A DISTILLERY AND A MILL. THEY WERE ALSO SOON INTO DEBT AND BROTHER BENJAMIN LEFT FOR THE U.S.A. WHERE HE REMAINED FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS. BY 1820 SAMUEL HAD MOVED INTO FARMING AND FINISHING THE CONSTRUCTION OF A MILLING COMPLEX AT WHAT WAS TO BECOME CHAFFEY'S MILLS ABOUT THIRTY MILES NORTH OF KINGSTON ON A SMALL CREEK BETWEEN INDIAN LAKE AND MOSQUITO LAKE. AT FIRST MOST OF HIS PRODUCTS MUST HAVE BEEN CONSUMED LOCALLY AS, FOR A GOOD WHILE THERE WAS NO GOOD TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM TO SHIP MATERIALS OUT. AS A RESULT OF THE DISTRUST TOWARD THE AMERICANS AFTER THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE DESIRE TO BUILD A WATER TRANSPORTATION ROUTE THAT BYPASSED THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER ALONG THE NEW YORK BORDER, THE CANADIANS DECIDED TO BUILD THE RIDEAU CANAL. BY 1828 WORK ON THE RIDEAU CANAL WAS PROGRESSING WITH A LOCK TO BE BUILT AT CHAFFEY'S MILLS, DESTROYING THE MILLS AS NO ALTERNATIVE ROUTE WAS FOUND. UNFORTUNATELY, THIS AREA WAS SERIOUSLY TROUBLED WITH MALARIA AT THE TIME AND THE DEATH TOLL WAS HEAVY AMONG THE IRISH WORKERS WHO WERE BURIED IN UNMARKED GRAVES. SAMUEL HIMSELF WAS ONE OF THE VICTIMS AND DIED ON JULY 26, 1827 LEAVING HIS WIDOW, MARY ANN, TO CONTINUE WITH HIS AFFAIRS. THIS WAS COMPLICATED BY THE RETURN OF BENJAMIN WHO CONTESTED THE OWNERSHIP OF THE PROPERTY. THROUGH COURT DECISIONS MARY ANN RETAINED POSESSION IN A COMPROMISE WITH BENJAMIN.

THERE ARE EXTENSIVE NOTES ON SAMUEL AT THE CHAFFEY'S LOCK AND AREA HERITAGE SOCIETY AND HE HAS AN ENTRY IN THE *DICTIONARY OF CANADIAN BIOGRAPHY.*

ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE CHAFFEY'S LOCK AND AREA HERITAGE SOCIETY SAMUEL'S UNMARKED GRAVE HAS BEEN LOCATED NEXT TO HIS WIFE IN THE RURAL CEMETERY DEDICATED IN 2001. MANY UNIDENTIFIED IRISH ARE ALSO BURIED THERE.[17]

On 25 Dec 1822 when SAMUEL was 29, he married MARY ANN POOLE, daughter of SIMON JOSEPH POOLE (1767-1825) & ANN NIESS (1771-1855), in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born on 12 Nov 1805 in CHILLINGTON, SOMERSET, ENG. MARY ANN died in SOUTH CROSBY, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 17 Oct 1888; she was 82.[18]

DAUGHTER OF SIMON JOSEPH POOLE AND ANN NIESS POOLE, SHE WAS BURIED IN CHAFFEY'S LOCK, FORMERLY CHAFFEY'S MILLS, AS MARY ANN SCOTT, HER SECOND HUSBAND'S NAME. AFTER SAMUEL CHAFFEY'S, DEATH MARY ANN, ACCORDING TO DOUGLAS CHAFFEY, MARRIED JOHN SCOTT, A MERCHANT, AND BORE HIM A DAUGHTER. SCOTT DIED IN A DROWNING ACCIDENT SHORTLY THERE AFTER. MARY ANN THEN BECAME THE HOUSEKEEPER FOR HER BROTHER, JOHN NIESS POOLE, AND LIVED WITH HIM UNTIL HER DEATH.

AT THE DEATH OF SAMUEL CHAFFEY, MARY ANN WAS LEFT WITH AN INFANT SON AND MAJOR PROBLEMS. THE FIRST WAS THAT CHAFFEY'S MILLS WAS DESTROYED FOR THE BUILDING OF THE RIDEAU CANAL. COLONEL JOHN BY, THE LEADER OF THE RIDEAU CANAL PROJECT, HAD VALUED THE PROPERTY AT 2000 POUNDS. MARY ANN FELT THAT THIS WAS AN EXTREMELY LOW ESTIMATE AND INFORMED COL. BY AS MUCH. EVENTUALLY HER SETTLEMENT WAS FOR THE AFORESAID 2000 POUNDS. THE SECOND PROBLEM WAS A CLAIM AGAINST THE SETTLEMENT BY HER BROTHER-IN-LAW, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, WHO ACTUALLY HELD THE LEASE ON THE PROPERTY THOUGH HE HAD LEFT FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIDNT SEEM TO HAVE ANY INTEREST IN THE PROPERTY UNTIL THERE WAS THE POSSIBILITY OF A CASH SETTLEMENT. MARY ANN CALLED IN HELP FROM HER SISTER JULYANNA'S HUSBAND, BENJAMIN TETT(SEE APPENDIX D). HE WAS A LARGE LAND HOLDER AND POWERFUL FUGURE IN ONTARIO. HE AND BENJAMIN CHAFFEY CAME TO SOME SETTLEMENT AS MARY ANN STAYED IN THE AREA WITH CONTROL OF THE LAND. THE THIRD PROBLEM WAS THE UNWANTED AMERICANS WHO WERE THERE ATTEMPTING TO GET WORK. ORIGINALLY KNOWN AS SLOPING BROTHER JOHNATHANS, THEY WERE PRESSING MARY ANN TO GIVE THEM JOBS AT A TIME WHEN POSSIBLE AMERICAN AGGRESSION WAS FEARED BY MOST CANADIANS. TO THIS DAY THOSE AMERICANS ARE KNOWN AS THE SLOPE SHOULDERED YANKEES, A NAME MARY ANN WAS KNOWN TO HAVE CALLLED THEM.[17,19]

They had one child:

66 i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN (1826-1893)

23. JAMES CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[6] Born on 24 Dec 1795 in NORTON, SOMERSET,ENG. JAMES died in 1818; he was 22. Religion: Baptized 2/1/1796 SOUTH PETHERTON, SOMERSET, ENG.

FOURTH

BENMAMIN CHAFFEY
1817-1890 #52

GENERATION

Fourth Generation

24. SAMUEL TERRELL VILE (ANN TERRELL3, ANN CHAFFEY2, RICHARD1). Born on 15 Jun 1813. SAMUEL TERRELL died in Aug 1896; he was 83.

SAMUEL TERRELL VILE MARRIED THREE TIMES AND FATHERED SEVENTEEN CHILDREN. THIS COMPILATION NAMES THE CHILDREN BUT DOES NOT FOLLOW EACH LINE DOWN. AT THE TIME OF THIS WRITING, MORE INFORMATION ON THE VILE FAMILY CAN BE ACCESSED ON THE INTERNET AT ROOTSWEB.COM

SAMUEL TERRELL first married MARGARET BASTIAN. Born in 1820. MARGARET died on 8 Sep 1848; she was 28.

They had the following children:

67	i.	SARAH J. (1837-)
68	ii.	GEORGE B. (~1838-)
69	iii.	SAMUEL J. (1843-)
70	iv.	THOMAS T. (~1844-)
71	v.	ROBERT (~1847-)
72	vi.	MAY ANN (1848-)

SAMUEL TERRELL second married SARAH WILLENT. Born in 1830. SARAH died abt 1860; she was 30.

They had the following children:

73	i.	JOSEPH MARTIN (1852-)
74	ii.	MARGARET (1854-)
75	iii.	MARY ELIZABETH (1855-)
76	iv.	CATHERINE (1857-)
77	v.	CHARLES M. (1860-)

SAMUEL TERRELL third married REBECCA TILL BREARLEY. Born on 11 Jul 1831. REBECCA TILL died on 11 May 1912; she was 80.

They had the following children:

78	i.	WASHINGTON A. (1862-)
79	ii.	EMMA (1863-)
80	iii.	WILLIAM PENROSE (1865-)
81	iv.	MARTHA (1871-)
82	v.	PRESTON JANE (1877-)
83	vi.	HARRIET (1879-)

25. RICHARD TRENCHARD CHAFFEY (RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[20,6] Born in 1800 in

WINSHAM, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. RICHARD TRENCHARD died in PILTON, SHEPTON MALLET PARISH, SOMMERSET, ENG, aft 1851; he was 51. Occupation: MERCHANT.

Child:

84 i. WILLIAM TAMLIN (1830-1898)

26. SARAH CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Mar 1803 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. SARAH died in PITTSBURGH, PENN, on 19 Oct 1870; she was 67. Religion: BAPTIZED IN THE THORNCOMBE INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

SHE IS BURIED IN THE ALLEGHENY CEMETERY IN PITTSBURGH, PA. OCT 21, 1870.

FROM THE PARISH RECORDS OF ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, LAWRENCEVILLE, WHICH ONCE EXISTED NEAR THE ALLEGEHNEY CEMETERY IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.: SHE WAS CONFIRMED THERE IN 1862. SHE AND FAMILY REMAINED MEMBERS THERE. SARAH, HER HUSBAND, AND ALL OF HER CHILDREN WERE LISTED AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER AS COMMUNICANTS THERE. [6]

On 28 Feb 1825 when SARAH was 21, she married JOHN CHISLETT, son of WILLIAM CHISLETT & ANN NASH, in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. Born on 26 Jul 1800 in KEINTON, SOMERSET, ENG. JOHN died in PITTSBURGH, PENN., on 26 OR 28 Jan 1869; he was 68. BURIED IN ALLEGEHNEY CEMETERY THAT HE DESIGNED.

ACCORDING TO RESEARCH DONE BY HAX MCCULLOUGH AND WILLIAM CHISLETT, JOHN CHISLETT TRAINED WITH THE HARRIS BROTHERS IN BATH, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, LEARNING SCULPTURE AND ARCHITECTURE FROM THEM, AS WELL AS BECOMING A PROFICIENT ORGANIST UNDER THE TUTELAGE OF YET ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE HARRIS FAMILY. FROM 1823 TO 1830, CHISLETT WAS LISTED IN BEAMINSTER, DORSET, DIRECTORY AS A SCULPTOR AND PROFESSOR OF MUSIC. HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE SCULPTED STATUES OF AT LEAST TWO PATRONS WHILE IN BEAMINSTER.
JOHN CHISLETT BECAME A WELL-KNOWN EARLY ARCHITECT IN PITTSBURGH. HE WAS THE ARCHITECT FOR THE ALLEGHENY COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 1841, AND ONE BUILDING WHICH STILL STANDS IN DOWNTOWN PITTSBURGH, BURKE'S BUILDING, 1834, NOW THE HEADQUARTERS OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA CONSERVANCY. HE ALSO DESIGNED THE ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, AND ITS WELL-KNOWN ENTRANCE, AND SERVED AS THE FIRST SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CEMETERY UNTIL HIS DEATH. HIS SON, JOHN CHISLETT JR., SUCCEEDED HIM, AND ANOTHER SON, FREDERICK, BECAME SUPERINTENDENT OF A CEMETERY IN INDIANAPOLIS, ON HIS FATHER'S RECOMMENDATION.
JOHN WAS ALSO THE ARCHITECT FOR THE THIRD PREBSYTERIAN CHURCH, BUILT IN 1833-34 AT THE CORNER OF THIRD AND FERRY (STANWYX) STREEETS IN DOWNTOWN PITTSBURGH(SOURCE, PITTSBURGH COMMERCIAL GAZETTE, MARCH 20, 1883). HE AND SARAH CHAFFEY CHISLETT BECAME MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH IN 1834. JOHN BECAME THE THIRD PRESBYSTERIAN CHURCH'S FIRST ORGANIST IN 1840. IN ADDITION TO HIS ARCHITECTUAL WORK, J0HN WENT INTO THE MARBLE BUSINESS WITH EDMUND WILIKINS, ANOTHER IMMIGRANT FROM KEINTON, SOMERSET. IN THE 1844 CITY DIRECTORY, JOHN CHISLETT MARBLE WORKS IS LOCATED ON FEDERAL STREET (ALLEGHENY CITY). IN THE 1856-57 CITY DIRECTORY, WILKINS MARBLE WORKS IS AT 245 LIBERTY AVENUE, DOWNTOWN.

They had the following children:

85 i. SARAH JANE (1826-1885)

86 ii. FREDRICK WILLIAM (1828-1899)
87 iii. ELLEN CHAFFEY (<1829-1900)
88 iv. JOHN (1831-1878)
89 v. SUSAN CHAFFEY (1835-1857)
90 vi. ELIZA (1839-1874)
91 vii. ARTHUR W. (1843-1902)

27. ANN CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born in 1805 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. ANN died in ALTOONA, PA, on 1 Sep 1877; she was 72. Religion: BAPTIZED, 1805, THORNECOMBE, DEVON/THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PENN./CHRIST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH.

DIFFERENT DOCUMENTS HAVE PRESENTED HER NAME SPELLED, ANN, ANNE, AND ANNIE (THE NAME ON HER TOMBSTONE AT THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY.) ALONG WITH HER HUSBAND, BENJAMIN, ANN WAS ACTIVE FIRST IN THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND LATER CHRIST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

On 12 Oct 1831 when ANN was 26, she married BENJAMIN GLYDE[21], son of JONATHAN GLYDE (1765-) & MARY BARTLETT, in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. Born on 24 Jun 1800 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. BENJAMIN died in ALLEGHENY CITY, PENN., on 15 Sep 1862; he was 62. Occupation: DRY GOODS. Religion: BAPTIZED12/25/1805 YEOVILL.

BURIAL, 9/16/1862 IN ALLEGHENY CEMETERY.
HE HAD TWO WIVES, CHARLOTTE AND ANNE. THERE WERE CHILDREN FROM BOTH MARRIAGES. THERE IS A DAUGHTER NAMED MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE IN EACH OF THE TWO FAMILIES. IT HAS BEEN SUGGESTED THAT CHARLOTTE, THE FIRST MRS. GLYDE, MAY HAVE ALSO BEEN A CHAFFEY WHICH WOULD EXPLAIN THE MARY IN THE FIRST FAMILY HAVING THE MIDDLE NAME CHAFFEY.[21]

AFTER EMIGRATING TO THE UNITED STATES, BENJAMIN WAS PART OF BENNETT, GLYDE AND COMPANY, ALLEGHENY CITY, SODA ASH MANUFACTURERS. HE WAS ALSO A PARTNER IN MACRUM (HIS SON-IN-LAW) AND GLYDE, DRY GOODS. IN THE *COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY FAMILIES OF PENNSYLVANIA* IT IS MENTIONED THAT GLYDE WAS A GLOVE MAKER IN YEOVIL, ENGLAND AND THAT HE CAME TO PENNSYLVANIA IN 1841 AND WAS A MERCHANT.
HE AND HIS WIFE ANNIE WERE BOTH MEMBERS OF THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND LATER CHRIST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

HIS GRANDFATHER WAS WILLIAM GLYDE, BORN 1735, WHO MARRIED SARAH FOWLER ON DEC. 17, 1757. HIS GREAT GRANDPARENTS WERE WILLIAM GLYDE , WAYFORD, SOMERSET, WHO MARRIED JANE HOOPER, BORN 1716, ON APR 1, 1735 AT WAYFORD.

They had the following children:

92 i. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (<1833-1846)
93 ii. ANNE (1835-1859)
94 iii. MARY CHAFFEY (1836-1904)
95 iv. JOHN (1837-1865)
96 v. RICHARD CHAFFEY (1840-1865)
97 vi. SARAH E. (1841-1889)

28. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1805 in WINSHAM, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. BENJAMIN died in WINSHAM, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. Occupation: WOOL STAPLER AND CLOTHIER.

ACCORDING TO SOME NOTES THERE IS A TABLET COMMERATING HIM IN THE WINSHAM CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

ACCORDING TO HIS WILL DATED, MARCH 13TH, 1850 HE WAS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, GRACE ANN. WE ASSUME THAT THIS WAS A SECOND WIFE WHOM WE THINK WAS THE MOTHER OF HIS SON WILLIAM THOUGH WE HAVE NO INFORMATION OF THE DEATH OF HIS FIRST WIFE OR THE MARRIAGE TO HIS SECOND WIFE. WORDING IN THE WILL WOULD INDICATE THAT GRACE ANN WAS THE MOTHER OF HIS SON WILLIAM WHILE SUSAN TRENCHARD WAS THE MOTHER OF THE OTHER CHILDREN. [22]

On 23 Apr 1825 when BENJAMIN was 20, he first married SUSAN TRENCHARD, in THORNCOMBE, DORSET, ENG. Born in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG.

They had the following children:

98	i.	SUSAN TRENCHARD (<1828–)
99	ii.	BENJAMIN (~1829–)
100	iii.	GEORGE TRENCHARD

BENJAMIN second married GRACE ANN.

They had one child:

101	i.	WILLIAM

29. SUSAN CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1807 in THORNECOMBE, DORSET, ENGLAND. SUSAN died in WINSHAM, SOMERSET, ENGLAND.

On 2 Apr 1833 when SUSAN was 26, she married JOHN FRANKHAM, in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG.

30. MARY JUBILEE CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Oct 1809.

31. LAVINA CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Mar 1811.

32. ELIZA CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Sep 1813 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENGLAND. ELIZA died in PITTSBURGH, PA, bef 12 Apr 1849; she was 35.

CHRISTENED OCT. 20, 1813, WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH
WAS ADMITTED TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PITTSBURGH IN 1835. SHE IS ASSUMED TO BE ANN AND SARAH'S SISTER, RICHARD CHAFFEY'S DAUGHTER.
BURIED APR. 4, 1849 ALLEGHENEY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH.

ELIZA married BOWMAN.

They had the following children:

102	i.	ANNE (–<1848)

103 ii. CHARLES (–<1848)

33. MATILDA CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Sep 1814.

34. ROBERT CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Oct 1817.

CHRISTENED 12/26/1817 AT WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH, WINSHAM SOMMERSET, ENGLAND.

In 1850 when ROBERT was 32, he married ELIZA JEANETTE MAUDLIN, in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG.

They had one child:

104 i. CLARA (1850–)

35. MAJOR EBENEZER CHAFFEY (RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born bef 21 May 1822 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENG. EBENEZER died in KEINTON MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, on 28 Jul 1883; he was 61. Occupation: FARMER/CHEESE FACTOR.

BAPTIZED WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHAPEL. DID NOT LEAVE ENGLAND. WAS A SUCCESSFUL FARMER AND CHEESE MONGER. BURIED AT ST. MARY MAGDALENE, KEINTON.
WHETHER MAJOR WAS PART OF HIS NAME OR A MILITARY TITLE IS NOT CLEAR. HE BEGAN HIS MILITARY CAREER IN HIS FATHER'S REGIMENT, THE 25TH SOMERSET RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. HIS CAREER WAS CUT SHORT BY ILLNESS. [23]

Bef 1859 when EBENEZER was 36, he first married ISABELLA ANDERSON. Born in 1837. ISABELLA died in KEINNTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, on 27 Dec 1858; she was 21.

They had one child:

105 i. RALPH ANDERSON (<1856–)

Aft 1859 when EBENEZER was 36, he second married ELLEN ANN FOX. Born in 1842. ELLEN ANN died on 30 Apr 1902; she was 60.

They had the following children:

106 i. EMILY FOX (MILLIE) (1867–)
107 ii. HENRY FOX (1868–1951)
108 iii. EUSTICE LEWIS (1869–)
109 iv. MABEL TRENCHARD (1871–)
110 v. BEATRICE ELLEN (1872–)
111 vi. JANET LANGDON (1874–)
112 vii. LIONEL BETHELL TRENCHARD (1875–)
113 viii. FRANCIS GLYDE (1877–)
114 ix. EDMOND CECIL (1879–1903)

36. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1806. BENJAMIN died in 1806; he was <1. Infant Death.

We make the assumption that he died at birth as one of twins as the date was the same year as his

brother Benjamin.

37. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Sep 1806 in NORTON, ENGLAND. HEADSTONE. BENJAMIN died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 3 Jul 1867; he was 60. HEADSTONE. Occupation: ENGINEER AND BUILDER.

BENJAMIN IS ASSUMED TO BE A SURVIVING TWIN DUE TO THE DATES OF BIRTH. IT IS ALSO AN ASSUMPTION THAT HE WAS GIVEN THE SAME NAME AS THE TWIN THAT DIED. HE WAS AN ENGINEER AND BUILDER. HE DESIGNED AND BUILT THE COURTHOUSE AND ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL IN BROCKVILLE. HE WAS PART OF THE DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION TEAMS ON BOTH THE FT. KINGSTON AND VICTORIA BRIDGES, INCLUDING THE DESIGN AND BUILDING OF SPECIAL EQUIPMENT TO EASE THE CONSTSRUCTION OF THE BRIDGES. HE[24] DESIGNED AND BUILT MANY HOMES INCLUDING SOMERSET, THE HOME IN BROCKVILLE THAT IS AT PRESENT OCCUPIED BY MR. BERTIE MAINWARING, CHAFFEY TREE RESEARCHER AND RECORDER.

HE ALSO WAS INVOLVED IN SOME MINING AND FORWARDING WITH HIS BROTHERS. THE CANADIAN NEWSPAPER "GLOBE AND MAIL" DESCRIBES BENJAMIN CHAFFEY AS FOLLOWS: "MR CHAFFEY WAS A VERY QUIET MAN, UNOBTRUSIVE, SIMPLE IN HIS HABITS, NOT OF MANY WORDS UNLESS HE HAD SOMETHING SPECIAL TO SAY AND THEN HE WAS ALWAYS TO THE POINT, EXCEDINGLY COURTEOUS AND OBLIGING. HE WAS ALWAYS READY TO AID A NEIGHBOR OR CONTRACTOR WITH HIS BEST ADVICE AND WAS OFTEN OF GREAT SERVICE IN THIS WAY TO SELF-EXPERIENCED CONTRACTORS. A GREAT FAVORITE TO HIS MEN, HE WAS FOND OF MOVING ABOUT AMONG THEM WHEN OTHER DUTIES WERE NOT PRESSING. HE WOULD STAND AND WATCH A MAN UNDER LABORIOUS TASK A FEW MINUTES, THEN HE WOULD SPEAK KINDLY TO HIM, SUGGESTING SOME CHANGE OF METHOD OR OPERATION, BY WHICH THE WORK IN HAND WOULD BE DONE WITH GREATER EASE AND FACILITY, ALL OF WHICH WOULD BE DONE IN A TONE AND MANNER QUITE FREE FROM GIVING OFFENCE. THERE WAS SCARCELY ANY DIFFICULTY OR STRIKES WITH MR. CHAFFEY'S MEN."[24]

On 21 Feb 1856 when BENJAMIN was 49, he married JANET CHISHOLM, in MONTREAL, CANADA. Born in 1815. BAPTIZED JAN 20, 1815. JANET died in BROCKVILLE. CANADA, on 20 May 1893; she was 78.

BAPTIZED JAN 20, 1815 IN WILLIAMSTOWN, GLENGARRY COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA

38. MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born in 1808 in NORTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. MARY RANDALL died in 1860; she was 52.

MARY RANDALL first married BENJAMIN SEARLES. Born in 1801. BENJAMIN died in BRASHER TOWNSHIP, ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NEW YORK, in 1840; he was 39.

They had the following children:

115	i.	EMILY MINERVA (1829-)
116	ii.	CHARLES ALLEN (1830-1851)
117	iii.	FRANCES JULIAN (1832-)
118	iv.	ANNE (1838-1859)

On 31 Jan 1850 when MARY RANDALL was 42, she second married JOHN SHEPHERD. Born on 4 Sep 1802. JOHN died on 28 Mar 1893; he was 90.

They had one child:

119	i.	BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (1851-1919)

39. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1810 in CHRISTENED SOUTH PETHERTON , SOMERSET. WILLIAM died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, in 1890; he was 80. Occupation: CONTRACTOR AND LUMBERMAN.

BAPTIZED-ROUND WELLSTREET IND. CHURCH, S. PETHERTON
MARRIED LATE IN LIFE-NO CHILDREN, BUILDER OF THE GRIST MILL AT BEDFORD MILLS, ONTARIO, CANADA, C. 1848

On 6 Nov 1866 when WILLIAM was 56, he married CAROLINE COLEMAN OLMSTEAD[1], in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born in 1822/24 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. CAROLINE COLEMAN died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 18 Apr 1888; she was 66.

THE GRAVESTONE AT THE BROCKVILLE CEMETERY HAS HER LISTED AS CAROLINE R. CHAFFEY. JOHN TAFT CHAFFEY LISTS HER AS CAROLINE RICHARDS. CARRUTHERS LISTS HER AS THE DAUGHTER OF N. R. OLMSTEAD AND LUCY WILSON.

40. RICHARD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1813 in SOMERSET, ENGLAND. RICHARD died in BROCKVILLE. CANADA, on 22 Mar 1852; he was 39. Occupation: BARTENDER.

BAPTIZED- ROUND WELLSTREET IND. CHURCH, S. PETHERTON

41. SARAH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[5] Born in 1815 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. SARAH died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 17 May 1855; she was 40.

On 8 Nov 1835 when SARAH was 20, she married THOMAS SMART, in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born in 1808 in CUPAR, FIFESHIRE, SCOTLAND. THOMAS died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 28 Feb 1888; he was 80. Occupation: MERCHANT, TAYLOR.

THE SMART FAMILY WAS PROMINANT IN MANUFACTURING IN THE BROCKVILLE AREA FOR MANY GENERATIONS.

They had the following children:

120	i.	SARAH CHAFFEY (1841-1926)
121	ii.	JANE (1843-1928)
122	iii.	WILLIAM
123	iv.	CRAWFORD
124	v.	THOMAS
125	vi.	ELSWOOD
126	vii.	ALBERT
127	viii.	EDWARD
128	ix.	TYRRELL

42. GEORGE CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in Aug 1818 in ZANESVILLE,

OHIO. GEORGE died in RIVERSIDE, CA, on 14 Jan 1884; he was 65. Occupation: GREAT LAKES SHIPBUILDER, AT KINGSTON, AND BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO.

ALONG WITH HIS SHIPBUILDING ACTIVITIES FOR THE GREAT LAKES TRADE HE ALSO BUILT TUGS AND BARGES FOR USE IN HIS OTHER BUSINESS AS A CANAL SHIPPER(FORWARDER) BETWEEN LAKE ONTARIO AND OTTAWA ALONG THE RIDEAU CANAL. HE WAS OFTEN IN PARTNERSHIP WITH BROTHERS WILLIAM, JOHN AND SOMETIMES BENJAMIN TRANSPORTING THEIR PRODUCTS FROM THEIR MILLS AND MINES IN ONTARIO PROVINCE.

THE STEAMER *BRISTOL* WAS BUILT AT THE CHAFFEY YARDS IN 1862 AND WAS UNDER REPAIR IN 1863 ALONG WITH THE *BOSTON, WELLINGTON*, AND TUGS, *ADVANCE*, *FOREST AND PHOENIX*. THE *BROCKVILLE* WAS ABOUT TO BE LAUNCHED AND FIFTEEN RIVER BARGES WERE READY TO OPERATE. IN 1864 THE CHAFFEY BROS. YARD BUILT A MAJOR 180 FT. STEAMER, THE *MERRITT.* [25]

GEORGE RETIRED TO RIVERSIDE CA. IN 1878 WITH WIFE ANN MARIA, DAUGHTER EMMA, SONS WILLIAM BENJAMIN AND CHARLES FRANCIS. SON GEORGE CAME THREE YEARS LATER.
HIS PRESENT BURIAL LOCATION IS UNKNOWN AS THE CEMETERY WHERE HE WAS BURIED NO LONGER EXISTS AND THERE SEEMS TO BE NO RECORD OF HIM BEING MOVED. HE IS RECORDED AS THE FIRST WHITE SETTLER TO DIE IN ONTARIO.

On 12 Aug 1845 when GEORGE was 27, he married ANN MARIA LEGGO, in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born on 27 Nov 1823 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. ANN MARIA died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, in Apr 1903; she was 79.

BAPTIZED 12/21/1823, IN BROCKVILLE.

ABOUT THE LEGGO FAMILY:
THE NAME LEGGO IS AN ANGLICIZED FORM OF THE FRENCH NAME LEGAULT. THIS FAMILY CAME FROM FRANCE TO CORNWALL, ENGLAND, WHERE THEY WERE KNOWN AS CELTS FROM THE MAINLAND. ANN MARIA WAS THE DAUGHTER OF CHRISTOPHER LEGGO AND ANN AYTON, TWO OF THE EARLIEST SETTLERS IN THE PERTH AREA, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHRISTOPHER LEGGO WAS A SEA LOVING MAN AND A FORMER CAPTAIN IN THE BRITISH MERCANTILE NAVY. HE DID NOT LEAVE THE SEA UNTIL HE MARRIED, IMMIGRATED TO ONTARIO, CANADA, AND ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN. HE BCAME BROCKVILLE'S FIRST GAOLER. THERE ARE VARYING ACCOUNTS AS TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN THESE PARENTS HAD. ONE SAYS EIGHT, ANOTHER TWELVE. THIS COMPILER HAS THE NAMES AND SOME INFORMATION ABOUT SOME OF THE CHILDREN. ANN MARIAS OLDEST BROTHER, CHRISTOPHER LEGGO JUNIOR, WAS A PHYSICIAN IN SEVERAL OF THE AREA SETTLEMENTS AND ALSO HAD A STORE IN BROCKVILLE. ANOTHER BROTHER, JOHN, WAS A DENTIST AND A 3RD BROTHER, WILLIAM, BECAME THE FIRST ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, CANADA. THE SISTERS FOR WHOM WE HAVE NAMES WERE SARAH, JANE, AND LOUISA AND ROSA. [26,27]
THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE RESEARCH DONE ON THIS FAMILY. ONE CAN FIND SOME OF IT AT THE LEEDS AND GRENVILLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY HOUSED AT THE BROCKVILLE MUSEUM IN BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had the following children:

129 i. ANN MARIA (1846-1847)
130 ii. GEORGE (1848-1932)

131 iii. ELSWOOD (1850-1920)
132 iv. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (1856-1926)
133 v. CHARLES FRANCIS (1859-1938)
134 vi. EMMA ANN (1862-1946)
135 vii. ALBERT (1864-1866)

43. JOHN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Dec 1820 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. JOHN died in CLEVELAND, OHIO, on 13 Mar 1878; he was 57.

JOHN CHAFFEY OWNED LARGE TRACTS OF LAND AT CHAFFEY'S MILLS AND AROUND FRONTENAC AND LEEDS COUNTIES ABOUT 30 MILES NORTH OF KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. INVOLVED WITH THE SHIPPING OF IRON ORE TO CLEVELAND, OHIO, FROM CHAFFEY OPERATIONS. IN 1872 HE BUILT A GRISTMILL AT THE SITE OF THE ORIGINAL MILLS BUILT BY SAMUEL CHAFFEY AT CHAFFEY'S LOCK ON THE RIDEAU CANAL. HE FORMERLY HAD BEEN MANAGING THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS OPERATIONS AT BEDFORD MILLS WHERE THEY HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN MILLING, FORWARDING AND SHIPBUILDING AMONGST OTHER OPERATIONS. HE OWNED THE BUILDING UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1878, AND HIS SON BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CONTINUED TO OWN IT UNTIL 1891.[28]

JOHN CHAFFEY'S EARLY HOUSE NEAR BEDFORD MILLS HAS AN INTERESTING STORY OF ITS OWN. IN THE LATE 1800'S AFTER JOHN AND HIS BROTHERS HAD MOVED FROM THE AREA, W.J. WEBSTER TOOK ON THE TASK OF MOVING THE CHAFFEY HOUSE, BY WATER, TO WESTPORT ABOUT 15 MILES AWAY. THE HOUSE WAS CUT IN HALF AND FLOATED ON HUGE RAFTS DOWN BENSON AND MUD LAKES TO NEWBORO, THEN BROUGHT THROUGH THE LOCKS AND ON UP THE UPPER RIDEAU TO ITS PRESENT LOCATION IN WESTPORT, THEN REASSEMBLED.[10]

BURIED IN NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. [29]

On 28 May 1856 when JOHN was 35, he married MARY ANN TETT, daughter of BENJAMIN TETT (14 Feb 1798-15 May 1878) & JULYANNA POOLE (30 Nov 1807-25 Jan 1903), in ST. MARYS CHURCH, NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 28 Sep 1834 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY ANN died in LEEDS COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 13 Mar 1863; she was 28.

HER PARENTS WERE MARRIED AT ST. GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL IN KINGSTON, ONTARIO IN A DOUBLE CEREMONY WHERE BENJAMIN'S BROTHER, WILLIAM HUTCHINGS TETT, WAS ALSO BEING MARRIED TO JANE POOLE, SISTER OF JULYANNA AND MARY ANN.[29]

They had the following children:
136 i. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD (1857-1859)
137 ii. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD (1859-1953)
138 iii. JULIA FRANCES (1862-1927)

44. SUSAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 15 Aug 1823 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA OR BUFFALO, NEW YORK. SUSAN died in VANCOUVER, CANADA, on 29 Jun 1917; she was 93.

BURIED -- MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY, VANCOUVER, B.C. JUNE 30, 1917.
ONE OF THE FOREMOST FIGURES IN TORONTO SOCIETY MANY YEARS BEFORE THE CONFEDERATION, AND COMING TO VANCOUVER AT AGE 75, LED FOR 20 YEARS A LIFE OF EXTRORDINARY ACTIVITY AND

USEFULNESS. KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION AS ONE OF CANADA'S MOST DISTINGUISHED GENTLEWOMEN. [30]AT THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND IN 1894, SUSAN RICHARDS MOVED TO CALIFORNIA FOR SOME TIME TO BE WITH HER DAUGHTER MARY ADELINE GREEN.

On 10/7 or 11/17/1847 when SUSAN was 24, she married HONORABLE STEPHEN RICHARDS Q.C., son of STEPHEN RICHARDS (14 Apr 1791-26 Feb 1863) & PHOEBE BUELL (14 Apr 1789-26 Feb 1858), in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born in 1820 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. STEPHEN died in TORONTO, CANADA, on 4 Oct 1894; he was 74.[31] Buried in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS OF ONTARIO, CANADA, 1867-1871, IN THE GOVERNMENT OF JOHN SANFIELD MACDONALD, THE FIRST ONTARIO GOVERNMENT AFTER CONFEDERATION.

HIS PARENTS WERE STEPHEN RICHARDS ESQ. OF BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, AND PHOEBE BUELL, A MEMBER OF THE BUELL FAMILY WHICH FOUNDED BROCKVILLE. HE HAD A BROTHER, WILLIAM BUELL RICHARDS WHO WAS APPOINTED CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE DOMINION ON AUGUST 8TH 1875. ANOTHER BROTHER, THE HON. ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS Q.C. BECAME LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

They had the following children:

139	i.	ALBERT ELSWOOD (1848-1917)
140	ii.	MARY ADELINE (1861-1932)
141	iii.	SUSAN CHAFFEY (1867-1949)
142	iv.	BENJAMIN (-1917)

45. FRANCES CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born on 8 Mar 1826 in BUFFALO, NY OR BROCKVILLE. FRANCES died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 10 Apr 1853; she was 27.

On 17 Oct 1849 when FRANCES was 23, she married HONORABLE ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS Q.C., son of STEPHEN RICHARDS (14 Apr 1791-26 Feb 1863) & PHOEBE BUELL (14 Apr 1789-26 Feb 1858), in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born on 8 NOV OR DEC 1822 in Brockville, CANADA. ALBERT NORTON died in VICTORIA,B.C. CANADA, on 6 Mar 1897; he was 74.

HE WAS A LAWYER AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL IN THE JOHN MACDONALD GOVERNMENT. HE MIGRATED WEST TO BRITISH COLUMBIA IN 1874 WHERE HE BECAME LT. GOVERNOR FROM 1876 TO 1881. HE WAS MARRIED TO TWO CHAFFEY WIVES. HE AND HIS SECOND WIFE, ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT, LIVED AT CAREY CASTLE, VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, WHERE ELLEN IS CREDITED WITH DOING EXTENSIVE REMODELING AND REDECORATING.

HIS PARENTS WERE STEPHEN RICHARDS ESQ. OF BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, AND PHOEBE BUELL, A MEMBER OF THE BUELL FAMILY WHICH FOUNDED BROCKVILLE. ALONG WITH, BROTHER SETPHEN, HE HAD A BROTHER, WILLIAM BUELL RICHARDS, WHO WAS APPOINTED CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE DOMINION ON AUGUST 8TH 1875.

They had the following children:

143	i.	FRANCES ELSWOOD (1851-)
144	ii.	EMILY CHAFFEY (1853-1901)

46. ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 Oct 1827 in BROCKVILLE,

CANADA. ELSWOOD died in NIAGARA, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 29 Sep 1868; he was 40. Occupation: BANKER AND INSURANCE IN TORONTO, CANADA.

AN ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TORONTO-BASED NEWSPAPER "GLOBE AND MAIL" IN 1859 LISTS ELSWOOD CHAFFEY'S INSURANCE BUSINESS AS E. CHAFFEY & CO., AGENTS SPECIALIZING IN INSURING FARM PROPERTY, DWELLINGS, BARNS, OUTBUILDINGS, LIVESTOCK, FEED, FARM EQUIPMENT.

HIS BUSINESS PARTNER WAS NAMED EZEKIEL FRANCIS WHITTEMORE (1818-1859). WHITTEMORE'S SON, FRANCIS B. WHITTEMORE(1845-1900), MARRIED ANNA LOUISA MCCORD IN 1872 WHO WAS THE SISTER OF ANNETTE AGUSTA MCCORD CHAFFEY, WIFE OF GEORGE CHAFFEY (1848-1932).[29]

In 1855 when ELSWOOD was 27, he married SARAH LAMB OR LAMBE BOSTWICK, in MONTREAL, CANADA. Born in 1833 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. SARAH LAMB OR LAMBE died in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, in 1907; she was 74.

ANOTHER SOURCE SAYS HER BIRTHPLACE WAS MONTREAL, CANADA.

They had the following children:

145	i.	WILLIAM BOSTWICK (1856-1889)
146	ii.	EMILY FRANCES (1859-1892)
147	iii.	ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE (~1859-1947)
148	iv.	AMELIA JEAN (1863-1895)
149	v.	FREDRICK EARLE WILLIAM
150	vi.	WALTER JOHN (1867-1944)
151	vii.	NORMAN B.

47. EMILY CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[5] Born in 1829 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. EMILY died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 8 Feb 1859; she was 30.

In 1856 when EMILY was 27, she married FREDRICK W. LOCK, in MONTREAL, CANADA. Occupation: ARTIST.

48. SARAH CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Mar 1808. SARAH died aft 1851; she was 42. Religion: BAPTIZED 12/4/1811, WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

SARAH married THOMAS JENNINGS[2].

49. SUSAN CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 3 Apr or May 1810 in MEMBURY, DEVON, ENGLAND. SUSAN died in 1870; she was 59. Religion: BAPTIZED 12/4/1811 WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

BURIED IN SOUTH PETHERTON.

In 1834 when SUSAN was 23, she married WILLIAM HARDING.

They had the following children:

152	i.	SUSAN (~1837-)
153	ii.	SOPHIA (~1838-)
154	iii.	SAMUEL (~1839-)
155	iv.	ROBERT (~1841-)
156	v.	JANE (~1843-)
157	vi.	JOSEPH CLARK (~1846-)
158	vii.	BENJAMIN C. (~1846-)
159	viii.	SARAH (~1847-)
160	ix.	MARTHA (~1850-)

50. JOHN CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Aug 1811 in ENGLAND. Occupation: FARMER. Religion: BAPTIZED 12/4/1811 WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH WITH OLDER SISTERS.

51. GEORGE CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1814 in MEMBURY, DEVON, ENGLAND. GEORGE died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA, on 21 Sep 1863; he was 49. Buried in Casterton, Old Cemetery. Occupation: Inn Keeper.

BURIED IN CASTERTON OLD CEMETERY.

On 10 Oct 1857 when GEORGE was 43, he married PHILLIPA LARK[14], daughter of JOHN LARK & PHILLIPA BICKLE, in Portland, Victoria, AUSTRALIA St. Stephens Church Of England. Born in 1831 in Kelley, Devon, England. PHILLIPA died in Casterton, Victoria, Australia, on 17 May 1904; she was 73.

BURIED IN CASTERTON OLD CEMETERY.

They had the following children:

161	i.	WALTER CHARLES (1859-1860)
162	ii.	EDWIN CHARLES (1860-1920)
163	iii.	ROBERT LARK (1862-1928)
164	iv.	GEORGE (1863-1935)

52. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1817 in MEMBURY, DEVON, ENGLAND. BENJAMIN died in AT WOODLANDS, LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA, on 16 Apr 1890; he was 73. Occupation: CATTLE RAISER (GRAZIER).

BURIED 18/4/1890-EASTERN GENERAL CEMETERY, GEELONG, VICTORIA-DIED FROM ASTHMA

"GEELONG ADVERTIZER" 21 APRIL 1890 DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST

"IT IS WITH GREAT REGRET WE HAVE TO RECORD THE DEATH OF ANOTHER OF OUR EARLY PIONEERS, IN THE PERSON OF MR. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, WHO DIED AT HIS RESIDENCE AT LITTLE RIVER ON THURSDAY NIGHT LAST AT THE ADVANCED AGE OF 73 YEARS, AFTER A LINGERING ILLNESS EXTENDING OVER SIX YEARS, BORNE WITH GREAT PATIENCE. HE WAS A NATIVE OF SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND, WHERE HE ENJOYED THE ADVANTAGE OF A LIBERAL EDUCATION AT THE GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF MARTOCK, AND AFTER COMPLETING A COURSE OF STUDY IN PRACTICAL AND SCIENTIFIC FARMING, LEFT HIS NATIVE SHORES AT THE AGE OF 23 YEARS, WITH HIS YOUNG WIFE, TO WHOM HE

WAS MARRIED ONLY A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE DATE OF SAILING. THERE BEING NO VESSEL AT THAT TIME LAID ON TO THIS PORT, THEY TOOK SHIP TO SYDNEY, AND WERE EXACTLY SIX MONTHS ON THE VOYAGE, LEAVING HOME IN JULY, AND ARRIVING AT SYDNEY BY THE END OF DECEMBER.

AFTER SPENDING SIX MONTHS IN SYDNEY THEY RESHIPPED ALL THEIR COMPLETE OUTFIT NECESSARY FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMFORTABLE HOME IN A NEW LAND AND ARRIVED IN VICTORIA IN THE YEAR '41. .....IN THE YEAR 1843 [THEY] REMOVED TO LAND ON THE LITTLE RIVER, AND SETTLED DOWN TO THE LIFE OF A SHEEP FARMER, WHICH HE HAS FOLLOWED UP TO THE TIME OF HIS DECREASE, DIRECTING THE WHOLE WORK OF THE ESTATE FROM HIS SICK-ROOM, AND TAKING A MOST LIVELY INTEREST IN THE PROCEEDINGS.

MR. CHAFFEY WAS OF A VERY QUIET AND UNOBTRUSIVE DISPOSITION AND TOOK NO PUBLIC PART IN POLITICS, BUT COMMANDED THE HIGHEST RESPECT OF HIS NEIGHBOURS, FOR MILES AROUND, AND POSSESSED CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE IN THE SHIRE OF THE COUNCIL OF WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A LEADING MEMBER HAD HE SO DESIRED. HIS HOME WAS ALWAYS A CENTRE OF INFLUENCE FOR GOOD, AND FOR YEARS A DIVINE SERVICE WAS CONDUCTED THERE, FOR THE BENEFIT OFTHE PEOPLE OF THE RIVER, NEVER MORE HIGHLY APPRECIATED BY ANY THAN BY THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE, WHO WOULD SIT IN HIS QUIET CORNER AND WITH A CHEERY WORD WOULD SMILE WELCOME TO EVERY VISITOR. DURING THE LONG AND TEDIOUS ILLNESS HE WAS MOST ASSIDUOUSLY NURSED BY HIS ONLY DAUGHTER MARY, AND BOTH PATIENT AND DOCTOR, AS WELL AS THE NEIGHBOURS AFFIRM THAT THE GENTLE AND LOVING ATTENTION PAID HIM, PROLONGED HIS DAYS AND LIGHTENED HIS SUFERINGS VERY MUCH. HIS BODY WAS INTERRED IN THE OLD CEMETERY ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON THE REVEREND ALFERED CAFFIN AND HENRY KELLY OFFICIATING AT THE GRAVE." [32]

On 7 Jul 1840 when BENJAMIN was 23, he married ELIZABETH VILE[14], daughter of JOHN VILE & ELIZABETH WALTERS, in STOKE -SUB-HAMDON,SOMERSET. Born in 1818 in STOKE -SUB-HAMDON,SOMERSET. ELIZABETH died in VICTORIA on 25 Apr 1875; she was 57.

ELIZABETH DIED AS A RESULT OF AN ACCIDENT. SHE WAS IN A CART WHEN THE HORSE BOLTED, UPSETTING THE CART AND SHE DIED FROM A HEAD INJURY. AN INQUIRY WAS HELD ON APRIL 26TH, 1875 BY ROBERT CHURNSIDE JP. [14]

They had the following children:

165	i.	MARY ELIZABETH (~1841-1854)
166	ii.	HARRIET (~1841-1841)
167	iii.	MARY (1842-1925)
168	iv.	JOHN (1844-1931)
169	v.	JAMES (1847-1860)
170	vi.	THOMAS (~1848-1850)
171	vii.	ELIZABETH (~1851-1854)
172	viii.	BENJAMIN (1853-1936)
173	ix.	ROBERT (Twin) (1856-1856)
174	x.	WILLIAM (Twin) (1856-1856)
175	xi.	ANNIE JANE (1858-1863)

53. ROBERT CHAFFEY (JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1819 OR 1821 in MEMBURY, DEVON, ENGLAND. ROBERT died in 1866; he was 47.

ROBERT married HONOR ELIZA SHORE.

They had the following children:

176	i.	ROBERT (1844-)
177	ii.	NATHANIEL (1845-1846)
178	iii.	MARY MAUDE (1847-)
179	iv.	CATHERINE JEANETTE (1848-1924)
180	v.	HONOR CLARA (1849-)
181	vi.	RICHARD N. (1852-)
182	vii.	ALICE (1858-)
183	viii.	BEATRICE (1859-)

54. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1815. WILLIAM died bef 1816; he was 1.

55. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1816 in KINGSBURY, HEREFORD. WILLIAM died in 1863; he was 47.

56. THOMAS CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1817 in KINGSBURY, HEREFORD.

57. ANN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1821 in STAPLETON, SOMERSET.

58. ELIZABETH BAILEY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1821 in STAPLETON, SOMERSET.

59. MARY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1822 in STOKE SUB-HAMDEN.

60. MARY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1826 in STAPLETON, SOMERSET.

61. HUGH TRENCHARD (SUSANNAH CHAFFEY^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born bef 25 Dec 1812 in THORNCOMBE, DEVONSHIRE, ENGLAND. Religion: BAPTIZED 12/25/1812 AT WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHRUCH.

62. RICHARD CHAFFEY (JOAN (JANE)^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born bef 31 Jul 1816.

CHRISTENED 7/31/1816

63. JAMES CHAFFEY (JOAN (JANE)^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1817.

64. WILLIAM CHAFFEY WHITBEY (JOAN (JANE) CHAFFEY^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1822 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG.

65. MATILDA WHITBEY (JOAN (JANE) CHAFFEY^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1825 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG.

66. SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 21 Apr 1826 in CHAFFEY'S MILLS, ONTARIO, CANADA. SAMUEL BENJAMIN died in HUNTSVILLE OR NOVAR,

ONTARIO, CANADA, on 25 Jan 1893; he was 66.

SAMUEL LOST HIS FATHER WHEN HE WAS ONLY 14 MONTHS OLD. LATER HIS MOTHER REMARRIED BUT HIS NEW FATHER SOON DIED. HE BECAME A SURROGATE SON OF BENJAMIN TETT WHO MAY HAVE SET SAMUEL UP WITH A MILLING BUSINESS IN THE RIDEAU CANAL AREA. THIS MILL OPERATED AT LEAST UNTIL 1870 AND LATER WAS KNOWN AS HOGGS MILL.[33]

HE MOVED FROM NEWBORO AND SETTLED FIRST IN GLENELG TOWNSHIP, GREY COUNTY. IN AN 1865 DIRECTORY OF GREY COUNTY SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY IS DESCRIBED AS RUNNING A SAWMILL ON THE SAUGEEN RIVER, NORTH EAST OF DURHAM. HE WAS ALSO AN ASSISTANT REEVE AND MAGISTRATE IN THE TOWNSHIP, AND HIS PROPERTY WAS LOCATED IN CONCESSION 3, LOT 28. THE 1881 CENSUS OF CANADA LISTS HIS OCCUPATION AS DRUGGIST.

On 14 Nov 1849 when SAMUEL BENJAMIN was 23, he married MARY ELIZABETH KILBORN, daughter of LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN KILBORN, in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 27 Aug 1829 in BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY ELIZABETH died in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, in 1894; she was 64. Buried in LOCKS CEMETERY, HUNTSVILLE.

DAUGHTER OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN AND ELIZABETH BALDWIN KILBORN. BOTH DIED IN NOVAR, ONTARIO JUST NORTH OF HUNTSVILLE WHERE THEY ARE BURIED. HER FATHER WAS BORN IN AUGUSTA TOWNSHIP IN 1793. HE WAS A QUARTERMASTER DURING THE WAR OF 1812. WHEN THE WAR WAS OVER, HE MARRIED AND WENT INTO BUSINESS AS A GENERAL MERCHANT. SOON, THE KILBORNS MOVED TO NEWBORO WHERE THEY WERE NEIGHBORS OF BENJAMIN TETT. JOHN BECAME INVOLVED IN THE LUMBER INDUSTRY WITH HIS OWN MILL (CROSBY MILL) CLOSE TO BEDFORD MILLS. AFTER A DECADE, HE SOLD HIS MILL TO JOHN CHAFFEY (b. 1820).[34]

They had the following children:

184	i.	JOHN (1851-1937)
185	ii.	ELIZABETH ELMA (1853-1910)
186	iii.	GEORGE (1855-1916)
187	iv.	WILLIAM (1858-1931)
188	v.	SAMUEL BENJAMIN (1860-1860)
189	vi.	FREDRICK GEORGE (1863-1946)
190	vii.	MARY ISABELLA (1864-)

FIFTH

EMMA (CHAFFEY) MCLAREN
1862-1946 #134

GENERATION

Fifth Generation

67. SARAH J. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 13 Jun 1837.

68. GEORGE B. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born abt 1838.

69. SAMUEL J. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 12 Aug 1843.

70. THOMAS T. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born abt 1844.

71. ROBERT VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born abt 1847.

72. MAY ANN VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1848.

73. JOSEPH MARTIN VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 18 Mar 1852.

74. MARGARET VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1854.

75. MARY ELIZABETH VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in Dec 1855.

76. CATHERINE VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1857.

77. CHARLES M. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 15 Jun 1860.

78. WASHINGTON A. VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 8 Apr 1862.

79. EMMA VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1863.

80. WILLIAM PENROSE VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 3 Mar 1865.

81. MARTHA VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 9 Apr 1871.

82. PRESTON JANE VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 12 Sep 1877.

83. HARRIET VILE (SAMUEL TERRELL^4, ANN TERRELL^3, ANN CHAFFEY^2, RICHARD^1). Born in Sep

1879.

84. WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY (RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[20,6] Born on 8 Nov 1830 in BRIDGEWATER, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. WILLIAM TAMLIN died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 23 Aug 1898; he was 67.

ACCORDING TO SHIPPING RECORDS, WILLIAM ARRIVED WITH HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN IN NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. IN 1864 ON THE VESSEL *ANTARCTIC* FROM LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

FROM AN UNDATED ARTICLE IN "ALLEGHENY COUNTY, PA. ILLUSTRATED" : "W.T. CHAFFEY AND CO.; COMPRESSED DRILL RODS; NO. 957 LIBERTY ST., PITTSBURGH.–THE OIL WELL BORING INTERESTS OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA ARE STUPENDOUS AND INCALCUABLE AS TO THEIR FUTURE MAGNITUDE. IT HENCE GOES WITHOUT THE SAYING THAT THE TRADE IN THE ACCESSORIES TO THIS INDUSTRY FORMS PART AND PARCEL OF PITTSBURG'S PROMINENT AND DIVERSIFIED SPHERES OF COMMERCE. IN SUCH CONNECTION WE MAKE BUT DUE REFERENCE IN THESE PAGES TO THE WELL-KNOWN HOUSE OF MESSRS. W.T. CHAFFEY AND CO. THE ENTERPRISE WAS ESTABLISHED BY MSSERS. W.T. AND JOHN G. CHAFFEY THREE YEARS AGO, WHO HAVE SINCE SUCCEEDED IN EARNING A LARGE TRADE WHICH IS DISTRIBUTED OVER THE ENTIRE UNITED STATES. THE WORKS OF THE CONCERN ARE SUTUATED AT THE JUNCTION OF REBECCA STREET AND ALLEGHENY AVENUE, ALLEGHENY CITY, THE MACHIENERY EQUIPMENT BEING OF THE LATEST IMPROVED PATTERN, OPERATED BY STEAM POWER, AND A FULL FORCE OF SKILLED HANDS IS PROVIDED WITH EMPLOYMENT, THE RANGE OF PRODUCTION EMBRACING POLISHED CAST STEEL RODS AND NEEDLE WIRE. SALES AGENCIES OF THE HOUSE ARE CONDUCTED AT NO. 31 OLIVER ST., BOSTON, AND AT NOS. 68 AND 70, CANAL STREET, CHICAGO. MESSERS. CHAFFEY ARE OF ENGLISH BIRTH, NOW RESIDENTS HERE SINCE 1864."

WILLIAM T. CHAFFEY WAS ALSO PRESIDENT OF THE NEW BRIGHTON POTTERY COMPANY, OF BEAVER, AND OWNER OF THE QUEEN CITY FORGE, OHARA TOWNSHIP. HE WAS ALSO INVOLVED IN GOLD MINING VENTURES IN MEXICO.

FROM AN UNDATED ENTRY IN THE "PITTSBURGH GAZETTE": "WILLIAM T. CHAFFEY, OF W.T. CHAFFEY AND SONS, WHOLESALE DEALERS IN TEA AND COFFEE, 957 LIBERTY AVENUE, DIED TUESDAY AT THE HOME OF HIS SON-IN-LAW, WILLIAM E. FULTON, AT 201 N. FAIRMONT AVENUE. MR. CHAFFEY WAS FORMERLY IN BUSINESS IN LONDON, AND WAS PROMINENT IN PITTSBURGH BUSINESS CIRCLES. FOR OVER 20 YEARS, MR. CHAFFEY HAS BEEN ENGAGED IN THE WHOLESALE TEA BUSINESS ON LIBERTY ST. AND WAS IDENTIFIED WITH A NUMBER OF THE LEADING ENTERPRISES IN THIS CITY-NOTABLE AMONG THEM BEING THE SHERWOOD POTTERY, OF WHICH HE HAS BEEN PRESIDENT FOR MANY YEARS. HE WAS ALSO LARGELY INTERESTED IN THE CASTALEA CEMENT CO. HE WAS IN THE 69TH YEAR OF HIS AGE AND LEAVES THREE CHILDREN-W.H. {W.R.}sic.AND JOHN G. CHAFFEY, AND MRS. WILLIAM FULTON, ONE SON, J.G.CHAFFEY, HAVING BEEN HIS PARTNER. HE WAS A CONSISTENT MEMBER OF ST. MARK'S REFORMED CHURCH. HE WAS ALSO PROMINENT IN THE ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN, HAVING BEEN A CHAPTER MEMBER OF THE EAST LIBERTY LODGE, THE FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD THIS MORNING AT 10 0'CLOCK. "

IN 1872, WILLIAM CHAFFEY BECAME ONE OF THE FOUNDERS AND FIRST VESTRYMEN OF CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, CRAFTON, ALONG WITH M.P. RAMSAY, CHARLES CRAFT, AND WILSON MCCANDLESS. THE PARISH WAS INCORPORATED MARCH 15, 1873. LATER MR. CHAFFEY JOINED ST. MARK'S REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH, LOCATED ON THE SOUTH SIDE, PITTSBURGH.

HE IS BURIED AT HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH.

On 24 Dec 1849 when WILLIAM TAMLIN was 19, he married CHARLOTTE CLOSE[20,6], daughter of JOHN CLOSE & MARY, in ST. BOTOLPH, ALDERSGATE, LONDON ,ENGLAND. Born on 17 May 1821 in SHEPTON MALLET, SOMERSET, ENG. CHARLOTTE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 8 Nov 1895; she was 74.

BURIED AT HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH.

They had the following children:

191	i.	WILLIAM RICHARD (1849-1926)
192	ii.	ALBERT HENRY (1852-1887)
193	iii.	JOHN GLYDE (1854-1930)
194	iv.	EVA (1855-1855)
195	v.	ORLAND TAMLIN (1857-1859)
196	vi.	SUSAN MINNIE (1859-1903)
197	vii.	SUSAN F. (1862-1888)

85. SARAH JANE CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1826 in BEAMINSTER, DORSET, ENGLAND. SARAH JANE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 7 Aug 1885; she was 59.

SARAH JANE AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE ARE BOTH BURIED IN THE ALLEGHENY CEMETARY IN PITTSBURGH, PA

SARAH JANE married GEORGE T. VAN DOREN, in PITTSBURGH, PA. GEORGE T. died on 13 Aug 1897 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

86. FREDRICK WILLIAM CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1828 in BEAMINSTER, DORSET, ENGLAND. FREDRICK WILLIAM died in INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, in 1899; he was 71.

TAKEN FROM THE CHISLETT CHRONICLE, VOL.8, #2, DEC., 1999

"AS A YOUNG MAN, HE WAS EMPLOYED IN THE BANK OF PITTSBURGH, LATER RELOCATING TO BELOIT, WISCONSIN. FROM WISCONSIN, FREDRIDCK MOVED TO DUBUQUE, IOWA, WHERE HE BECAME INVOLVED IN THE HARDWARE BUSINESS WITH A MR. BUCKLEY; THE BUSINESS WAS CALLED CHISLETT AND BUCKLEY. IT WAS IN DUBUQUE THAT FREDRICK AND MARGARET SET UP HOME AND WHERE THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN.---AFTER RETIRING FROM THE HARDWARE BUSINESS, FREDRICK ENTERED THE GRAIN TRADE FOR A SHORT TIME. LEAVING THE GRAIN TRADE THE FAMILY MOVED BACK TO PITTSBURGH.

CROWN HILL CEMETERY WAS A CORPORATION FORMED IN INDIANAPOLIS TO PROVIDE A MUCH NEEDED CEMETERY FOR THE CITY. MR. JOHN CHISLETT, THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ALLEGEHENEY CEMETERY AND RECOGNIZED EXPERT IN THAT FIELD, WAS ASKED TO ADVISE OF THE PROJECT. HE SELECTED THE LOCATION AND RECOMMENDED HIS SON FREDRICK FOR THE POST OF SUPERINTENDENT. FREDRICK TOOK UP THE APPOINTMENT IN 1863 AND CONTINUED IN THE POST UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1899. HIS SON JOHN IN TURN THEN SUCEEDED HIM IN THE POST."

On 27 Sep 1853 when FREDRICK WILLIAM was 25, he married MARGARET DWIGHT EDWARDS, in ALLEGHENY CITY, PENN. MARGARET DWIGHT died on 5 Jan 1910 in PROBABLY IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

BOTH MARGARET DWIGHT AND HER HUSBAND FREDRICK WILLIAM ARE BURIED IN THE CROWN HILL CEMETERY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

They had the following children:

198	i.	RICHARD EDWARDS (1854-1938)
199	ii.	JOHN (1856-)
200	iii.	FREDRICK VAN DOREN (1860-1897)

87. ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born bef 16 Aug 1829 in BEAMINSTER, DORSET, ENGLAND. ELLEN CHAFFEY died in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA, on 26 Apr 1900; she was 70.

BAPTIZED IN BEAMINSTER, 8/16/1829 EAST STREET INDEPENDENT CHURCH
BURIED AT ROSS BAY CEMETERY IN VICTORIA, B.C.

On 12 JULY OR AUG 1854 when ELLEN CHAFFEY was 24, she married HONORABLE ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS Q.C., son of STEPHEN RICHARDS (14 Apr 1791-26 Feb 1863) & PHOEBE BUELL (14 Apr 1789-26 Feb 1858), in PITTSBURGH, PA. Born on 8 NOV OR DEC 1822 in Brockville, CANADA. ALBERT NORTON died in VICTORIA,B.C. CANADA, on 6 Mar 1897; he was 74.

HE WAS A LAWYER AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL IN THE JOHN MACDONALD GOVERNMENT. HE MIGRATED WEST TO BRITISH COLUMBIA IN 1874 WHERE HE BECAME LT. GOVERNOR FROM 1876 TO 1881. HE WAS MARRIED TO TWO CHAFFEY WIVES. HE AND HIS SECOND WIFE, ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT, LIVED AT CAREY CASTLE, VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, WHERE ELLEN IS CREDITED WITH DOING EXTENSIVE REMODELING AND REDECORATING.

HIS PARENTS WERE STEPHEN RICHARDS ESQ. OF BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, AND PHOEBE BUELL, A MEMBER OF THE BUELL FAMILY WHICH FOUNDED BROCKVILLE. ALONG WITH BROTHER SETPHEN, HE HAD A BROTHER, WILLIAM BUELL RICHARDS, WHO WAS APPOINTED CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE DOMINION ON AUGUST 8TH 1875.

They had the following children:

201	i.	PHOEBE (1855-1862)
202	ii.	SARAH ANN (1857-1860)
203	iii.	ALBERT C. (1859-1860)
204	iv.	ELLEN C. (1860-1863)
205	v.	ELIZA ADELINA (1862-1884)
206	vi.	STEPHEN ALBERT (1864-1866)
207	vii.	JANET CHAFFEY (1865-1872)
208	viii.	JOHN CHISLETT (1867-1886)
209	ix.	FREDRICK RICHARD (1868-1872)
210	x.	GEORGE NORTON (1870-1872)
211	xi.	MARGARET HARGREAVES (1874-1947)

88. JOHN CHISLETT JR. (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 26 Feb 1831 in BEAMINSTER, DORSET, ENGLAND. JOHN died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 30 Aug 1878; he was 47.

BAPTIZED 5/8/1831.

FROM THE "PITTSBURGH GAZZETTE" AUGUST 30, 1878: "MR. JOHN CHISLETT JR., SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ALLEGHENY CEMETERY, AND WHO HAS BEEN IN ILL HEALTH, SUCCUMBED TO THE INROADS OF DISEASE AND DIED LAST EVENING SHORTLY AFTER 10 AT THE FAMILY RESIDENCE AT THE ALLLEGHENY CEMETERY. MR. CHISLETT SOME YEARS AGO MET WITH A FALL WHILE GETTING HIS BUGGY, WHICH SEEMED TO IRREPARABLY SHOCK HIS NERVOUS SYSTEM. HE NEVER FULLY RECOVERED FROM THE EFFECTS OF THIS ACCIDENT, THOUGH IT NEVER HAD ANY PERCEPTIBLE INFLUENCE UNTIL LATELY IN KEEPING HIM FROM ACTIVE BUSINESS PERSUITS. SOME TIME LAST YEAR, HE WENT TO TEXAS HOPING BY A TEMPORARY RESIDENCE IN THAT GENIAL CLIMATE TO RECUPERATE. HE RETURNED LAST MAY SOMEWHAT BETTER, BUT NOT FULLY RESTORED. SINCE THEN HE HAS BEEN GRADUALLY FAILING, AND FOR SOME WEEKS WAS CONFINED TO HIS BED BEFORE HIS DEATH ENDED HIS MORTAL CAREER.

MR. CHISLETT WAS A GENTLEMAN, WIDELY KNOWN IN SOCIAL, BUSINESS, AND CHURCH CIRCLES IN PITTSBURGH, AND WAS EVERYWHERE HELD IN THE HIGHEST REGARD. HE HAD BEEN CONNECTED WITH THE ALLEGHENY CEMETERY SINCE IT WAS LAID OUT, AND MUCH OF ITS BEAUTY IS DUE TO THE TASTE AND SKILL HE MAINFESTED IN LATER YEARS WHEN HE HAD ITS MANAGEMENT. HE WAS A PROMINENT MAN IN MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS, HAVING SERVED AS A COUNCILMAN FOR MANY YEARS IN BOTH BRANCHES. HE WAS AN ACTIVE AND ZEALOUS COMMINICANT IN ST. JOHNS PARISH (MAIN AND 45TH, LAWERNCEVILLE), BEING A VESTRYMAN AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH-A POSITION WHICH HE LONG HELD. IN SOCIAL LIFE HE WAS URBANE AND ATTRACTIVE, ALTHOUGH QUIET IN MANNERS. IN CIVIL AFFAIRS HIS SOUND JUDGEMENT AND CLEAR, THOUGH MODESTLY EXPRESSED, OPINIONS, MADE HIM A VALUABLE COUNSELOR."

HE WAS 48 WHEN HE DIED. THE FUNERAL TOOK PLACE IN ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, LAWRENCEVILLE, MONDAY SEPTEMBER 2, AT 3:00. HE WAS BURIED IN THE ALLEGEHNY CEMETERY.

On 8 Oct 1855 when JOHN was 24, he married DEBORAH JOSEPHINE BUELL, in ST. PETER'S CHURCH OF ENGLAND, BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born on 20 Nov 1833 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. DEBORAH JOSEPHINE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 16 Jan 1901; she was 67.

They had the following children:

212	i.	SARAH CHAFFEY (1858-1926)
213	ii.	WILLIAM BUELL (1856-1917)
214	iii.	JOHN J. (1860-)
215	iv.	FREDRICK A. (1864-1880)
216	v.	JOSIE LILLIE (1869-1871)

89. SUSAN CHAFFEY CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Feb 1835 in PITTSBURGH, PA. SUSAN CHAFFEY died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 8 Dec 1857; she was 22.

BURIED IN BROCKVILLE

On 12 Jul 1855 when SUSAN CHAFFEY was 20, she married JACOB DOCKSTADER BUELL, son of WILLIAM BUELL (18 Feb 1792–29 Apr 1862) & DEBORAH DOCKSTADER (5 Dec 1800–18 Feb 1852), in PITTSBURGH, PA. Born on 4 Oct 1827 in BROCKVILLE. CANADA. JACOB DOCKSTADER died in BROCKVILLE. CANADA, on 1 Feb 1894; he was 66.

They had one child:

217 i. MARY ELIZA (1856–1857)

90. ELIZA CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1839 in PITTSBURGH, PA. ELIZA died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 8 Jun 1874; she was 35.

91. ARTHUR W. CHISLETT (SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1843 in PITTSBURGH, PA. ARTHUR W. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 27 Aug 1902; he was 59.

FROM ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS WHICH ONCE EXISTED NEAR THE ALLEGEHNEY CEMETERY IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

On 7 May 1868 when ARTHUR W. was 25, he married MARGARET LESLIE TREMBLAY, in ST JOHNS, LAWRENCEVILLE, PITTSBURGH, PENN. Born in 1845. MARGARET LESLIE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 16 Aug 1892; she was 47.

92. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born bef 30 Jun 1833 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 20 Sep 1846; he was 13. Religion: CHRISTENED 6/30/1833, INDEPENDENT CHURCH, YEOVIL.

BURIED 9/26/1846 ALLEGHENY CEMETERY

93. ANNE GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Jan 1835 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. ANNE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 13 Mar 1859; she was 24.

BAPTIZED, 13/9/1835 YEOVIL INDEPENDENT CHURCH

On 5 Jul 1854 when ANNE was 19, she married CALVIN WELLS, in ALLEGHENY CITY, PENN. Born on 28 Dec 1827 in BYRON, GENESEE COUNTY, NEW YORK. CALVIN died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 2 Aug 1909; he was 81. Religion: THIRD PRRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

FROM *PENNSYLVANIA FOUNDING FAMILIES* AND *COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY FAMILIES,* VOL.3*,* CALVIN WELLS, P. 1175:
"CALVIN WELLS, SON OF CALVIN AND BETSY TAGGERT WELLS, WAS BORN IN BYRON, GENESEE COUNTY, NEW YORK-----HE WAS EDUCATED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF HIS NATIVE TOWN, AND SPENT ONE AND A HALF YEARS AT WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (PITT). IN 1843 HE ENTERED THE STORE OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, P.S. CHURCH, IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN, WHERE HE PASSED TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS. FEELING THE NEED OF FURTHER EDUCATION, HE CAME TO PITTSBURGH, WHERE HE SPENT THE TIME MENTIONED ABOVE AT THE UNIVERSITY, AND FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS WAS A CLERK IN THE DRY GOODS STORE OF BENJAMIN GLYDE IN PITTSBURGH. HE THEN BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH DR. CURTIS HUSSEY, AND FOR 26 YEARS THESE TWO MEN WERE

CLOSE BUSINESS ASSOCIATES. DR. HUSSEY HAD ESTABLISHED A COPPER MANUFACTURING PLANT, AND MR. WELLS BECAME VIRTUALLY THE MANAGER. IN 1854 THIS FIRM WAS MERGED IN THE CRUCIBLE STEEL MANUFACTURING BUSINESS OF HUSSEY, WELLS AND COMPANY. THIS COMPANY WAS THE FIRST IN THE COUNTRY WHOLLY DEVOTED TO THE MAKING OF HIGHER GRADES OF CRUCIBLE STEEL. MR. WELLS WAS MANAGER, AND TO HIS CONSTANT ENERGY, STUDY, AND INVENTION, THEIR SUCCESS WAS DUE. THE FIRM PROSPERED, ENLARGED AND MET THE EXTRA DEMANDS MADE UPON THEIR RESOURCES UNTIL 1876, WHEN MR. WELLS SOLD HIS INTEREST AND SEVERED HIS 26 YEAR CONNECTION WITH DR. HUSSEY. PREVIOUS TO THIS, IN 1868, HE HAD BECOME CONVINCED OF THE POSSIBILITIES IN ZINC AND SPELTER, AND ORGANIZED THE ILLINOIS ZINC COMPANY, WITH WORKS AT PERU, LA SALLE COUNTY, ILLINOIS. THIS IS NOW ONE OF THE TWO VERY LARGEST PLANTS IN THE UNITED STATES DEVOTED TO THE MANUFACTURE OF THAT CLASS OF METALS. MR. WELLS WAS PRESIDENT AND TREASURER. PREVIOUS TO THIS HE HAD BEEN HALF-OWNER IN A. FRENCH AND COMPANY, MANUFACTURERS OF RAILWAY ELLIPTIC AND LOCOMOTIVE SPRINGS. THIS HE RETAINED UNTIL 1884, WHEN HE SOLD HIS INTEREST. IN 1878, MR WELLS BECAME PRESIDENT AND TREASURER OF THE PITTSBURGH FORGE AND IRON COMPANY, A CONNECTION LONG MAINTAINED. IN 1877 HE BECAME ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL OWNERS OF THE PHILADELPHIA PRESS AND OWNING A CONTROLLING INTEREST. IN 1880 HE SECURED CHARLES EMORY SMITH AS EDITOR AND WITH HIM PLANNED AND CARRIED THROUGH A THOROUGH REORGANIZATION OF THE ENTIRE PLANT, INTRODUCED THE MOST PERFECT NEWSPAPER EQUIPMENT OBTAINABLE AND MADE THE PRESS ONE OF THE GREAT NEWSPAPERS OF THE COUNTRY, AS IT NOW IS. WHILE ALWAYS LOYAL TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, MR. WELLS HAD PERSISTENTLY DECLINED PUBLIC OFFICE. IN 1899 HE RECEIVED ON SEVERAL DAYS FIFTY UNSOLICITED VOTES FOR UNITED STATES SENTATOR IN OPPOSITION TO MATTHEW QUAY, AND IN 1884 WAS CHOSEN ELECTOR-AT-LARGE ON THE STATE REPUBLICAN TICKET. HIS CHURCH CONNECTION WAS THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHERE HE WAS A MOST USEFUL MEMBER FOR HALF A CENTURY. HE BECAME THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND WAS ESPECIALLY HELPFUL WHEN THE SOCIETY REMOVED AND BUILT THEIR HANDSOME NEW CHURCH. UNTIL 1907 HE WAS ONE OF THE MANAGERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA IN CHARGE OF THE EGYPTIAN AND MEDITERRANEAN SECTION. HE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN EXPLORATION SOCIETY."[6]

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY

They had one child:

218 i. ANNE GLYDE (1855-)

94. MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Mar 1836 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. MARY CHAFFEY died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 31 May 1904; she was 68. Religion: THIRD PRESBYTERIAN, PITTSBURGH, PA.

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHENY CEMETERY
CHRISTENED 4/17/1836 AT YEOVIL INDEPENDENT CHURCH

On 13 Sep 1861 when MARY CHAFFEY was 25, she married CALVIN WELLS, in CHRIST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PA. Born on 28 Dec 1827 in BYRON, GENESEE COUNTY, NEW YORK. CALVIN died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 2 Aug 1909; he was 81. Religion: THIRD PRRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

FROM *PENNSYLVANIA FOUNDING FAMILIES* AND *COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY FAMILIES,* VOL.3, CALVIN WELLS, P. 1175:

"CALVIN WELLS, SON OF CALVIN AND BETSY TAGGERT WELLS, WAS BORN IN BYRON, GENESEE COUNTY, NEW YORK-----HE WAS EDUCATED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF HIS NATIVE TOWN, AND SPENT ONE AND A HALF YEARS AT WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (PITT). IN 1843 HE ENTERED THE STORE OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, P.S. CHURCH, IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN, WHERE HE PASSED TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS. FEELING THE NEED OF FURTHER EDUCATION, HE CAME TO PITTSBURGH, WHERE HE SPENT THE TIME MENTIONED ABOVE AT THE UNIVERSITY, AND FOR THE NEXT TWO YEARS WAS A CLERK IN THE DRY GOODS STORE OF BENJAMIN GLYDE IN PITTSBURGH. HE THEN BECAME ASSOCIATED WITH DR. CURTIS HUSSEY, AND FOR 26 YEARS THESE TWO MEN WERE CLOSE BUSINESS ASSOCIATES. DR. HUSSEY HAD ESTABLISHED A COPPER MANUFACTURING PLANT, AND MR. WELLS BECAME VIRTUALLY THE MANAGER. IN 1854 THIS FIRM WAS MERGED IN THE CRUCIBLE STEEL MANUFACTURING BUSINESS OF HUSSEY, WELLS AND COMPANY. THIS COMPANY WAS THE FIRST IN THE COUNTRY WHOLLY DEVOTED TO THE MAKING OF HIGHER GRADES OF CRUCIBLE STEEL. MR. WELLS WAS MANAGER, AND TO HIS CONSTANT ENERGY, STUDY, AND INVENTION, THEIR SUCCESS WAS DUE. THE FIRM PROSPERED, ENLARGED AND MET THE EXTRA DEMANDS MADE UPON THEIR RESOURCES UNTIL 1876, WHEN MR. WELLS SOLD HIS INTEREST AND SEVERED HIS 26 YEAR CONNECTION WITH DR. HUSSEY. PREVIOUS TO THIS, IN 1868, HE HAD BECOME CONVINCED OF THE POSSIBILITIES IN ZINC AND SPELTER, AND ORGANIZED THE ILLINOIS ZINC COMPANY, WITH WORKS AT PERU, LA SALLE COUNTY, ILLINOIS. THIS IS NOW ONE OF THE TWO VERY LARGEST PLANTS IN THE UNITED STATES DEVOTED TO THE MANUFACTURE OF THAT CLASS OF METALS. MR. WELLS WAS PRESIDENT AND TREASURER. PREVIOUS TO THIS HE HAD BEEN HALF-OWNER IN A. FRENCH AND COMPANY, MANUFACTURERS OF RAILWAY ELLIPTIC AND LOCOMOTIVE SPRINGS. THIS HE RETAINED UNTIL 1884, WHEN HE SOLD HIS INTEREST. IN 1878, MR WELLS BECAME PRESIDENT AND TREASURER OF THE PITTSBURGH FORGE AND IRON COMPANY, A CONNECTION LONG MAINTAINED. IN 1877 HE BECAME ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL OWNERS OF THE PHILADELPHIA PRESS AND OWNING A CONTROLLING INTEREST. IN 1880 HE SECURED CHARLES EMORY SMITH AS EDITOR AND WITH HIM PLANNED AND CARRIED THROUGH A THOROUGH REORGANIZATION OF THE ENTIRE PLANT, INTRODUCED THE MOST PERFECT NEWSPAPER EQUIPMENT OBTAINABLE AND MADE THE PRESS ONE OF THE GREAT NEWSPAPERS OF THE COUNTRY, AS IT NOW IS. WHILE ALWAYS LOYAL TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, MR. WELLS HAD PERSISTENTLY DECLINED PUBLIC OFFICE. IN 1899 HE RECEIVED ON SEVERAL DAYS FIFTY UNSOLICITED VOTES FOR UNITED STATES SENTATOR IN OPPOSITION TO MATTHEW QUAY, AND IN 1884 WAS CHOSEN ELECTOR-AT-LARGE ON THE STATE REPUBLICAN TICKET. HIS CHURCH CONNECTION WAS THE THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHERE HE WAS A MOST USEFUL MEMBER FOR HALF A CENTURY. HE BECAME THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND WAS ESPECIALLY HELPFUL WHEN THE SOCIETY REMOVED AND BUILT THEIR HANDSOME NEW CHURCH. UNTIL 1907 HE WAS ONE OF THE MANAGERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA IN CHARGE OF THE EGYPTIAN AND MEDITERRANEAN SECTION. HE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN EXPLORATION SOCIETY."[6]

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY

They had the following children:

219	**i.**	**MARY CHAFFEY (1863-)**
220	**ii.**	**GEORGE DUNCAN (1866-1866)**
221	**iii.**	**BENJAMIN GLYDE (1868-1929)**

95. JOHN GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Sep 1837 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. JOHN died in ALLEGHENY CITY, PENN., on 17 Nov 1865; he was 28. Occupation: CLERK.

IN THE 1861 *PITTSBURGH CITY DIRECTORY*, JOHN GLYDE IS LISTED AS A CLERK, EMPLOYED BY WILLIAM B. HAYES AND CO., AND AS LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS, CANAL ST. NEAR CHESTNUT, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

BURIED AT ALLEGHENY CEMETERY

96. RICHARD CHAFFEY GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 12 Apr 1840 in YEOVIL, SOMERSET, ENG. RICHARD CHAFFEY died in ALLEGHENY CITY, PENN., on 21 Dec 1865; he was 25. Occupation: MERCHANT.

FROM THE "PITTSBURGH GAZETTE", DECEMBER 21, 1865:
"IT IS WITH EXTREME REGRET THAT WE ARE CALLED UPON TO ANNOUNCE THE DEMISE OF OUR ESTEEMED FELLOW TOWNSMAN, RICHARD CHAFFEY GLYDE, WHO DIED LAST EVENING AT ABOUT HALF-PAST FIVE OCLOCK, OF TYPHOID PNEUMONIA, AFTER A SHORT BUT PAINFUL ILLNESS. MR. GLYDE WAS OF THE FIRM OF MACRUM, GLYDE AND CO., AND WAS ONE OF OUR MOST ENTERPRISING YOUNG MERCHANTS. WHILE ON A RECENT VISIT TO OIL CITY, HE CONTRACTED A SEVERE COLD, AND IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE RECEPTION OF THE INTELLEGENCE OF THE DANGEROUS ILLNESS OF HIS BROTHER (JOHN) HE LEFT FOR THIS CITY STILL LABORING UNDER THE EFFECTS OF ILLNESS. AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS BROTHER (NOV. 17), HE CONTINUED TO GROW WORSE, UNTIL LAST NIGHT, WHEN DEATH ENDED HIS SUFFERINGS. HIS LOSS WILL BE SEVERELY FELT BY A LARGE CIRCLE OF FRIENDS.

DECEMBER 22: RICHARD CHAFFEY GLYDE, SON OF THE LATE BENJAMIN GLYDE, IN THE TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR OF HIS AGE. FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT THE RESIDENCE OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, CALVIN WELLS, DUQUENSE WAY, NEAR HANCOCK ST., FRIDAY AFTERNOON AT 2:00."

BURIED AT ALLEGHENY CEMETERY WHERE THE HEADSTONE RECORDS THE DEATH DATE AS APR. 12, 1840.

97. SARAH E. GLYDE (ANN CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[21] Born on 20 Aug 1841. SARAH E. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 1 Apr 1889; she was 47.

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY.
BIRTH PLACE UNCERTAIN--YEOVIL, ENGLAND OR PITTSBURGH, PA.

SARAH E. married DAVID S. MACRUM[21], in PITTSBURGH, PA. Born on 18 May 1834. DAVID S. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 8 Mar 1884; he was 49.

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY

They had the following children:

222	i.	MARY CADDY (1866-1940)
223	ii.	JESSIE GLYDE (1868-1958)
224	iii.	NORA (1872-1892)
225	iv.	ANNA GLYDE

98. SUSAN TRENCHARD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born bef 9 Sep 1828. Religion: BAPTIZED 9/9/ 1828 AT WINSHAM INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

99. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born abt 1829.

100. GEORGE TRENCHARD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

DIED UNMARRIED SOON AFTER HIS FATHER. LEFT HIS ESTATE TO HIS SISTER SUSAN, HIS BROTHER BENJAMIN AND TO A MRS. CHAFFEY OF MAUDLIN.[22]

101. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

102. ANNE BOWMAN (ELIZA CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in PITTSBURGH, PA. ANNE died bef 19 Nov 1848 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

BURIAL 11/19/1848, ALLEGEHENY CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENN.

103. CHARLES BOWMAN (ELIZA CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in PITTSBURGH, PENN. CHARLES died bef 19 Nov 1848 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

BURIAL 11/19/1848 ALLEGEHNEY CEMETERY

104. CLARA CHAFFEY (ROBERT^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1850.

105. RALPH ANDERSON CHAFFEY (EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[23] Born bef 12 Oct 1856.

IN THE CENSUS OF 1861 IN KEINTON, ENGLAND, HE IS LISTED AS 4 YEARS OLD.
RALPH WENT TO NEW ZEALAND IN JULY OF 1878. HALF BROTHER HENRY FOX ALSO LIVED IN NEW ZEALAND. FROM 1885 RALPH LIVED AT KEINTON COMBE, WAIAU, NORTH CANTURBURY, NEW ZEALAND. THE PROPERTY IS STILL OWNED BY CHAFFEY DESCENDANTS. JAMES ANDERSON CHAFFEY LIVED FURTHER NORTH AT KEKERANGU, MARLBOROUGH, WHERE HE AND HIS WIFE RAN A SHEEP STATION FROM 1946 TO 1980. [23]

RALPH ANDERSON first married EMILIE LECREN[23]. EMILIE died in 1887.

In 1897 when RALPH ANDERSON was 40, he second married AGNES ROSA WEBSTER.

They had the following children:

226	i.	ISOBEL(BAY)
227	ii.	SAMUEL ANDERSON (-1977)
228	iii.	RALPH ANDERSON (1903-1980)
229	iv.	JAMES ANDERSON (1905-1979)

106. EMILY FOX (MILLIE) CHAFFEY (EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1867.

EMIGRATED TO NEW ZEALAND WITH BROTHER HENRY FOX.[23]

107. HENRY FOX CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Aug 1868 in KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. HENRY FOX died in ASBESTOS COTTAGE, UPPER TAKAKA, NELSON REGION, MOUNTAINS OF NORTHWEST NEW ZEALAND, on 19 Aug 1951; he was 83.

THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN IN NEW ZEALAND BY THE AGE OF 17, HE WAS FIRST A SHEEP SHEARER AND LATER A TRUCKER AND OWNED A THRESHING MILL. AFTER AN UNHAPPY FIRST MARRIAGE, HE RETREATED TO THE COBB MOUNTAINS IN REMOTE NORTHWEST NELSON TO PROSPECT AND MINE ASBESTOS. HE WAS HONORED FOR 28 YEARS OF KEEPING METICULOUS RECORDS OF THE RAINFALL IN THE COBB RIVER AREA. HIS RECORDS BECAME INVALUABLE TO LATER HYDROELECTRIC DEVELOPERS. HE AND HIS SECOND WIFE, ANNIE, WERE MARRIED AND LIVED RECLUSIVELY IN THIS REMOTE AREA FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES.[36]
THERE IS A BOOK ABOUT HENRY WHICH IS CALLED, *THE EXILES OF ASBESTOS COTTAGE.*[23]

On 11 Mar 1903 when HENRY FOX was 34, he first married LAURA MARY ADCOCK, in WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND. They were divorced on 7 Mar 1908.

On 5 Apr 1932 when HENRY FOX was 63, he second married ANNIE (SELENA) BEST. Born on 5 Jul 1877 in TIMARU, NEW ZEALAND. ANNIE (SELENA) died in TIMARU, NEW ZEALAND, on 14 Jul 1953; she was 76.

SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF ELIZABETH READ AND EDWIN BEST, A TAYLOR. ACCORDING TO AN ARTICLE TITLED "THE CHAFFEYS OF COBB " FROM NEW ZEALAND HISTORY.NET.NZ, HER FIRST MARRIAGE WAS UNHAPPY. THERE WERE TWO SONS FROM THIS MARRIAGE. BY 1913 SHE HAD LEFT HER FIRST HUSBAND AND JOINED HENRY FOX CHAFFEY IN THE MOUNTAINS, LIVING RECLUSIVELY IN PRIMITIVE CONDITIONS. THEY MARRIED IN 1932 AFTER THE DEATH OF HER FIRST HUSBAND. THERE WERE NO CHILDREN.[36]

108. EUSTICE LEWIS CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[23] Born in 1869 OR 1870.

EUSTICE IS MENTIONED IN *STANDING ORDERS* ON CHRISTMAS DAY, 1908 AT KEINTON COMBE, WAIAU, NORTH CANTURBURY, NEW ZEALAND, WHERE RALPH LIVED FROM 1885.[23]

109. MABEL TRENCHARD CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1871.

EMIGRATED TO NEW ZEALAND WITH BROTHER HENRY FOX.[23]

110. BEATRICE ELLEN CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1872.

111. JANET LANGDON CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1874 OR 1875.

112. LIONEL BETHELL TRENCHARD CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Sep 1875 in COMBE HILL HOUSE, KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET. Education: CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY 1894-1897.

FROM THE CAMBRIDGE U. RECORDS: ADMITTED AS A PENSIONER TO CHRIST COLLEGE, ARPIL 16, 1894-SON OF EBENEZER. BORN SEPT. 21, 1875, AT KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET. SCHOOLS, CHRIST CHURCH CHOIR, OXFORD AND WEYMOUTH COLLEGE. MATRICULATED EASTER, 1894; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1905. TUTOR AND LECTURER AT BOUROUGH ROAD TRAINING COLLEGE, ISLEWORTH, MIDDLESEX, 1898-1900. PROFESSOR AT THE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE, 1900-1. DIPLOME SUPERIEUR ALLIANCE FRANCAISE, PARIS, 1901. ASSISTANT MASTER AT DURHAM SCHOOL, 1901-4, AT HAILEYBURY COLLEGE, 1904-6; AT ETON COLLEGE, 1906-32. ORDAINED DEACON, OXFORD, 1909; PRIEST, OXFORD, 1916. LIC. PR., OXFORD, 1909-34; RETIERED. OF LUDBROOK HOUSE, ERMINGTON, S. DEVON, 1939. AUTHOR, BELLS GERMAN COURSE, SCHOOLMASTER'S; DIRECTORY, 1932-3; CROCKFORD, 1939. [6]

113. FRANCIS GLYDE CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1877 in COMBE HILL HOUSE, KEINTON.

Child:

230 i. HILDA

114. EDMOND CECIL CHAFFEY (EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1879. EDMOND CECIL died in 1903; he was 24.

115. EMILY MINERVA SEARLES (MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1829.

In Jan 1855 when EMILY MINERVA was 26, she married GUY LANDON SHEPHERD. Born in 1830. GUY LANDON died on 23 Sep 1894; he was 64.

They had one child:

231 i. EMILY MINERVA

116. CHARLES ALLEN SEARLES (MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1830. CHARLES ALLEN died on 6 Sep 1851; he was 21.

117. FRANCES JULIAN SEARLES (MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1832.

On 31 Jan 1854 when FRANCES JULIAN was 22, she married GEORGE ROUSE KEOUGH GRIFFIN. Born on 27 Jul 1826. GEORGE ROUSE KEOUGH died on 22 Mar 1902; he was 75.

118. ANNE SEARLES (MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1838 in PROBABLY BRASHER TOWNSHIP, ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NEW YORK. ANNE died on 24 Oct 1859; she was 21.

IN THE 1851 BROCKVILLE CENSUS ANNE IS SHOWN TO BE LIVING THERE WITH HER GRANDMOTHER AND UNCLES. THE CENSUS INDICATES THAT SHE WAS BORN IN THE U.S.

119. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY SHEPHERD (MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1851. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY died in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, on 6 Jun 1919; he

was 68.

A COUSIN OF THE OF THE ONTARIO CALIFORNIA CHAFFEYS, HE PREVIOUSLY WAS IN MANUFACTURING AROUND BROCKVILLE, CANADA, MOVED TO ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, IN 1883. HE BROUGHT HIS FAMILY, BUILT A HOUSE ON EUCLID AVENUE, OPPOSITE THE METHODIST CHURCH. HE BOUGHT A TRACT OF LAND AND PLANTED ORANGES. FOR MANY YEARS HE WAS THE SECRETARY OF THE SAN ANTONIO WATER COMPANY.[37]

In 1876 when BENJAMIN CHAFFEY was 25, he first married CHARLOTTE ANN CAMM, in NEWBORO. Born in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had one child:

232	i.	GLADYS MARY (1892-)

BENJAMIN CHAFFEY second married MARY CARMICHAEL DAVIS.

They had the following children:

233	i.	MARY LOUISE (1916-2001)
234	ii.	BEN
235	iii.	PHIL

120. SARAH CHAFFEY SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 18 Mar 1841 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. SARAH CHAFFEY died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 12 Sep 1926; she was 85.

On 18 Mar 1863 when SARAH CHAFFEY was 22, she married ROSSIE GATES. Born in 1837 in ROSSIE, NEW YORK. ROSSIE died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 10 Jun 1900; he was 63.

ROSSIE IS PRESUMED TO BE A NICKNAME AS HE WAS BORN IN ROSSIE, NEW YORK. HIS ACTUAL FIRST NAME IS UNKNOWN.

They had the following children:

236	i.	HENRY (1864-1921)
237	ii.	CAROLINE (1866-1940)
238	iii.	ALICE JANET (1868-1954)
239	iv.	LOUISE ALBERTA (1880-)
240	v.	BESSIE (1882-1947)

121. JANE SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1843. JANE died in 1928; she was 85.

122. WILLIAM SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

WILLIAM married A. STRATTON.

They had one child:

241	i.	SARAH

123. CRAWFORD SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

124. THOMAS SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

THOMAS married BELLA IRVING.

They had the following children:

242	i.	VICTOR IRVING
243	ii.	MARION
244	iii.	FRANCES CHAFFEY

125. ELSWOOD SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

On 12 Nov 1874 ELSWOOD married SARAH JANE KILBORN, daughter of BRADDISH KILBORN & LAVINA BILLINGS, in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

They had the following children:

245	i.	ELLA
246	ii.	EVA
247	iii.	IDA
248	iv.	GLADYS
249	v.	ALBERT

126. ALBERT SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

ALBERT married ELIZABETH CAREY.

127. EDWARD SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

128. TYRRELL SMART (SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

TYRRELL first married ELLA CARTWRIGHT.

TYRRELL second married SHERWOOD.

129. ANN MARIA CHAFFEY (GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1846. ANN MARIA died in 1847; she was 1.

Buried in the Chaffey plot in Brockville, Ontario, Canada

130. GEORGE CHAFFEY (GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).[1,16] Born on 28 Jan 1848 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. GEORGE died in SAN DIEGO, CA, on 29 Feb 1932; he was 84. Occupation: SHIP BUILDER/WATER ENGINEER/LAND DEVELOPER. Education: BASICALLY SELF TAUGHT.

AT AN EARLY AGE GEORGE WAS WITHDRAWN FROM SCHOOL FOR HEALTH REASONS AND BECAME LARGELY SELF-TAUGHT. AS INSPIRED BY HIS UNCLE BEN (1806-1867), HE WAS INTENSELY INTERESTED IN ENGINEERING AND PARTICULARLY SHIPS AS HIS FATHER WAS A SHIP BUILDER. HE SOON BECAME A LICENSED ENGINEER AND STARTED DESIGNING HIS OWN SHIPS. IN 1875 GEORGE

DESIGNED AND BUILT THE *GENEVA* WHICH WAS RECOGNIZED FOR ITS SPEED AND SHALLOW DRAFT WITH AN ARTICLE AND PICTURE ON THE COVER IN THE OCTOBER 1876 EDITION OF *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.* EVEN IN THESE EARLY DAYS FINANCIAL TROUBLES STARTED TO FOLLOW HIM AS HE WAS MUCH MORE INTERESTED IN THE ENGINEERING CHALLENGES AND LESS IN THE BUSINESS SIDE OF WHAT HE WAS TRYING TO DO. GEORGE WORKED FOR HIS UNCLE, ELSWOOD CHAFFEY, IN THE INSURANCE BUSINESS, WENT WEST AND WORKED AS AN ENGINEER ON THE FRASER RIVER BOATS IN THE NORTHWEST AND EVENTUALLY CAME TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TO JOIN HIS FAMILY WHO HAD EMIGRATED THERE. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT HE BECAME INVOLVED IN HIS LIFELONG CAREER AS A WATER DEVELOPER IN ARID LANDS.

WITH HIS BROTHERS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN AND CHARLES, HE DEVELOPED THE CONCEPT OF A MUTUAL WATER COMPANY, A NEW SYSTEM OF ALLOCATING WATER TO AGRICULTURAL LANDS. HE ENGINEERED THE STORAGE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE MEAGRE WATER RESOURCES IN THIS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DESERT. THIS LED TO THE FOUNDING THE TOWN'S OF ETIWANDA AND ONTARIO IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY THERE. THE MOVE TO AUSTRALIA, THE FOUNDING OF THE COMMUNITIES OF MILDURA AND RENMARK AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE DRIED FRUIT AND WINE INDUSTRIES FOLLOWED. AFTER HIS RETURN TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA IN 1898, CAME THE INTRODUCTION OF WATER INTO THE IMPERIAL VALLEY AND THE FOUNDING OF THE TOWNS OF CALEXICO, IMPERIAL AND EL CENTRO AND THE MASSIVE AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT THERE. BY THIS TIME, GEORGE WAS WORKING WITH HIS SON ANDREW, A BANKER WHO OVERSAW THEIR FINANCIAL DEALINGS. GEORGE SPENT MUCH OF THE REST OF HIS LIFE IN THE BANKING BUSINESS AND WATER DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTHEREN CALIFORNIA. ONE NOTABLE EXCEPTION WAS TO THE NORTH AT MANZANAR WHERE HE ATTEMPTED THE DEVELOPMENT OF AN AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY IN CALIFORNIA'S OWENS VALLEY. THAT AREA WAS SUBSEQUENTLY TAKEN OVER BY THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE WATER RIGHTS AND LATER BECAME THE SITE OF THE JAPANESE INTERNMENT CAMP IN WW11.

AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE ANNETTE IN 1917 GEORGE RETIRED FROM ACTIVE AFFAIRS AND SPENT THE REST OF HIS LIFE CLOSE TO HIS FAMILY IN WHITTIER, BALBOA BEACH AND IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

AN INTERESTING NOTE IS THAT HIS HOUSE IN ETIWANDA HAD THE SIMILAR EXPERIENCE OF BEING CUT IN HALF AND MOVED TO A NEW LOCATION LIKE THAT OF HIS UNCLE JOHN'S(1820-1878). IT IS PRESENTLY AN ACTIVE CHAFFEY MUSEUM, KNOWN AS THE CHAFFEY GARCIA HOUSE.
HE IS BURIED IN BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

On 31 May 1869 when GEORGE was 21, he married ANNETTE AUGUSTA TAYLOR McCORD[29], daughter of ANDREW TAYLOR McCORD (12 Jul 1808-1881) & CHARLOTTE TAYLOR (17 Mar 1814-), in TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 9 Mar 1846 in TORONTO, CANADA. ANNETTE AUGUSTA TAYLOR died in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA, on 1 Mar 1918; she was 71.

SHE WAS A MEMBER OF A PROMINENT POINEER FAMILY IN TORONTO, CANADA. HER FATHER, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD, WAS THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN (TREASURER) FOR FORTY-FOUR YEARS. SHE HAD A PIONEER SPIRIT, FOLLOWING HER HUSBAND, GEORGE, TO REMOTE DESERT AREAS THAT HE WAS DEVELOPING BOTH IN THE U.S. AND IN AUSTRALIA. SHE IS DESCRIBED AS HAVING A CELTIC TEMPERMENT, A SENSE OF HUMOR AND A JOYOUS BRIGHTNESS OF SPIRIT. MANY A LONELY MAN AND HOMESICK WOMAN HAS BEEN CHEERED AND HEARTENED BY HER KINDLY HOSPITALITY.[38]

They had the following children:

250	i.	CHARLES NELSON (1871-1873)
251	ii.	ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD (1874-1941)
252	iii.	BENJAMIN (1877-1937)
253	iv.	JOHN BURTON (1883-1940)

131. DR. ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Mar 1850 in BROCKVILLE. CANADA. ELSWOOD died in LERDO, DURANGO, MEXICO, on 25 Dec 1920; he was 70. Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR. Education: TRAINING IN CANADA AND SCOTLAND.

AFTER GETTING DEGREES IN SCOTLAND, HE PRACTICED AS GOVT. PHYSICIAN IN JAMAICA. CAME TO ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, IN JULY OF 1883. BUILT A HOUSE ON EUCLID AVE. JUST NORTH OF THE COLLEGE. ACCORDING TO DAUGHTER, MOIRA IN HER 1966 ORAL HISTORY, HE BOUGHT LAND FROM BROTHER GEORGE BUT WAS NOT A SUCCESSFUL FARMER AND SOON GOT INTO FINANCIAL TROUBLE. HE WENT TO WHAT WAS THEN BRITISH GUYANA WITH MINING ENGINEER JOHN TAYS TO CONSULT ON THE FEASIBILITY OF MINING ON THE UPPER ESSEQUIBO RIVER. TAYS ADVISED ON MINING AND ELSWOOD ON THE HEALTH FACTORS THERE. HE MADE ENOUGH MONEY TO CLEAR HIS DEBTS. TAYS WAS KNOWN IN ONTARIO FOR THE GRAVITY MULE CAR WHICH TRAVELED EUCLID AVENUE. ELSWOOD LATER PURCHASED SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA, FROM A MAN WHO DID NOT OWN IT. IN 1888 SOLD HIS ONTARIO HOLDINGS AND MOVED TO SANTA MONICA. A YEAR LATER, UNABLE TO RECOUP HIS LOSSES AND UNABLE TO MAKE ENOUGH IN HIS PRIVATE MEDICAL PRACTICE, HE MOVED TO MEXICO TO SUPERVISE THE HEALTH OF A MINING COMPANY'S WORK FORCE AND LATER TO CARE FOR THE POOR THERE FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE. [39,40]

On 13 Nov 1876 when ELSWOOD was 26, he married ELIZABETH (ELIZA) CAMPBELL BOSWELL, daughter of GEORGE BOSWELL & JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL, in LEVIS, QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 24 Feb 1857 in LONDON, ENGLAND. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) CAMPBELL died in CHALCHIHUITAS, ZACATECAS, MEXICO, on 15 Oct 1903; she was 46.

They had the following children:

254	i.	GEORGE BOSWELL MCLAREN (1877-1878)
255	ii.	WINIFRED ELSWOOD (1879-1955)
256	iii.	OLGA ELSWOOD (1880-1965)
257	iv.	CECIL (1881-1899)
258	v.	HEBER ELSWOOD (1884-1909)
259	vi.	SHEILA ELSWOOD (1886-1974)
260	vii.	MOIRA ELSWOOD (1888-1975)

132. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 21 Oct 1856 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. WILLIAM BENJAMIN died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, on 5 Jun 1926; he was 69. Occupation: AGRICULTURIST, FOUNDER OF MILDURA WINERY.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (WB) GREW UP IN BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA. HIS FATHER WAS A STRICT DISCIPLINARIAN. HE BELIEVED IN MAKING HIS SONS WORK AT AN EARLY AGE. SO AT THE AGE OF 14 WB WAS SENT TO A COMMERCIAL OFFICE FOR SIX MONTHS AND WINTER SCHOOL FOR THE REMAINING SIX MONTHS. AT AGE 17, HE CONTROLLED A HUGE COAL DISTRIBUTING CONCERN FOR HIS FATHER WHO EXPORTED IRON ORE TO THE U.S. AND TOOK COAL IN EXCHANGE.[41,42]

WB WORKED WITH HIS FATHER IN VARIOUS BUSINESSES UNTIL THE AGE OF 23. HE THEN BROUGHT HIS YOUNG FAMILY TO RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, WHERE HIS PARENTS RELOCATED FOR RETIREMENT. IT WAS HERE WHERE WB GOT HIS START IN THE FRUIT GROWING BUSINESS WHICH WAS TO BECOME HIS LIFE-LONG CAREER. WITH HIS OLDER BROTHER, GEORGE, WB FORMED A PARTNERSHIP KNOWN AS CHAFFEY BROTHERS LTD., ESTABLISHING THE IRRIGATION COLONIES OF ETIWANDA AND ONTARIO.

WHEN ALFRED DEACON, VICTORIA'S MINISTER FOR WATER SUPPLY (AND LATER PRIME MINISTER OF AUSTRALIA), CAME TO CALIFORNIA AND INSPIRED GEORGE CHAFFEY TO LOOK AT THE POTENTIAL FOR DEVELOPING IRRIGATION COLONIES ALONG THE MURRAY RIVER, WB REMAINED IN THE U.S. AND SOLD THE CORPORATION'S HOLDINGS THERE. IN 1887 HE BROUGHT HIS FAMILY TO WHAT WAS TO BECOME MILDURA, SETTLING IN THE OLD MILDURA HOMESTEAD WHICH HE PURCHASED. GEORGE CHAFFEY AND HIS FAMILY WERE ALREADY THERE. THEIR MOTHER ANN MARIA, SISTER EMMA, AND ANOTHER BROTHER CHARLES FRANCES AND FAMILY ALSO JOINED THEM IN AUSTRALIA. GEORGE AND WB FORMED ANOTHER BUSINESS PARTNERSHIP KNOWN AS CHAFFEY BROTHERS LTD. WB SOON BEGAN WORK ON A MAGNIFICENT MANSION ON THE RIVER WHICH HE NAMED RIO VISTA. TODAY RIO VISTA IS A MUSEUM AND IS PART OF THE MILDURA ARTS CENTER COMPLEX.

WB WAS MARRIED TWICE TO WOMEN WHO HAD THE SAME NAME: HATTIE SCHELL. HIS SECOND WIFE WAS A NIECE OF THE FIRST AND WAS NAMED AFTER HER.

WB HAS BEEN GIVEN MUCH OF THE CREDIT FOR THE AESTHETICALLY PLEASING LAYOUT IN BOTH ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, AND MILDURA, VICTORIA. HE IS RESPNSIBLE FOR PLANTING THE DIVIDER STRIPS OF THE UNIQUE WIDE CENTRAL STREETS IN BOTH COMMUNITIES. MANY OF THE LARGE PEPPER TREES THAT LINE THE DIVIDER ON EUCLID AVENUE IN ONTARIO ARE STILL THERE AT THIS WRITING. WHEN HE MOVED TO MILDURA, WB TOOK SOME PEPPER TREE SEEDS WITH THE INTENTION OF CREATING THE SAME DIVIDER ON DEACON AVENUE. THE TREES WERE NOT AS SUCCESSFUL THERE, BUT TWO OF HIS ORIGINAL PEPPER TREES ARE STILL CAREFULLY PRESERVED AS LANDMARKS IN NEARBY RENMARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

BY 1897, DUE TO LENGHTHY DRAUGHT AND A DOWNTURN IN THE AUSTRALIAN ECONOMY, CHAFFEY BROTHERS LTD. WAS IN BANKRUPTCY. GEORGE AND CHARLES LEFT TO RETURN TO THE U.S. WB STAYED, WORKED HARD ALONG SIDE HIS SONS TO SAVE THEIR HOME, THEIR LAND, AND TO HELP OTHERS IN THE STRUGGLING COMMUNITY. WB WENT ON TO BECOME MAYOR OF MILDURA, FOUNDER OF THE MILDURA WINERY (TODAY KNOWN AS BERINGER-BLASS), AND FOUNDER OF THE AUSTRALIAN DRIED FRUITS ASSOCIATION. SINCE REFRIGERATION AND TRANSPORTATION WERE CONCERNS AT THE TIME, WB TURNED TO DRIED FRUITS AND BECAME AN IMPORTANT PIONEER IN THAT INDUSTRY. WB HAS MANY DESCENDANTS NOW LEADING PRODUCTIVE LIVES THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA. TO HIS FRIENDS AND BUSINESS ASSOCIATES HE WAS CALLED, AFFECTIONATELY, THE BOSS.[43,44,45]

On 23 May 1877 when WILLIAM BENJAMIN was 20, he first married HARRIETTE (HATTIE) SCHELL, in INGERSOLL, OXFORD COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 31 Jul 1854 in INGERSOLL, OXFORD COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA. HARRIETTE (HATTIE) died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, on 1 Oct 1889; she was 35.

THE FOLLOWING WAS CONTRIBUTED BY JUDY SHEVLIN, GREAT GRANDAUGHTER OF WB.

"HATTIE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF DANIEL SCHELL AND ELIZA MERCER, ONE OF TEN CHILDREN. HATTIE WAS A SMALL, PETITE WOMAN MEASURING FOUR FEET 10 INCHES IN HEIGHT. UNCLE HERBERT AND UNCLE ARTHUR TOOK AFTER HER AND SO DOES BONITA (HARTWIG) IN STATURE. I HAVE A WONDERFUL LITTLE BOOK ABOUT LIFE DURING THE TIME OF THE CHAFFEYS IN MILDURA. THE TITLE OF THE BOOK IS *LOOKING TO THE RIVER* BY THE SUNRAYSIA BRANCH FELLOWSHIP OF AUSTRALIAN WRITERS. THE BOOK IS A COLLECTION OF POEMS AND STORIES. I HAVE FOUND SOME INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT HATTIE IN THE BOOK SO HERE THEY ARE.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, HIS FIRST WIFE HATTIE AND THEIR CHILDREN SET OUT FOR AUSTRALIA IN 1888. HATTIE WAS FAR FROM WELL, THOUGH HER HEALTH IMPROVED WHEN SHE CAME TO MILDURA. WILLIAM AND HIS FAMILY, TOGETHER WITH MRS CHAFFEY SENIOR AND HIS SISTER EMMA LIVED AT THE MILDURA HOMESTEAD WHILE RIO VISTA WAS BEING BUILT. HATTIE'S BABY MAURICE WAS BORN IN SEPTEMBER 1889. SHE NEVER FULLY RECOVERED FROM HIS BIRTH AND DIED OCTOBER 6. THE FOLLOWING IS PART OF THE SAD OBITUARY WHICH APPEARED IN THE 'CULTIVATOR' ON OCTOBER 10."

"DEATH OF MRS. W.B.. CHAFFEY.

GREAT GLOOM WAS THROWN OVER THE MILDURA SETTLEMENT ON SUNDAY EVENING WHEN THE DEATH OF MRS. W.B. CHAFFEY WAS ANNOUNCED AS HAVING TAKEN PLACE AT THE STATION ON THE AFTERNOON OF THAT DAY. MRS. CHAFFEY HAD AN ATTACK OF PLEURISY, FOLLOWING CLOSELY ON HER CONFINEMENT ON SEPTEMBER 18TH BUT FROM THIS SHE WAS RECOVERING AND THERE WAS NO ANXIETY ANY LONGER ON THAT SCORE. ON SUNDAY SHE WAS UP AND PARTOOK OF DINNER, SOON AFTER WHICH SHE WAS SEIZED OF A FAINTING ATTACK, AND PASSED AWAY WITHOUT ANY RETURN OF CONSCIOUSNESS. DR. ABRAMOWSKI WAS CALLED AND PRONOUNCED LIFE EXTINCT, ASSIGNING AS THE CAUSE TO PARALYSIS OF THE HEART. THE DECEASED WAS BURIED ON MONDAY, THE CULTIVATOR OFFICE, ENGINEERING WORKS AND STORES BEING CLOSED OUT OF PROFOUND RESPECT FOR THE LADY AND MR. W.B. CHAFFEY AND FAMILY. THE COFFIN WAS BORNE TO THE GRAVE FROM THE STATION BY FRIENDS OF THE FAMILY, THE REMAINS BEING FOLLOWED BY ABOUT 300 OF THE SETTLERS, MANY HAVING COME SEVERAL MILES TO SHOW THEIR SYMPATHY FOR THE BEREAVED FRIENDS AND SORROW FOR THE DEPARTED ONE. THE COFFIN BORE THE SIMPLE INSCRIPTION:

HARRIET CHAFFEY
DIED OCTOBER 6TH 1889
AGED 34 YEARS."

SHE LEFT FIVE CHILDREN --FOUR BOYS AND ONE GIRL THE ELDEST BEING ONLY 11 YEARS AND THE YOUNGEST TWO WEEKS OLD. HER INFANT MAURICE STRUGGLED TO HOLD ON TO LIFE FOR FOUR MONTHS DYING ON JANUARY 20 1890. HE WAS BURIED BESIDE HIS MOTHER IN THE SMALL CEMETERY NEAR THE MILDURA HOMESTEAD.

"I REMEMBER MY MOTHER SAYING THAT WHEN HATTIE COLLAPSED SHE FELL INTO W.B.'S ARMS AND NEVER RECOVERED. THIS WAS TOLD TO ME MANY YEARS AGO AND IT HAS ALWAYS STUCK IN MY MIND."[42]

They had the following children:

261	i.	ARTHUR ELSWOOD (1878-1951)
262	ii.	KARL SCHELL (1881-1926)

263	iii.	EVELYN FRANCES (1883-1964)
264	iv.	HELEN WILHELMINA (1885-1886)
265	v.	WILLIAM HERBERT (1887-1966)
266	vi.	MAURICE MURRAY (1889-1890)

On 27 Apr 1891 when WILLIAM BENJAMIN was 34, he second married HARRIETTE SEXTON SCHELL, in HAMILTON, OHIO. Born on 6 Mar 1867 in HAMILTON, OHIO. HARRIETTE SEXTON died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, in Apr 1950; she was 83.

AS A YOUNG GIRL, HATTIE SHOWED CONSIDERABLE TALENT AS A PIANIST SO WAS SENT TO GERMANY TO STUDY MUSIC. HER GRANDDAUGHTER, HELEN BOWRING, STATES; "IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A SHOCK WHEN, NOT LONG AFTER, SHE FOUND HERSELF THE WIFE OF HER AUNT'S WIDOWER (WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY), THE MISTRESS OF THE NEWLY BUILT RIO VISTA, AND THE STEP MOTHER OF SIX CHILDREN!"

HELEN CONTINUES, "AS I REMEMBER HER, SHE WAS ALWAYS A VERY RESERVED WOMAN. A PINCH ON THE CHEEK, A POKE ON THE ARM OR PERHAPS A PECK WAS THE ONLY SIGN OF AFFECTION FROM HER AND, YET I REALLY LOVED HER, AND I THINK SHE QUITE LIKED ME!

HATTIE WAS INTELLEGENT, WELL READ, WITH A KEEN INTEREST IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. EVEN WHEN SHE WAS QUITE OLD, SHE INSISTED ON STAYING UP TO LISTEN TO THE 11:P.M. BBC NEWS ON HER SHORT WAVE RADIO. SHE LISTENED AVIDLY TO HER RADIO, HEARING ALL THE GOOD MUSIC FROM OVERSEAS THAT SHE COULD. WHEN POSSIBLE, SHE WOULD GO TO MELBOURNE IF THERE WERE ANY CELEBRITIES PERFORMING THERE.

LOCALLY, SHE SUPPORTED ALL THE ORCHESTRAS AND DRAMA GROUPS. SHE BELONGED TO THE RED CROSS, ESPECIALLY DURING THE WORLD WARS. SHE ALSO WORKED FOR THE HOSPITAL.

MY FATHER SAID THAT SHE WAS THE PERFECT MOTER-IN-LAW, NEVER CRITICISING OR COMPLAINING. SHE KEPT CLOSE WITH HER SISTERS IN AMERICA, RETURNING THERE ONCE OR TWICE." [46]

AT HER DEATH AT THE AGE OF 84, SHE WAS CALLED BY THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER, "SUNRAISIA DAILY," 'MILDURA'S GRAND OLD LADY.' SHE IS BURIED IN THE MILDURA CEMETERY.

They had the following children:

267	i.	LILLIAN HATTIE (1892-1892)
268	ii.	GEORGE FREDRICK (1894-1917)
269	iii.	EDWARD LAMPORT (1896-1897)
270	iv.	EMILY MARION (1899-1966)
271	v.	ROBERT HUGH (1902-1958)
272	vi.	ISOBEL MARJORIE (1903-1987)

133. CHARLES FRANCIS CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Aug 1859 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHARLES FRANCIS died in SAN GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA, on 9 Dec 1938; he was 79.

PRECEDED BROTHER GEORGE TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA AND TOURED THE

SURROUNDINGS WITH GEORGE, POINTING OUT TO HIM THE AGRICULTURAL POTENTIAL THAT LATER WAS DEVELOPED BY THE CHAFFEYS. IN 1938 SHORTLY BEFORE HIS DEATH CHARLES WROTE,"WE TOOK A TEAM OF HORSES AND A WAGON WITH A CAMPING OUTFIT AND LEFT ARLINGTON FOR POMONA. WE CROSSED THE SANTA ANA RIVER, DRIVING OVER THE SO-CALLED CUCAMONGA DESERT. WE DROVE UP TO THE PRESENT SITE OF THE TOWN OF ONTARIO, CROSSING A RAILWAY TRACK ABOUT WHERE EUCLID AVENUE CROSSES AT PRESENT. WE DROVE NORTH SEVERAL MILES AND TURNED WEST TO VISIT THE PALOMARETE'S RANCH AT POMONA. AFTER DRIVING OVER WHAT IS NOW THE TOWN OF POMONA, WE CAMPED FOR A NIGHT ALONG-SIDE AN IRRIGATION DITCH BRINGING WATER FROM SAN ANTONIO CANYON, JUST EAST OF INDIAN HILL, JUST NORTH OF WHAT IS NOW FOOTHILL BOULEVARD. AFTER BREAKFAST THE NEXT MORNING, WE STARTED FOR THE SAN ANTONIO CANYON TO LOOK AT THE WATER. WE DROVE TO THE END OF THE CANYON TO SEE HOW MUCH WAS COMING DOWN. WE LOOKED OVER AN ORCHARD AND VINEYARD THAT CONTROLLED A LARGE PORTION OF THE WATER. " HE ALSO STATED, "THE NEXT DAY WE DROVE UP INTO THE CANYON AS ON THE PREVIOUS VISIT, SAW THE TREES AND VINES IN THE CANYON AND DROVE ALL OVER THE UPPER PART OF THE TRACT. I POINTED OUT THE ADVANTAGES OF THE POSITION AS GEORGE JR., AT THAT TIME, KNEW MORE ABOUT SHIPBUILDING THAN IRRIGATION. RETURNED HOME THE SAME EVENING."[37]

HE LATER WENT TO AUSTRALIA AND WAS DEEPLY INVOLVED IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF RENMARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA WHERE HE WAS AN AGRICULTURALIST. OLIVEWOOD, HIS HOME AT RENMARK, IS STILL THERE AS A MUSEUM. HE RETURNED TO THE U.S. AND HELPED GEORGE IN HIS ILL-FATED DEVELOPMENT AT MANZANAR IN THE OWENS VALLEY OF SOUTHEASTERN CALIFORNIA. HE LIVED THERE AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMPANY. WHEN CHAFFEY INTERESTS LEFT THE PROJECT, CHARLES MOVED HIS FAMILY TO BURNABY, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA, NEAR VANCOUVER. HE BECAME A PROMINENT AGRICULTURALIST THERE WITH A STREET AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED IN HIS HONOR WHICH ARE STILL IN EXISTENCE. AFTER 1930, CHARLES MOVED BACK TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AREA, NEAR OTHER BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY. BECAUSE HIS OLDER BROTHERS WERE SO INFLUENTIAL, HISTORY DOES NOT ALWAYS GRANT CHARLES THE RECOGNITION HE DESERVES. HE BECAME A LEADER IN EACH OF THE COMMUNITIES WHERE HE LIVED, WITH PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND STREETS NAMED AFTER HIM AND HOMES RECOGNIZED AS HISTORIC LANDMARKS.[47]

On 11 Jan 1886 when CHARLES FRANCIS was 26, he married MARGARET ELIZABETH (ELLA) ENGLISH, daughter of CALEB ELIAS ENGLISH & HENRIETTA JANE TAYLOR, in SAN GABRIEL, CALIF. Born on 29 Oct 1860 in TORONTO, CANADA. MARGARET ELIZABETH (ELLA) died in PASADENA, CA, on 4 Sep 1942; she was 81. Occupation: WRITER.

AS A CHILD, ELLA LIVED IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT EUROPEAN COUNTRIES WHERE SHE WAS EDUCATED AND LEARNED THE LANGUAGES. AS AN ADULT, SHE WAS A PUBLISHED WRITER. SHE IS, PERHAPS, BEST KNOWN FOR HER CHILDRENS BOOKS. SHE HAS MANY WORKS TO HER CREDIT. ONE BOOK THAT SHE WROTE WHILE LIVING IN RENMARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, IS TITLED *THE YOUNGSTERS OF MURRAY HOME*. IT WAS BASED ON THEIR LIFE ALONG THE MURRAY RIVER AND BECAME A BEST SELLER IN ENGLAND. IN HER LATER YEARS, ELLA WROTE HER OWN MEMOIRS WHICH DESCRIBE LIFE AS A PIONEER FAMILY IN THE AREAS WHERE THEY LIVED. THE MEMOIRS ARE FILED AT OLIVEWOOD, THE CHAFFEY HOME IN RENMARK.

They had the following children:

273 i. GEORGE EDWIN (1886-1930)

274	ii.	CHARLES RUSSELL (1888-1917)
275	iii.	MARGARET ELIZABETH (MARGA) (1889-1978)
276	iv.	WALTER FRANCIS (1891-1915)
277	v.	HARRIET (1892-1983)
278	vi.	OLIVE STE. BARBE (1900-1993)

134. EMMA ANN CHAFFEY (GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[48] Born on 15 Jul 1862 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. EMMA ANN died in WHITTIER, CA, on 26 Mar 1946; she was 83. Occupation: HOUSEWIFE. Education: HIGH SCHOOL KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.

EMMA'S EARLY YEARS WERE SPENT IN THE BROCKVILLE/KINGSTON AREA OF ONTARIO, CANADA WHERE SHE ATTENDED LOCAL SCHOOLS. AS AN ADOLESCENT STILL LIVING AT HOME, SHE MOVED WITH HER PARENTS TO RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA WHEN HER FATHER RETIRED TO THAT WARMER LOCATION FOR HIS HEALTH. AFTER HIS DEATH, EMMA AND HER MOTHER MOVED TO A HOUSE IN NEARBY ETIWANDA, CALIFORNIA, WHICH WAS BUILT FOR THEM BY HER BROTHER, GEORGE JR. THIS HOUSE STILL STANDS TODAY AND IS BEING PRESERVED NEXT TO THE CHAFFEY-GARCIA HOUSE (NOW A MUSEUM). WHEN HER THREE BROTHERS AND HER MOTHER MOVED TO THE IRRIGATION COLONIES IN AUSTRALIA, EMMA AND HER MOTHER ACCOMPANIED THEM.

SHE MET PETER McLAREN IN AUSTRALIA WHILE HE WAS WORKING FOR HER BROTHER GEORGE. SHE WAS KNOWN AS A LADY IN THE TRUEST SENSE OF THE WORD AND SPENT OVER 50 YEARS OF MARRIAGE ACCOMPANYING HER HUSBAND AS HE MOVED FROM ONE PART OF THE WORLD TO ANOTHER. SHE WAS AN ACCOMPLISHED HOUSEWIFE AND MOTHER.[48]

On 17 May 1889 when EMMA ANN was 26, she married PETER McLAREN[48], in Melbourne, Australia. Born in Sep 1864 in HYLTON CASTLE, COUNTY DURHAM, ENG. PETER died in WHITTIER, CA, in Dec 1939; he was 75. Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER, MARINE CHIEF ENGINEER. Education: APPRENTICE, MCLAREN MACHINE WKS, LEEDS, ENG.

PARTIAL RECOLLECTION FROM THE FILES OF PETER KREIDER, EMMA CHAFFEY'S GRANDSON.

"AS ONE OF THE YOUNGER OF 9-10 BROTHERS AND SISTERS, HE WAS EXPECTED TO GO OUT INTO THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND PRACTICE ENGINEERING. (THE OLDER BOYS OF SUBSTANTIAL FAMILIES STAYED HOME TO RUN THE FAMILY BUSINESS, IN THIS CASE THE MCLAREN MACHINE WORKS.) THUS, PETER SPENT A SUBSTANTIAL PART OF HIS CAREER IN VARIOUS BRITISH COLONIES--IN THE MIDDLE EAST, SOUTHERN ASIA AND AUSTRALIA. HE WORKED ON PROJECTS TO IMPROVE THE CONDITIONS IN THE COLONY, SUCH AS IRRIGATION TO CONVERT ARID AND OTHERWISE NON-PRODUCTIVE LAND. BY ALL ACCOUNTS AS A YOUNG MAN HE WAS DASHING, PERSONABLE, AND ENERGETIC. HE WAS CHIEF ENGINEER FOR THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS IN MILDURA AND RENMARK, AUSTRALIA DURING THE CHAFFEYS' DEVELOPMENT OF THE PIONEER IRRIGATION COLONIES. IN MILDURA HE MET EMMA, THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS YOUNGER SISTER AND BY ACCOUNTS SWEPT HER OFF HER FEET. THEY WERE MARRIED IN MELBOURNE AFTER WHAT WAS SAID TO HAVE BEEN A WEEK LONG PARTY IN MILDURA.
WITH THE CHAFFEY AUSTRALIAN BANKRUPTCY IN 1895, PETER WAS OUT OF A JOB AND HE, EMMA AND THEIR 2 SONS, GEORGE AND FREDERICK MOVED TO MELBOURNE. IT WAS AT THIS POINT THAT PETER SPENT SOME YEARS AS A CHIEF ENGINEER ON MERCHANT SHIPS. (HE TOLD SOME HAIR-RAISING STORIES OF SEA-GOING EVENTS SUCH AS THEIR SHIP RIDING OUT A TSUNAMI IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC.) IN 1898 THEIR DAUGHTER ISOBEL WAS BORN IN MELBOURNE. CIRCA 1905, PETER

MOVED THE FAMILY FROM AUSTRALIA TO CAIRO, EGYPT. THE 2 BOYS, GEORGE & FRED, WERE IN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND AND YOUNG ISOBEL AND HER PARENTS LIVED IN CAIRO. AS KIDS WILL DO, ISOBEL QUICKLY BECAME FLUENT IN ARABIC. AFTER 5 YEARS OR SO, PETER CONTRACTED MALARIA, A COMMON OCCURRENCE IN THE HOT MIDDLE EAST. THERE BEING NO CURE, TO CONTROL PETER'S MALARIA, THE FAMILY MOVED TO COLD CLIMATES. THEY SPENT TIME IN ENGLAND IN PETER'S CHILDHOOD HOME, OFFERTON HALL, AND THEN TO MONTREAL, CANADA WHERE PETER RESUMED HIS MECHANICAL ENGINEERINGIN THE SHOPS OF THE GRAND TRUNK RAILROAD.

AFTER CANADA, AROUND 1911, PETER MOVED THE WHOLE FAMILY TO WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA, WHERE HE WAS CHIEF ENGINEER FOR GEORGE CHAFFEY'S EAST WHITTIER WATER COMPANY. THOUGH NOT A COLD CLIMATE, IT WAS NOT TROPICAL AND PETER'S MALARIA STAYED PRETTY MUCH UNDER CONTROL. THIS WAS SORT OF A CHAFFEY FAMILY COMING TOGETHER, AS SEVERAL OF EMMA'S SIBLINGS AND THEIR OFF-SPRING ALSO MOVED TO WHITTIER OR NEARBY COMMUNITIES.

THE FAMILY SUFFERED A BLOW AS WW I ENDED. YOUNGER SON, FRED, A PILOT IN THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS, (RAF PREDECESSOR), WAS SHOT DOWN OVER BELGIUM AS THE WAR ENDED. AFTER THE SHOCK OF FRED'S LOSS THE FAMILY SETTLED-IN IN WHITTIER AND PETER & EMMA'S TWO OTHER CHILDREN REMAINED NEARBY. OLDEST SON, GEORGE, MARRIED AND SETTLED IN WHITTIER. PETER & EMMA'S DAUGHTER, ISOBEL, GRADUATED FROM WHITTIER HIGH SCHOOL IN 1916 AND SPENT THE NEXT 7-9 YEARS AS A DRIVER AND HOUSEKEEPER FOR HER UNCLE GEORGE CHAFFEY IN BALBOA, CA. IN 1925 ISOBEL MARRIED CLAUDE KREIDER AND THEY LIVED IN LONG BEACH WHERE CLAUDE CONTINUED IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT. LONG BEACH IS ONLY 20 MILES SOUTH OF WHITTIER. I WAS THEIR OLDEST OF TWO, AND THOUGH ACTUALLY BORN IN WHITTIER, GREW UP IN LONG BEACH, SPENDING SUMMERS AND OTHER TIMES WITH MY WONDERFUL GRANDPARENTS IN WHITTIER.

IN THE EARLY 30'S PETER & EMMA BUILT A MODEST ENGLISH STYLE HOME IN WHITTIER WHERE PETER SPENT THE REST OF HIS YEARS. HIS HEALTH BEGAN TO FAIL IN 1937-38 AND HE DIED IN WHITTIER SHORTLY AFTER CHRISTMAS IN 1938. EMMA LIVED ON FOR ANOTHER 6 YEARS, RESIDING AT HER SON GEORGE'S WHITTIER HOME.

THE WRITER HAS VERY FOND MEMORIES OF BOTH GRANDPARENTS, BUT PARTICULARLY PETER, TO WHOM I WAS VERY ATTACHED AND WHO HAD SUCH A MAJOR AND POSITIVE IMPACT ON MY LIFE. PROBABLY LARGELY DUE TO PETER MCLAREN, I HAVE HAD AN EXCITING CAREER AS AN ENGINEER (ELECTRONICS) AND HAVE ALWAYS BEEN AT HOME WITH A WELL EQUIPPED SHOP, FIRST GRANDDAD PETER'S, THEN MY DAD'S, AND FOR THE LAST 50 YEARS MY OWN SHOP. THUS, PETER INDEED HAD A MAJOR INFLUENCE ON TWO PRIMARY CHARACTERISTICS IN MY LIFE: ENGINEERING AND A LARGE WORKSHOP WHERE I HAVE BUILT/FIXED ALL MANNER OF THINGS."[48]

They had the following children:

279	i.	GEORGE CHAFFEY (1890-1967)
280	ii.	FREDRIC MONTEATH (1892-1917)
281	iii.	ISOBEL BANNERMAN (1898-1982)

135. ALBERT CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jul 1864. ALBERT died on 14 Mar 1866; he was 1.

BURIED IN THE CHAFFEY PLOT IN OLD BROCKVILLE PROTESTANT CEMETERY, BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA

136. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Mar 1857 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 28 Jul 1859;

he was 2.[49]

137. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Oct 1859 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD died in MONTREAL, CAN, on 25 Jan 1953; he was 93.[30] Occupation: BARRISTER.

GRADUATED FROM TORONTO UNIVERSITY IN 1881. BEGAN PRACTICING LAW IN 1883 IN WINNIPEG WITH THE HONORABLE ALBERT ELSWOOD RICHARDS, SON OF THE HONORABLE STEPHEN RICHARDS, Q.C., COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS IN ONTARIO. AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH, BECAME A BUSINESSMAN IN REAL ESTATE AND FINANCE. FROM 1894-7, AND AGAIN IN 1901-2 SERVED AS ALDERMAN OF WINNIPEG. WAS A LIFE LONG MEMBER OF THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE WINNIPEG GENERAL HOSPITAL. HE RAN FOR THE PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE AS A LIBERAL BUT LOST IN 1907. "HE WAS BY VIRTUE OF HIS GENUINE PERSONAL WORTH HELD IN THE HIGHEST ESTEEM BY ALL THOSE WHO CAME INTO CONTACT WITH HIM." [30]

On 23 Sep 1897 when BENJAMIN ELSWOOD was 37, he married GERTRUDE SANFORD EASTMAN, daughter of EDWIN GEORGE EASTMAN (1833-1872) & JENNIE MARIA HARWARD (1834-1908), in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA. Born on 30 Aug 1868 in QUEENSTOWN, COUNTY CORK, IRELAND. GERTRUDE SANFORD died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 26 Aug 1914; she was 45.

QUEENSTOWN HAS HAD THE NAME CHANGED TO COBH IN 1922. (PRONOUNCED COVE)

They had the following children:

282	i.	HARWARD EASTMAN (1899-1918)
283	ii.	JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN (1900-1976)
284	iii.	ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN (1903-1985)
285	iv.	FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN (1904-<1906)
286	v.	FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN (1906-1978)

138. JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY (JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Sep 1862 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. JULIA FRANCES died in WINNIPEG on 21 Jul 1927; she was 64.

SOME FAMILY MEMBER SOURCES HAVE LISTED HER AS FRANCES (FANNY) JULIA. *WHO'S WHO IN CANADA* IN THE EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER ENTRY 1943-1944 LISTS HER AS JULIA FRANCES. IN THE CHAFFEY *BIBLE* SHE IS LISTED AS FRANCES JULIA AT BIRTH AND AT MARRIAGE, AND JULIA FRANCES AT DEATH. [30,49]

ACCORDING TO A SEQUENCE OF NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS RELEASED BY SEVERAL NEWSPAPERS INCLUDING THE "GLOBE AND MAIL" IN 1883, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY HAD AN UNDER-AGE MARRIAGE WHICH WAS ANNULLED ON JUNE 11, 1883. THE ARTICLES DESCRIBE A ROMANCE THAT DEVELOPED BETWEEN MISS CHAFFEY AND A TWENTY-TWO YEAR OLD ITALIAN, HENRY ALLEN, WHO CLAIMED TO BE A PHYSICIAN AND OF NOBLE BLOOD NAMED LORD CANTYRE. THIS ROMANCE CULMINATED IN MARRIAGE. THE GROOM CLAIMED HE HAD OBTAINED PERMISSION TO MARRY MISS CHAFFEY FROM JUDGE SENKLER, A RELATIVE WHO BECAME ONE OF HER GUARDIANS UPON THE DEATH OF HER FATHER. JUDGE SENKLER, HOWEVER, CONTESTED THIS SAYING THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME HIS CONSENT WAS SUPPOSEDLY GRANTED SO COULD NOT HAVE GIVEN SUCH A PERMISSION. COURT TESTIMONY WAS ALSO GIVEN STATING THAT MISS CHAFFEY WOULD RECEIVE A SUBSTANTIAL SUM OF MONEY WHEN SHE CAME OF AGE. [50] ACCORDING TO THE "WINNIPEG

TIMES", JUNE 14, 1883, ALLEN LATER SUED THE GUARDIANS FOR DAMAGES FOR FALSE ARREST. THE ACTION WAS DISMISSED WHEN ALLEN FAILED TO FURNISH SECURITY FOR COURT COSTS.

On 25 Mar 1896 when JULIA FRANCES was 33, she married JOHN STANLEY HOUGH, K.C., son of JOHN HUFF & MARY ANN FERGUSON, in LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. Born on 29 Sep 1856 in MARYSBURGH, PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA. JOHN STANLEY died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 6 Jun 1928; he was 71.

HE CHANGED THE SPELLING OF HIS SURNAME FROM HUFF TO HOUGH. [29,49]

They had the following children:

287	i.	MARY ALLISON (Twin) (1898-1992)
288	ii.	JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (Twin) (1898-1917)
289	iii.	STEPHEN RICHARDS (Twin) (1900-1910)
290	iv.	ELSWOOD STANLEY (Twin) (1900-)

139. HONORABLE ALBERT ELSWOOD RICHARDS (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Jul 1848 in TORONTO, CANADA. ALBERT ELSWOOD died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 27 May 1917; he was 68.

MOVED TO WINNIPEG, MANITOBA IN 1880

In 1877 when ALBERT ELSWOOD was 28, he married HARRIET EDITH HENDERSON[29], in PROBABLY-KINGSTON, ONTARIO. Born on 11 Jun 1854 in PROBABLY KINGSTON, ONTARIO. HARRIET EDITH died in WINNIPEG on 21 Jul 1928; she was 74.

They had the following children:

291	i.	EDITH MAY (<1878-)
292	ii.	STEPHEN ELSWOOD (1878->1948)
293	iii.	HAROLD HENDERSON (1880-)
294	iv.	STANLEY CRAWFORD (1885-)
295	v.	MURIEL MABEL (1890-)

140. MARY ADELINE RICHARDS (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 3 Jun 1861 in TORNTO, CANADA. MARY ADELINE died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 9 Aug 1932; she was 71.

THERE IS A DISCREPENCY OF THE BIRTH DATES FROM THE GRAVESTONE (1861)AND THE DEATH REGISTRATION (1862).

In 1888 when MARY ADELINE was 26, she married ROGER HENRY CARLETON GREEN[29], son of REVEREND THOMAS WEBB GREEN & ELEANOR GWYNNE, in TORONTO?? Born on 9 Jul 1843 in KILDARE, IRELAND. ROGER HENRY CARLETON died in CHEHALIS, LEWIS COUNTY, WASHINGTON, on 8 Nov 1924; he was 81.

They had the following children:

296	i.	HERBERT WILLIAM (1891-1964)
297	ii.	AILEEN MAY HAMILTON (1890-1971)

298 iii. OSMOND RICHARDS (1897-1962)
299 iv. HELEN

141. SUSAN CHAFFEY RICHARDS (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Jul 1867 in TORONTO OR BROCKVILLE, CANADA. SUSAN CHAFFEY died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 27 Aug 1949; she was 82.

On 16 May 1907 when SUSAN CHAFFEY was 39, she married DR. WILLIAM RITCHIE ROBERTSON, in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. Born in 1859. WILLIAM RITCHIE died in 1927; he was 68.

142. BENJAMIN RICHARDS (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). BENJAMIN died in PRIOR TO 1917.

143. FRANCES ELSWOOD RICHARDS (FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born in 1851 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

SHE WAS EDUCATED AT MISS DUPONT'S SCHOOL IN TORONTO AND CONTINUED HER STUDIES OF ART AND MUSIC IN NEW YORK, LONDON AND PARIS. IN 1881 SHE RETURNED TO CANADA AND WAS ELECTED AN ASSOCIATE OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN ACADEMY OF ART. IN THE SAME YEAR SHE WAS APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF THE OTTAWA ART SCHOOL. SHE MET AUTHOR/PLAYWRITE OSCAR WILDE WHILE HE WAS LECTURING IN OTTAWA. THEY BECAME GOOD FRIENDS WHICH LED TO HER PAINTING HIS PORTRAIT IN 1887. THE PORTRAIT BECAME THE INSPIRATION FOR HIS FAMOUS STORY, "THE PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY." EXCELLING AT PORTRAITURE, FRANCES EXHIBITED AT THE FINEST GALLERIES IN CANADA, THE U.S., FRANCE AND ENGLAND. SHE WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA SEVERAL TIMES INCLUDING THE SUPREME COURT OF CANADA FOR A FULL LENGTH PROTRAIT OF HER UNCLE, CHIEF JUSTICE SIR WILLIAM BUELL RICHARDS. IN 1892 SHE WAS PRESENTED WITH THE CERTIFICATE OF THE ROYAL HUMAN SOCIETY (LONDON) FOR RESCUING A BOY FROM DROWNING IN THE RIVER THAMES.[51,29]

On 10 Jul 1888 when FRANCES ELSWOOD was 37, she married WILLIAM EDWIN ROWLEY[29], in ENGLAND.

WILLIAM EDWIN ROWLEY WAS THE SECOND SON OF EDWIN ROWLEY, ESQUIRE, OF GAWTHORPE HALL, YORKSHIRE, AND OF GLASSONBY, CUMBERLAND. IN BULMER'S HISTORY AND DIRECTORY OF CUMBERLAND (ENGLAND), I901, HE WAS LISTED AS ONE OF THE MOST EXTENSIVE LANDOWNERS IN GLASSONBY.

They had the following children:

300 i. GUY S.
301 ii. EVA

144. EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS (FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 28 Mar 1853 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. EMILY CHAFFEY died in OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 21 Jan 1901; she was 47.

On 19 Nov 1873 when EMILY CHAFFEY was 20, she married HENRY JAMES MORGAN[29], in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. Born on 14 Nov 1842 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. HENRY JAMES died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 29 Dec 1913; he was 71.

Dr. MORGAN WAS A PROMINENT DOMINION ARCHIVIST, AUTHOR AND BIOGRAPHER. [52]A NEWSPAPER OBITUARY PUBLISHED IN THE TORONTO-BASED "GLOBE AND MAIL" DECEMBER 29, 1913 DESCRIBES HIM AS THE GREATEST AUTHORITY OF THE TIME ON CANADIAN BIOGRAPHY. BORN IN QUEBEC OF SCOTTISH PARENTAGE HE GRADUATED FROM MORRIS COLLEGE AND WAS SOON APPOINTED TO A POST AS SECRETARY TO ISAAC BUCHANAN IN THE MACDONALD ADMINISTRATION. IN 1873 HE WAS PLACED IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC RECORDS AND PROCEEDED TO BRING ALL HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS, WHICH HAD BEEN IN ARCHIVES ELSEWHERE, TO THE CAPITAL. HIS FIRST BOOK WAS PUBLISHED UNDER THE TITLE *SKETCHES OF CELEBRATED CANADIANS AND PERSONS CONNECTED WITH CANADA FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD IN THE HISTORY OF THE PROVINCE DOWN TO THE PRESENT TIME*, WHICH PUT MATERIAL OF THAT KIND IN THE BEST FORM THUS FAR PRESENTED IN CANADA.[53]

THE FIRSTBORN SON OF DR. MORGAN AND HIS WIFE EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS MORGAN WAS NAMED HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS MORGAN. THIS COMPILER WAS SENT A POORLY IDENTIFIED PARTIAL CHAFFEY FAMILY TREE PREPARED BY AN H. R. MORGAN THAT, FROM THE ENDING ENTRIES APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT A GENERATION LATER THAN DR. HENRY JAMES MORGAN. THIS WORK IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT SHOWS THE LINK BETWEEN THE CHAFFEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND THE PROMINENT BAKER FAMILY IN ADELAIDE, AUSTRALIA. (SEE MARY CHAFFEY, 1751-1788 IN THE SECOND GENERATION.) POSSIBLY HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS MORGAN AND H. R. MORGAN ARE THE SAME PERSON.

They had the following children:

302	i.	HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS
303	ii.	ALBERT NORTON PROCTOR
304	iii.	FRANCIS HECTOR CHRISTIAN
305	iv.	CONSTANCE EMILY MARY (-1974)
306	v.	ROWLEY HARRISON
307	vi.	HAMILTON RICHARDS

145. WILLIAM BOSTWICK CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1856. WILLIAM BOSTWICK died in 1889; he was 33.

Child:

308	i.	WILLIAM ELSWOOD

146. EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1859. EMILY FRANCES died in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN, in 1892; she was 33.

On 16 Sep 1884 when EMILY FRANCES was 25, she married ALEXANDER JAMES FRASER, in ST PAUL'S CHURCH OF ENGLAND, BROCKVILLE,ONTARIO,CANADA. Born in 1857.

HE WAS EDUCATED AT DR. TASSE'S SCHOOL IN GALT ONTARIO, CANADA. HE WAS WELL KNOWN IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE WEST, HAVING BEEN APPOINTED DOMINION LAND AGENT IN THE OLD NORTHWEST TERRITORIES IN 1883. HE RESIGNED FROM CIVIL SERVICE IN OTTAWA IN 1921. [54]

They had the following children:

309	i.	JAMES ALEXANDER (1885-1939)

310	ii.	HUGH ELSWOOD (1886-)
311	iii.	FREDRICK EARLE (1889-1957)
312	iv.	CLARA META (1888-1952)
313	v.	FRANCES
314	vi.	HAROLD

147. ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[55,52,56] Born 1859/BET 1863-1866 in ONTARIO, CANADA. ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE died in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, on 28 Dec 1947; he was 88. Buried on 2 Jan 1948 in IS THOUGHT TO BE BURIED IN COQUITLAM PROVINCIAL MENTAL HOSPITAL, BRITISH CONUMBIA, CANADA. Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER.

BETWEEN THE YEARS 1998 AND 2000, TWO BRANCHES OF THE CHAFFEY FAMILY HAVE SENT ME EXTENSIVE GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ON THEIR LINEAGE. THEY DID NOT KNOW EACH OTHER. AFTER A CAREFUL EXAMINATION OF THEIR INPUT, IT APPEARED THAT THEY WERE RELATED TO EACH OTHER AND DESCENDED FROM DIFFERENT WIVES OF ALBERT E. CHAFFEY. IN VARIOUS SOURCES HE IS KNOWN AS ALBERT EARLE, ALFRED EDWARD OR ALBERT EDWARD. MOST SURVIVING FAMILY MEMBERS REFERRED TO HIM AS SIMPLY A.E. THEY REPORT THEIR BELIEF THAT ALBERT EDWARD WAS HIS ACTUAL NAME.

AS A BIRTH CERTIFICATE OR CHURCH RECORD HAS NOT YET BEEN FOUND, THE MOST COMPELLIING EVIDENCE THAT HE IS THE SON OF ELSWOOD CHAFFEY AND SARAH BOSTWICK IS THAT BOTH CHAFFEY SOURCES AND AN INDEPENDENT SOURCE, H.R. MORGAN, [52]1930 WHO TIES HIM TO ELSWOOD, LIST HIS FIRST WIFE AS SUSAN (SUZIE) AGNES THOMPSON, HIS FIRST TWO SONS AS EDWARD ELSWOOD AND FREDRICDK BENJAMIN, AND THE FACT THAT HE SPENT MUCH OF HIS LIFE ON THE WEST COAST OF CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES. ANOTHER FACTOR LINKING THESE CHAFFEYS TO ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (1827-1868) IS THAT THE NAME ELSWOOD IS SO COMMONLY SEEN IN BOTH OF THESE LINES, JUST AS IT IS IN OTHER LINES DECENDING FROM FRANCES ELSWOOD AND BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (1779-1832).

A.E. WAS DEPORTED FROM THE U.S. TO CANADA IN 1930 FOR NOT HAVING IMMIGRATION PAPERS. FROM ONE REPORT, HE EVENTUALLY RETURNED TO THE U.S. AND DIED IN LOS ANGELES FROM A BROKEN NECK AFTER BEING HIT BY A VEHICLE. HIS BODY WAS SENT BACK TO CANADA WHERE HE WAS BURIED IN A PAUPERS GRAVE.[55]

ANOTHER SOURCE QUOTES A DEATH REGISTRATION FOR AN ALBERT CHAFFEY IN COQUITLAM, BRITISH COLUMBIA IN 1947 STATING THAT HE WAS IN THE PROVINCE AND IN CANADA FOR THE PREVIOUS SIX YEARS BEFORE[56] HIS DEATH THOUGH THEY HAVE LITTLE MORE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM. THIS WOULD SUGGEST THAT HE DIED IN CANADA RATHER THAN IN THE U.S.[29]

HE IS RECORDED TO HAVE BEEN A CIVIL ENGINEER AND TO HAVE WORKED ON THE MULHOLLAND TUNNEL IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. [55]

AFTER THE DEATH OF WIFE MIRIAM LOVE IN 1927, SONS DOUGLAS CAMERON AND LLOYD STUART WERE ABANDONED TO AN ORPHANAGE IN ARKANSAS, JOHN BROWN'S HOME FOR CHILDREN, BY THEIR FATHER AND LATER ADOPTED BY OLDER HALF BROTHER FREDRICK BENJAMIN AND TAKEN TO HIS RANCH IN VICTORVILLE, CALIFORNIA. [56]

In 1893 when ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE was 34, he first married SUZIE AGNES THOMPSON, daughter of EDWARD THOMPSON & ORIERDO, in HOKAH, MINNESOTA. Born in Nov 1868 in MINNESTOA. SUZIE AGNES died in CALIFORNIA in 1907; she was 38.

1900 CENSUS SHOWS SUSAN LIVING WITH HER TWO SONS IN LOS ANGELES WITH HER PARENTS. A.E. IS NOT LISTED.

They had the following children:

315	i.	EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD (1894-1973)
316	ii.	FREDRICK BENJAMIN (1899-1950)

He second did not marry MABEL BEAMER[55]. MABEL died bef 1986.[55]

DUE TO THE FACT THAT A.E. WAS MARRIED TO SUSIE AGNES THOMPSON AT THE TIME, HE WAS PROBABLY NOT MARRIED TO MABEL BEAMER.

They had one child:

317	i.	JUDITH (1901-1993)

Bef 1919 when ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE was 60, he third married MARGARET MIRIAM LOVE, daughter of ROBERT LOVE & JOELLA CAMERON. Born abt 1886 in TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS. MARGARET MIRIAM died in TUCSON, ARIZONA, on 24 May 1927; she was 41. Occupation: SCHOOL TEACHER/PIANIST.

SHE WAS HIT BY A TRAIN.

They had the following children:

318	i.	DOUGLAS CAMERON (1919-1984)
319	ii.	LLOYD STUART (STU) (1920-1945)

148. AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1863. AMELIA JEAN died in HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA, in 1895; she was 32.

On 30 Jun 1891 when AMELIA JEAN was 28, she married JAMES WILLIAM GORDON WATSON, in BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO. ST PETER'S CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Born on 9 Oct 1863 in HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. JAMES WILLIAM GORDON died in ST. PETERSBURG, FLA, on 5 Aug 1937; he was 73.

They had the following children:

320	i.	HELEN EMILY
321	ii.	GEORGINA DEWAR
322	iii.	KATRINA JEAN GORDON (1895-1937)

149. FREDRICK EARLE WILLIAM CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

150. WALTER JOHN CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Jun 1867. WALTER JOHN died in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, on 3 Feb 1944; he was 76.

151. NORMAN B. CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

152. SUSAN HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1837 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

153. SOPHIA HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1838 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

154. SAMUEL HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1839 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

155. ROBERT HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1841 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

156. JANE HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1843 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

157. JOSEPH CLARK HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1846 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

158. BENJAMIN C. HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1846 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

159. SARAH HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1847 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

160. MARTHA HARDING (SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1850 in SOUTH PETHERTON, ENGLAND.

161. WALTER CHARLES CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in Mar 1859 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. WALTER CHARLES died in FORREST INN, PORTLAND, VICTORIA, on 23 Apr 1860; he was 1. Buried in CASTERTON, VICTORIA.

DIED AT AGE 13 MONTHS OF CHOLERA-WAS TAKEN HOME TO CASTERTON BY PARENTS AND BURIED AT THE OLD CASTERTON CEMEMTERY WITH PHILLIPA AND GEORGE.

162. EDWIN CHARLES CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1860 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. EDWIN CHARLES died in CAMPERDOWN, VICTORIA, in 1920; he was 60. Occupation: BANKER. Education: HAMILTON COLLEGE.

EDWIN JOINED THE STAFF OF THE OLD COLONIAL BANK AND LATER WHEN THE BANK MERGED WITH THE NATIONAL BANK, HE WENT ON TO BECOME BANK MANAGER. FOR MANY YEARS HE WAS A MANAGER AT WARRNAMBOOL, VICTORIA.[14]

In 1893 when EDWIN CHARLES was 33, he married NINA SLEE[1], daughter of EDGAR SLEE & MARY BRITTINGHAM, in EUROA, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

323	i.	MARY PHILLIPA (1894–)
324	ii.	ALLAN EDWIN (1895–1986)

163. ROBERT LARK CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1862 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. ROBERT LARK died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 22 Feb 1928; he was 66.

DID NOT MARRY.

164. GEORGE CHAFFEY (GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 10 Dec 1863 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. GEORGE died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 22 Jul 1935; he was 71. Occupation: GRAZIER (CATTLE RAISING).

BURIED AT CASTERTON CEMETERY–DIED OF A STROKE
GEORGE AND BROTHER ROBERT WERE ALSO LOVERS OF THE TURF AND RACED SEVERAL HORSES. THE HORSES WERE TRAINED AT WOODLANDS ON ONE OF CASTERTON'S EARLY RACE COURSES.
AFTER GEORGE MARRIED MAGGIE CARMICHAEL THEY LIVED AT WOODLANDS. [14]

On 20 Apr 1900 when GEORGE was 36, he married MARGARET (MAGGIE) CARMICHAEL, daughter of THOMAS CARMICHAEL & MARGARET FLETCHER, in ARGYLE TULLICH, VICTORIA. Born in 1870 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. MARGARET (MAGGIE) died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 15 Oct 1938; she was 68.

BURIED AT CASTERTON CEMETERY

They had one child:

325	i.	GEORGE ROBERT (1912–1989)

165. MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born abt 1841. MARY ELIZABETH died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, on 20 Feb 1854; she was 13.

POSSIBLY A TWIN OF SISTER HARRIET?

166. HARRIET CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1841. HARRIET died in SYDNEY, NSW, AUSTRALIA, in 1841; she was <1.

POSSIBLY A TWIN OF MARY ELIZABETH.

167. MARY CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born in 1842 in COBURG, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. MARY died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, on 8 May 1925; she was 83.

168. JOHN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1844 in GEELONG, VICTORIA. JOHN died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 16 Dec 1931; he was 87. Occupation: FARMER AND WOOL BUYER.

LIVED AT LITTLE RIVER/WINCHELSEA.

On 1 Oct 1870 when JOHN was 26, he married MARTHA ANNE TRIGG[14], daughter of JAMES TRIGG &

ANN STERLING, in CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA. Born in 1846 in GREAT CHISWELL, ESSEX, ENGLAND. MARTHA ANNE died in FITZROY, VICTORIA, on 30 Jun 1931; she was 85.

They had the following children:

326	i.	ROBERT CHARLES (1871–1933)
327	ii.	GEORGE HERBERT (1872–1956)
328	iii.	JOHN (1874–1923)
329	iv.	ELIZABETH (1876–1969)
330	v.	MARY JANE (1878–)
331	vi.	ALICE ANN (1880–1954)
332	vii.	BENJAMIN (1882–>1952)
333	viii.	ADA ELLEN (1884–)
334	ix.	EDITH MAY (1887–1926)

169. JAMES CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born in 1847 in GEELONG, VICTORIA. JAMES died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, on 25 Oct 1860; he was 13.

170. THOMAS CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born abt 1848. THOMAS died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, in 1850; he was 2.

171. ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born abt 1851. ELIZABETH died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, on 20 Feb 1854; she was 3.

172. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14,1] Born on 18 Dec 1853 in GEELONG, VICTORIA. BENJAMIN died in ROYAL PARK, VICTORIA, on 28 Jan 1936; he was 82. Occupation: GRAZIER/DEALER.

BENJAMIN OWNED THE FIRST STORE IN POOWONG TOWNSHIP ON MCDONALD'S TRACK.
HE ALSO OWNED A STORE AT WHAT IS NOW CALLED ABSHOT IN 1883, WHERE THE FIRST KORUMBURRA POST OFFICE WAS LATER OPENED. THE POST OFFICE TOOK ITS NAME FROM THE PARISH, THE TOWN OF KORUMBURRA WAS SIX MILES TO THE SOUTH, NOT THEN EXISTING. [14]

On 29 Mar 1881 when BENJAMIN was 27, he married LAVINA EMMA HAYWARD[14], in ST. PAULS CHURCH, LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

335	i.	VICTOR BENJAMIN (1882–1883)
336	ii.	GLADYS MARY GERALDINE (1890–1948)
337	iii.	LORNA ELLEN (1893–>1936)
338	iv.	CYRIL BENJAMIN RAVENSLEIGH (1896–1898)

173. ROBERT CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born in 1856 in GEELONG, VICTORIA. ROBERT died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, in 1856; he was <1.

TWIN OF WILLIAM, BOTH DIED IN FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.

174. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born in 1856 in GEELONG,

VICTORIA. WILLIAM died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, in 1856; he was <1.

TWIN OF ROBERT, BOTH DIED IN FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.

175. ANNIE JANE CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 17 Feb 1858 in LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA. ANNIE JANE died in LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA, on 2 Nov 1863; she was 5.

176. ROBERT CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1844.

177. NATHANIEL CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1845. NATHANIEL died in 1846; he was 1.

178. MARY MAUDE CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1847.

179. CATHERINE JEANETTE CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1848. CATHERINE JEANETTE died in 1924; she was 76.

180. HONOR CLARA CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1849.

181. RICHARD N. CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1852.

182. ALICE CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1858.

183. BEATRICE CHAFFEY (ROBERT[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1859.

184. JOHN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Jan 1851 in MURPHYS POINT, ONTARIO, CANADA. JOHN died in CHAFFEY, WISCONSIN, on 10 Feb 1937; he was 86.[2,35]

On 22 Oct 1872 when JOHN was 21, he married ELIZA JANE PUTERBAUGH, in GLENELG, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 15 Jun 1849 in VAUGHN TOWNSHIP, YORK, ONTARIO. ELIZA JANE died in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN, on 4 Apr 1937; she was 87.

They had the following children:

339	i.	SAMUEL GEORGE (1874-1934)
340	ii.	WILLIAM (1876-1921)
341	iii.	FREDERICK CHARLES (1878-1953)
342	iv.	EDMUND KILBOURNE (1884-1965)
343	v.	BENJAMIN ARTHUR (1888-1888)
344	vi.	ALBERT EDWARD (1890-1969)
345	vii.	VICTOR (1893-1893)

185. ELIZABETH ELMA CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Jan 1853 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. ELIZABETH ELMA died in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, on 10 Jan 1910; she was 56.

186. GEORGE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Sep

1855 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. GEORGE died in CHAFFEY, WISCONSIN, on 23 Dec 1916; he was 61.

GEORGE married CATHERINE JANE McCREARY, in WALKERTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 19 Mar 1855 in ONTARIO, CANADA. CATHERINE JANE died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 15 Jun 1919; she was 64.

They had the following children:

346	i.	SAMUEL BENJAMIN (1878-1962)
347	ii.	EDMUND KILBORN (1880-1935)
348	iii.	MARY MARGARET (1883-1893)
349	iv.	SARAH ELMA (1886-)

187. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 May 1858 in GLENELG, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. WILLIAM died in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 28 Aug 1931; he was 73. Occupation: CARPENTER.

THE JUNE 17, 1921, EDITION OF THE "TORONTO STAR" REVEALS TWO INTERESTING EVENTS THAT INVOLVED WILLIAM CHAFFEY. AT SOME TIME PRIOR TO THIS MR. CHAFFEY HAD SAVED A NORTH-BOUND CANADIAN NATIONAL TRAIN FROM DESTRUCTION AND WAS GIVEN $26.00 REWARD COLLECTED FROM THE PASSENGERS AT THE TIME. HE LATER RECEIVED A LETTER OF THANKS FROM ONE OF THE VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE RAILWAY AND NOTHING ELSE. ACCORDING TO REPORTS AT THE TIME HE DID NOT REQUEST ANYTHING AT ALL FOR HIS ACTIONS. IN THE FALL OF 1920 CHAFFEY LOST HIS HOME, SHOPS AND BARN TO A FIRE. THE JUNE 17TH EDITION OF THE STAR QUESTIONS WHY CHAFFEY,AFTER SHOWING SUCH BRAVE ACTIONS, SHOULD NOT BE GIVEN A MORE SUBSTANTIAL REWARD FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE, ESPECIALLY IN THE LIGHT OF HIS LOSS. [57]

On 1 Apr 1893 when WILLIAM was 34, he married SARAH EMMA PAGET, daughter of HENRY PAGET. Born. SARAH EMMA died on 5 Nov 1908.

INSCRIPTION ON HER TOMBSTONE READS, AGED FORTY YEARS. SARAH'S FATHER, HENRY PAGET WAS IN THE PORK PACKING BUSINESS WITH HIS BROTHER GEORGE PAGET. THEIR BUSINESS WAS NOTED FOR BEING THE FIRST TO EXPORT CANADIAN BACON TO THE BRITISH MARKET.

They had the following children:

350	i.	FLORENCE HELEN (1894-1920)
351	ii.	GRACE ISABEL (1895-1957)
352	iii.	ALFRED BENJAMIN (1896-1918)
353	iv.	ELSIE MYRTLE (1898-)
354	v.	MARY ELIZABETH (1899-1901)
355	vi.	VICTORIA (1901-)
356	vii.	MARY (1902-1902)
357	viii.	JOHN NIESS POOLE (1903-1904)
358	ix.	HENRY GEORGE (1905-1981)
359	x.	HENRIETTA GEORGE (1905-1942)
360	xi.	MARJORY (1907-1921)

188. SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born

on 10 Apr 1860 in GLENELG, ONTARIO, CANADA. SAMUEL BENJAMIN died on 22 May 1860; he was <1.

189. FREDERICK GEORGE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[29] Born on 13 Apr 1863 in GLENELG, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. FREDERICK GEORGE died in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, on 4 Jan 1946; he was 82. Occupation: TELEGRAPH OPERATOR.

LIVED VIRTUALLY AS A HERMIT ON GAMBIER ISLAND NEAR VANCOUVER, B.C.

190. MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[29] Born on 26 Mar 1864 in GLENELG, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY ISABELLA died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA.

**DIFFERENT FAMILY RECORDS SHOW HER AS MARY ISABELLA OR ISABELL MARY.
THE COUPLE SEPARATED IN ABOUT 1905.
BOTH MARY AND ALBERT ARE BURIED IN MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY, VANCOUVER, B.C.
HER GRANDDAUGHTER, DONNA PRIEBE, STATES THAT SHE, "ADORED MY GRANDMOTHER. IT WAS SHE WHO INTRODUCED ME TO THE JOYS OF THE LIBRARY. SHE LOVED FUN, MUSIC, SINGING, PARADES, FLOWERS AND PETS."**

On 2 Dec 1891 when MARY ISABELLA was 27, she married ALBERT BARNES BETTES[29], son of JOHN HIRAM BETTES (abt 1822-21 Jan 1910) & ESTHER PURDY (1829-), in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 14 Nov 1863 in CRAMEY COUNTY, ONTARIO. ALBERT BARNES died in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, on 4 Sep 1944; he was 80.

**OTHER SOURCES LIST HIS NAME AS ALBERT E. BETTES.[6]
THE CENSUS RECORDS OF 1861,1871 AND 1881 FOR BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP, NORTH UMBERLAND, ONTARIO, CANADA ONLY LIST SOME OF THE CHILDREN WITH SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT BIRTH DATES AND DIFFERENT NAME SPELLINGS.**

They had the following children:

361	i.	STANLEY CHAFFEY (1894-1895)
362	ii.	WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA (1894-1962)
363	iii.	ROY KILBORN (1896-1896)
364	iv.	HAZEL ELIZABETH (1897-1902)
365	v.	FREDA GERTRUDE (1898-1991)
366	vi.	JOSEPHINE WALKER (1900-1995)
367	vii.	MURIEL AUDREY (1903-1976)
368	viii.	FLORENCE VIOLET (1905-1991)

SIXTH

GEORGE CHAFFEY
1848-1932 #130

GENERATION

Sixth Generation

191. WILLIAM RICHARD CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[20] Born in 1849 in LONDON, ENGLAND. WILLIAM RICHARD died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 30 Oct 1926; he was 77.

BURIED 11/2/1926 AT HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

WILLIAM RICHARD married MARTHA CARNELA LAUGHLIN[20]. MARTHA CARNELA died on 12 May 1937 in GROVE CITY, PENNSYLVANIA.

BURIED 5/15/1937 AT HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

They had the following children:

369	i.	RALPH RICHARD
370	ii.	MINNIE
371	iii.	FLORENCE
372	iv.	LILLIAN

192. ALBERT HENRY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Mar 1852 in PILTON, SHEPTON MALLET PARISH, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. ALBERT HENRY died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 8 Apr 1887; he was 35.

BURIED 5/9/1887 IN HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

193. JOHN GLYDE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Jan 1854 in KEINTON MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. JOHN GLYDE died in SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, in 1930; he was 75. Occupation: MERCHANT. FARMER.

BURIED IN 1930 AT ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MARION, MARYLAND.

MERCAHNT IN PITTSBURGH PARTNERED WITH HIS FATHER WILLIAM TAMLIN. RETIRED AND BECAME A FARMER IN THE SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, AREA.

On 1 Jul 1879 when JOHN GLYDE was 25, he married MARY JANE REED, daughter of SAMUEL MILLER REED JR. & ELEANOR FERGUSON, in WESTMORELAND CO. PENNSYLVANIA. Born on 22 Oct 1856 in WESTMORELAND CO. PENNSYLVANIA. MARY JANE died on 28 Oct 1934; she was 78.

BURIED IN 1934 AT ST. PAULS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MARION, MARYLAND.

They had the following children:

373	i.	WILLIAM TAMLIN (1880-1942)
374	ii.	CHARLETE CLOSE (1882-)
375	iii.	ELEANOR FERGUSON (1886-1893)
376	iv.	SAMUEL REED (1892-1972)

194. EVA CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

Born in 1855 in KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. EVA died in KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, in 1855; she was <1. Religion: BAPTIZED 12/20/1855 ST. MARY MAGDALENE, KEINTON, ENGLAND.

BURIED 1/1/1856 ST. MARY MAGDALENE, KEINTON, SOMERSET, ENGLAND

195. ORLAND TAMLIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1857. ORLAND TAMLIN died in KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND, in 1859; he was 2.

BURIED 4/15/1859, ST. MARY MAGDALENE, KEINTON, MANDEVILLE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND

196. SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1859 in ENGLAND. SUSAN MINNIE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 25 Oct 1903; she was 44.

BURIED 10/27/1903, HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA. [20]

SUSAN MINNIE married WILLIAM ELLIOT FULTON. Born in 1855 in FAYETTE CITY, PENNSYLVANIA. WILLIAM ELLIOT died in 1343 MALVERN ST., PITTSBURGH, PA., on 19 May 1938; he was 83.

BURIED 5/26/1938, HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

They had the following children:

377	i.	WILLIAM CLOSE (1884-)
378	ii.	ALBERT CHAFFEY (1889-)
379	iii.	MINNIE CONSTANCE (1893-)
380	iv.	ELEANOR STUART (1896-)
381	v.	CRAIG (1900-)

197. SUSAN F. CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1862 in ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA. SUSAN F. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 2 Aug 1888; she was 26.

BURIED 8/5/1888, HOMEWOOD CEMETERY

THE COMPILER FOUND IT UNUSUAL THAT THERE BE TWO LIVING CHILDREN IN THE SAME FAMILY WITH THE NAME OF SUSAN, BORN ONLY A FEW YEARS APART. ON FURTHER INVESTIGATION ACCORDING TO THEIR DESCENDANT, SAMUEL REED CHAFFEY III, BOTH SUSANS ARE LISTED IN THE ENGLISH CENSUS. THEY ARE ALSO LISTED IN THE PASSENGER LISTS OF THE *ANTARCTIC.* AS TO THE ERIE PAPERWORK (SUSAN F. WAS FOUND TO BE BORN IN ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA, BEFORE THE FAMILY EMIGRATED) IT WAS FOUND ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE. [20]

198. RICHARD EDWARDS CHISLETT (FREDRICK WILLIAM^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Oct 1854 in DUBUQUE, IOWA. RICHARD EDWARDS died in PITTSBURGH, PA, in 1938; he was 83.

FROM THE CHISLETT CHRONICLE, VOL. 8, #2, 1999:

"RICHARD EDWARDS CHISLETT ENTERED TROY POLYTECHNIC IN 1872. IN 1876 HE TOURED CANADA AND VISITED HIS UNCLE THE HONERABLE ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS, WHO WAS FOR FIFTEEN YEARS GOVERNOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. WITH HIS YOUNGEST BROTHER, FREDRICK, RICHARD ENTERED THE HARDWARE TRADE, MOVING TO LINCOLN, NEBRASKA, WHERE THEY ESTABLISHED A BUSINESS. HOWEVER, THE BROTHERS DID NOT REMAIN IN LINCOLN, AND AFTER TWO YEARS DISPOSED OF THEIR ENTERPRISE AND RETURNED TO INDIANAPOLIS AND RESUMED THEIR FORMER OCCUPATION OF TRAVELING SALESMEN. RICHARD MARRIED MARY B. RENSHAW OF PITTSBURGH IN 1880. MARY WAS THE ELDEST DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. JOHN A. RENSHAW; MR. RENSHAW WAS A SENIOR PARTNER IN A LARGE WHOLESALE AND GROCERY BUSINESS. ON THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER-IN-LAW RICHARD MOVED TO PITTSBURGH AND BECAME A PARTNER IN JOHN R. RENSHAW AND COMPANY. WHILST IN PITTSBURGH, HE ALIGNED HIMSELF WITH THE SHADYSIDE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND WAS MADE A DEACON IN 1912."

In 1880 when RICHARD EDWARDS was 25, he married MARY B. RENSHAW, in PITTSBURGH, PA. Born in PITTSBURGH, PA. MARY B. died on 7 Dec 1922 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

BOTH MARY AND HER HUSBAND RICHARD EDWARDS ARE BURIED IN CROWN HILL CEMETERY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND

They had the following children:

382	i.	MARGARET (1881-)
383	ii.	REBECCA FEREE (1884-1984)
384	iii.	JOHN RENSHAW (1885-1938)

199. JOHN CHISLETT (FREDRICK WILLIAM^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Feb 1856.

200. FREDRICK VAN DOREN CHISLETT (FREDRICK WILLIAM^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Jul 1860 in DUBUQUE, IOWA. FREDRICK VAN DOREN died on 8 Mar 1897; he was 36.

FREDERICK VAN DOREN AND HIS WIFE KATHERINE ARE BOTH BURIED IN THE CROWN HILL CEMETERY IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

FREDRICK VAN DOREN married KATHERINE ELSTON. KATHERINE died in 1904.

201. PHOEBE RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 Jun 1855 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. PHOEBE died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 13 Nov 1862; she was 7.

202. SARAH ANN RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Feb 1857 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. SARAH ANN died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 25 Apr 1860; she was 3.

203. ALBERT C. RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Jan 1859 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. ALBERT C. died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 15 Mar 1860; he was 1.

204. ELLEN C. RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 14 Jul 1860 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. ELLEN C. died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 27 Mar 1863; she was 2.

205. ELIZA ADELINA RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 20 Jul 1862 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. ELIZA ADELINA died in BERMUDA on 1 May 1884; she was 21. Buried in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

206. STEPHEN ALBERT RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 26 Mar 1864 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. STEPHEN ALBERT died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 25 Dec 1866; he was 2.

207. JANET CHAFFEY RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 4 Apr 1865 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. JANET CHAFFEY died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 20 May 1872; she was 7.

208. JOHN CHISLETT RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1867 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. JOHN CHISLETT died in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA, on 17 Feb 1886; he was 19.

209. FREDRICK RICHARD RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 14 Dec 1868 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. FREDRICK RICHARD died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 14 Apr 1872; he was 3.

210. GEORGE NORTON RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 21 Nov 1870 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. GEORGE NORTON died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 21 Oct 1872; he was 1.

211. MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS (ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 10 Aug 1874 in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA. MARGARET HARGREAVES died in BURNABY, B.C., CANADA, on 22 Dec 1947; she was 73.

SHE WAS THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FAMILY TO LIVE TO ADULTHOOD. SHE BECAME A LEADER OF VANCOUVER SOCIETY, AND WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE GEOGIAN CLUB, A CLUB FOR ELITE WOMEN OF VANCOUVER. THE "VANCOUVER PROVINCE" CARRIED A LONG MEMORIAL TO HER ON JUNE 19, 1948 (MAGAZINE SECTION, PG. 5). IN IT, "PEGS" IS REFERRED TO AS THE MISTRESS OF HORNINGTOFT, THE SENKLER ESTATE.

On 25 Jun 1895 when MARGARET HARGREAVES was 20, she married JOHN HAROLD SENKLER, son of EDMOND JOHN SENKLER JR. (1835-1900) & MARGARET MCLEOD CUMMINGS (1833-1905), in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA. Born on 24 Jul 1866 in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA. JOHN HAROLD died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 28 Mar 1926; he was 59.

HIS FATHER WAS A JUDGE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA IN THE CITY OF ST. CATHERINE"S JUST OUTSIDE TORONTO.[58]

They had the following children:

385	i.	HAROLD RICHARDS (1896-1971)
386	ii.	ELLEN CHISLETT (1897-)
387	iii.	MARGARET ELLEN (1898-1976)
388	iv.	PHOEBE BUELL (1900-1969)
389	v.	NORAH CHISLETT (1904-1973)
390	vi.	KATHERINE NORTON (1906-)
391	vii.	ALBERT EDMUND (~1909-1956)

212. SARAH CHAFFEY CHISLETT (JOHN[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1858 in PITTSBURGH, PA. SARAH CHAFFEY died in CLIFTON SPRINGS, NEW YORK, on 13 Sep 1926; she was 68. Religion: CALVARY EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

In 1886 when SARAH CHAFFEY was 28, she married GEORGE M.T. TAYLOR, in CALVARY EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PA. Born in 1843. GEORGE M.T. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 23 Jul 1915; he was 72.

213. WILLIAM BUELL CHISLETT (JOHN[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Aug 1856 in PITTSBURGH, PA. WILLIAM BUELL died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 26 Feb 1917; he was 60.

214. JOHN J. CHISLETT (JOHN[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Sep 1860.

215. FREDRICK A. CHISLETT (JOHN[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1864 in PITTSBURGH, PA. FREDRICK A. died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 15 Apr 1880; he was 16.

216. JOSIE LILLIE CHISLETT (JOHN[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jul 1869 in PITTSBURGH, PA. JOSIE LILLIE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 4 Aug 1871; she was 2.

217. MARY ELIZA BUELL (SUSAN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Oct 1856. MARY ELIZA died on 28 Aug 1857; she was <1.

218. ANNE GLYDE WELLS (ANNE GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 May 1855 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

ANNE GLYDE married ROBERT JOHNSON COOK. Born in 1848 in FAYETTE COUNTY, PA.

They had the following children:

392	i.	ELSA (1882-)
393	ii.	HELEN CHAFFEY (1885-)
394	iii.	DOROTHY GLYDE (1890-)

219. MARY CHAFFEY WELLS (MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jun 1863 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

On 15 Oct 1885 when MARY CHAFFEY was 22, she married CHAUNCEY MILTON GRIGGS. Born on 19 Feb 1860. CHAUNCEY MILTON died in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, on 10 Jan 1931; he was 70.

Occupation: MANUFACTURER AND WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTOR OF FOOD PRODUCTS.

HE WAS THE FOUNDER OF GRIGGS, COOPER AND COMPANY IN ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

CHAUNCY GRIGGS AND HIS WIFE, MARY CHAFFEY WELLS HAD EIGHT CHILDREN WHO ARE MENTIONED BY NAME IN THIS COMPILATION. MANY OF THESE WENT ON TO ESTABLISH DISTINGUISHED CAREERS FOR THEMSELVES. THE GRIGGS FAMILY RECEIVES CONSIDERABLE MENTION IN *THE HISTORY OF WOODSTOCK, CONNECTICUT*, BY CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN, VOL. 6. PG. 219 AND *THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, NEW SERIES*, VOL. 40, PG. 61, NEW YORK AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

They had the following children:

395	i.	CALVIN WELLS (1886-)
396	ii.	MILTON WRIGHT (1888-)
397	iii.	KATHERINE GLYDE (1890-1893)
398	iv.	MARY GLYDE (1893-)
399	v.	EVERITT GALLUP (1894-)
400	vi.	BENJAMIN GLYDE (1898-)
401	vii.	ELIZABETH TAGGART (1901-)
402	viii.	CHAUNCEY WRIGHT (1902-)

220. GEORGE DUNCAN WELLS (MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jan 1866. GEORGE DUNCAN died on 27 Jul 1866; he was <1.

221. BENJAMIN GLYDE WELLS (MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Nov 1868. BENJAMIN GLYDE died on 6 May 1929; he was 60. Occupation: PRESIDENT-PRESS COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA. Education: 1894 YALE UNIVERSITY.

BURIED IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

BENJAMIN GLYDE married LOUISE DEWEY. Born on 11 Aug 1873. LOUISE died on 12 Oct 1939; she was 66.

BURIED IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

They had the following children:

403	i.	MARY GLYDE (1897-)
404	ii.	CALVIN (1898-)
405	iii.	LOUIS BADGER (1903-)
406	iv.	ELIZABETH DEWEY

222. MARY CADDY MACRUM (SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born on 11 Apr 1866 in PITTSBURGH, PA. MARY CADDY died in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, on 11 Mar 1940; she was 73.

BURIED IN CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

On 23 Mar 1886 when MARY CADDY was 19, she married LASALLE ALMERON MAYNARD[21], in

CHRIST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PITTSBURGH, PA. Born abt 1858 in HANCOCK, DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK. LASALLE ALMERON died in MONROVIA, CALIFORNIA, on 8 Nov 1906; he was 48.

BURIED IN CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

They had the following children:

407	**i.**	**GLYDE (1887-1976)**
408	**ii.**	**MARY (1888-1967)**
409	**iii.**	**LASALLE ALMERON (1894->1906)**

223. JESSIE GLYDE MACRUM (SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born in 1868 in PITTSBURGH, PA. JESSIE GLYDE died in PITTSBURGH, PA, in 1958; she was 90.

BURIED IN THE ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY

JESSIE GLYDE married ALBERT PRESCOTT MATHEWS[21]. Born in 1871. ALBERT PRESCOTT died in PITTSBURGH, PA, in 1957; he was 86.

224. NORA MACRUM (SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born on 17 May 1872 in PITTSBURGH, PA. NORA died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 23 Mar 1892; she was 19.

BURIED ALLEGHNEY CEMETERY

225. ANNA GLYDE MACRUM (SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21]

226. ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[23]

ISOBEL(BAY) married ROGER JOHNSON. ROGER died in 1953.

They had the following children:

410	**i.**	**MICHAEL**
411	**ii.**	**JAMES**
412	**iii.**	**ROBERT H. (-1950)**
413	**iv.**	**ROSA**

227. SAMUEL ANDERSON CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[23] SAMUEL ANDERSON died in 1977.

SAMUEL ANDERSON married LESLEY TAVERNER. LESLEY died on 17 Jul 2000.

They had the following children:

414	**i.**	**ANN (-1999)**
415	**ii.**	**ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON (-1988)**

228. RALPH ANDERSON CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON5, EBENEZER4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[23] Born in 1903. RALPH ANDERSON died in 1980; he was 77.

In Oct 1929 when RALPH ANDERSON was 26, he married JOYCE STRONACH. Born in 1902. JOYCE died in 1976; she was 74.

They had the following children:

416	i.	JOHN
417	ii.	ALASTAIR STRONACH (1934-)
418	iii.	CATHERINE ALENE (1940-)

229. JAMES ANDERSON CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON5, EBENEZER4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[23] Born on 13 Oct 1905. JAMES ANDERSON died on 13 Apr 1979; he was 73.

JAMES ANDERSON CHAFFEY LIVED AT KEKERANGU, MARLBOROUGH WHERE HE AND HIS WIFE RAN A SHEEP STATION FROM 1946 TO 1980, HAVING FIRST LIVED IN A REMOTE AREA 20 MILES SOUTH OF KEKERANGU, WHERE THEY RAISED THEIR FAMILY. THE KEKERANGU PROPERTY IS STILL RUN FROM WITHIN THE CHAFFEY FAMILY. [23]

In Aug 1932 when JAMES ANDERSON was 26, he married ISOBEL MURRAY. Born on 18 Mar 1906. ISOBEL died on 23 Feb 1990; she was 83.

They had the following children:

419	i.	JAMES PATRICK MURRAY (1933-1964)
420	ii.	SUSANNA MURRAY (1935-)
421	iii.	SIMON JOHN
422	iv.	VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE)

230. HILDA CHAFFEY (FRANCIS GLYDE5, EBENEZER4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

HILDA married RALPH HEBBRON. Born abt 1912.

CURRENTLY LIVING IN BRACKNELL, BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND.[23]

231. EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD (EMILY MINERVA SEARLES5, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

EMILY MINERVA married FRANCIS WALTON WEST. Born on 8 Dec 1857. FRANCIS WALTON died in 1941; he was 83.

They had the following children:

423	i.	ETHEL
424	ii.	LIONEL CHAFFEY (1898-1942)

232. GLADYS MARY SHEPHERD (BENJAMIN CHAFFEY5, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[54] Born on 8 Aug 1892.

On 30 Aug 1911 when GLADYS MARY was 19, she married TRUMAN KELLUM TEMPLE[54], in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA. Born on 4 Sep 1888 in GRANVILLE, NEW YORK. Education: STANFORD UNIVERSITY A.B. 1918.

They had one child:

425	i.	RICHARD LEOFRIC (1912-)

233. MARY LOUISE SHEPHERD (BENJAMIN CHAFFEY[5], MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Sep 1916 in POMONA, CALIFORNIA. MARY LOUISE died in PORTLAND, OREGON, on 4 Jul 2001; she was 84. Education: BA, UNIVERSITY OF OREGON, LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE, MA,SMITH GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE. Religion: EPISCOPALIAN.

SHE RECEIVED A BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF OREGON AND A MASTER'S DEGREE IN ARCHITECTURE FROM SMITH GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE AND LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE. AFTER COLEGE, SHE STARTED WORKING AS A THREE DIMENSIONAL DRAFTSPERSON AT CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT IN SAN DIEGO FOR WORKERS WHO COULD NOT READ SO THEY COULD SEE HOW THE PARTS WERE TO BE ASSEMBLED. SHE LATER LIVED EXTENSIVELY IN MEDFORD, OREGON, WHERE SHE WAS A FREELANCE LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT. SHE WAS A FOUNDING MEMBER OF THE ROGUE VALLEY ART ASSOCIATION, A MEMBER AND PAST PRESIDENT OF THE PEO CHAPTER AA IN MEDFORD, AND A LONG TIME SUPPORTER OF THE BRITT FESTIVAL, ESPECIALLY DURING THE FIRST YEAR. SHE WORKED WITH THE LATE EDITH EDEN ON THE MEDFORD STREET COMMITTEE, WHEN TREE VARIETIES WERE SELECTED FOR EACH MEDFORD STREET, TO ASSIST IN FUTURE PLANNING. SHE ALSO ENJOYED GARDENING, PAINTING WEAVING AND SPINNING.

SHE WAS A 30 YEAR MEMBER OF THE ALTAR GUILD OF ST. MARDS EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

On 31 Jan 1942 when MARY LOUISE was 25, she married DR. FRED C. LORISH, in POMONA, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

426	i.	FRED
427	ii.	TOM
428	iii.	MARY

234. BEN SHEPHERD (BENJAMIN CHAFFEY[5], MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

235. PHIL SHEPHERD (BENJAMIN CHAFFEY[5], MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

236. HENRY GATES (SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1864. HENRY died in 1921; he was 57.

HENRY married FLORENCE PHILIPS.

They had the following children:

429 i. ALBERT
430 ii. ALICE

237. CAROLINE GATES (SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1866. CAROLINE died in 1940; she was 74.

CAROLINE married GEORGE SMART. Born in 1864.

SON OF ROBERT SMART AND SARAH POOLE

They had one child:
431 i. ALICE CHAFFEY (1895-1959)

238. ALICE JANET GATES (SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1868. ALICE JANET died in 1954; she was 86.

ALICE JANET married WILLIAM HENRY COMSTOCK. Born in 1830. WILLIAM HENRY died in 1919; he was 89.

They had the following children:
432 i. WILLIAM HENRY (1897-1959)
433 ii. GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY
434 iii. WILHELMINA HENRIETTA
435 iv. ESTHER LEE

239. LOUISE ALBERTA GATES (SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jun 1880 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

NICKNAME OUIDA

LOUISE ALBERTA married WILLIAM LANKTON PALMER. Born in OGDENSBURG, NEW YORK.

They had the following children:
436 i. WILLIAM LANKTON
437 ii. JOHN CHAFFEY (-<1994)
438 iii. STEPHEN FREEMAN

240. BESSIE GATES (SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1882. BESSIE died in 1947; she was 65.

BESSIE married IRA MCCLEAN.

They had the following children:
439 i. EDITH
440 ii. ELIZABETH
441 iii. ANNE

241. SARAH SMART (WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

242. VICTOR IRVING SMART (THOMAS^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

VICTOR IRVING married ANNE LUSK.

They had the following children:

442 i. THOMAS
443 ii. JANET

243. MARION SMART (THOMAS^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

MARION married GUY ARNAUD.

They had the following children:

444 i. FRANCIS
445 ii. JOHN
446 iii. JANE

244. FRANCES CHAFFEY SMART (THOMAS^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

NICKNAMED FRANK

FRANCES CHAFFEY married DAWSON PAUL.

245. ELLA SMART (ELSWOOD^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

ELLA married REVEREND J.G. HILL. Born in ROCHESTER, NEW YORK.

They had one child:

447 i. ELSWOOD

246. EVA SMART (ELSWOOD^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

EVA married W.V. SHEFFIELD.

They had the following children:

448 i. MARGARET LOUISE
449 ii. WALTER BARNARD
450 iii. WILLIAM EDWARD
451 iv. ROBERT KILBORN

247. IDA SMART (ELSWOOD^5, SARAH CHAFFEY^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

IDA married J.T. COWAN.

They had the following children:

452 i. MARGARET
453 ii. MARY

248. GLADYS SMART (ELSWOOD[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

249. ALBERT SMART (ELSWOOD[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

250. CHARLES NELSON CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1871. CHARLES NELSON died in 1873; he was 2.

HE WAS BURIED IN THE BROCKVILLE PROTENSTANT CEMETERY BEFORE GEORGE AND ANNETTE LEFT TO GO WEST. A MEMBER OF THE FAMILY SAID THAT HE DIED CHOKING ON A CHERRY SEED.

251. ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Apr 1874 in ONTARIO, CANADA. ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD died in LOS ANGELES, CA, on 16 Jul 1941; he was 67. Occupation: BANKER/FINANCIAL MANAGER.

HE WAS EDUCATED AT GEELONG SCHOOL IN MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA. HE TOOK THE MAIL PACKET BOAT UP THE MURRAY RIVER TO MILDURA TO BE WITH HIS FAMILY ON SCHOOL HOLIDAYS. LATER HE ATTENDED PRINCE ALFRED COLLEGE IN ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. ANDREW STARTED HIS BANKING CARREER IN AUSTRALIA AT THE AGE OF TWENTY AS THE AGENT/ MANAGER OF THE UNION BANK OF AUSTRALIA, MILDURA BRANCH. THIS WAS THE ONLY BANK IN MILDURA AND ALL OF THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS' TRANSACTIONS WENT THROUGH IT. THE FINANCIAL CRISES IN THE WORLD AND THE DROUGHT OF THE TIME CAUSED THE CHAFFEY FINANCIAL HOLDINGS TO COLLAPSE. HIS FATHER, GEORGE, SOLD OUT AND LEFT IN 1897 WHILE ANDREW STAYED FOR A FEW YEARS TO PUT AFFAIRS IN ORDER. HE AND HIS FATHER REJOINED IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. GEORGE, WHO WAS AN INSPIRED ENGINEER BUT LACKED HIS SON'S EXPERTISE IN FINANCIAL MATERS, NEEDED THE GENIUS OF ANDREW TO KEEP HIS FINANCIAL AFFAIRS IN ORDER. THEY STARTED WORKING TOGETHER WITH THE FOUNDING OF THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF IMPERIAL IN 1901. SEEING THAT THE FUTURE WAS LIMITED IN THE IMPERIAL VALLEY, ANDREW AND HIS FATHER SOLD OUT AND CONCENTRATED ON THE ONTARIO AREA WHERE THEY FOUNDED THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ONTARIO WITH GEORGE AS PRESIDENT AND ANDREW AS VP. FROM THIS POINT ON, ANDREW WAS IN CHARGE OF THE FAMILY'S FINANCES AND FINANCIAL DEALINGS. BY 1903 BOTH FATHER AND SON WERE LIVING IN LOS ANGELES AND DEEPLY INVOLVED IN DEVELOPING THE BANKING INDUSTRY THERE. THE NET RESULT OF MANY YEARS OF WORK WAS THE RISE OF THE CALIFORNIA BANK, WHICH BECAME 1ST INTERSTATE BANK AND WAS LATER ABSORBED BY WELLS FARGO BANK.

THE IDEA OF BRANCH BANKING, WHICH IS THE MAINSTAY OF BANKING IN THE U.S. TODAY, CAME TO CALIFORNIA FROM AUSTRALIA WITH ANDREW. HE HAD SEEN IT WORK THERE AND DEVELOPED IT IN CALIFORNIA. THE IDEA SPREAD NATION WIDE LATER.[59]
HE IS BURIED IN BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

On 21 Jul 1900 when ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD was 26, he married MAUD TAYLOR MACALISTER, daughter of JAMES L. MACALISTER, in LOS ANGELES, CALOFORNIA.[60] Born in May 1878. MAUD TAYLOR died on 21 Nov 1951; she was 73.

AN ATTRACTIVE SCOTTISH GIRL FROM DUBLIN. [59]

They had the following children:

454 i. MAUD ELSWOOD (1901-1991)

455 ii. KATHLEEN MACALISTER (1906-1979)
456 iii. ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK) (1912-1999)

252. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Sep 1877 in KINGSTON, CANADA. BENJAMIN died in AUSTRALIA on 3 Mar 1937; he was 59. Occupation: RANCHER, RACE HORSES.

BENJAMIN CHAFFEY WAS NINE YEARS OLD WHEN HIS FAMILY CAME TO VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA FROM CALIFORNIA, USA. HE WAS EDUCATED AT GEELONG GRAMMAR SCHOOL. THE 1929 EDITION OF *WHO'S WHO IN AUSTRALIA* CARRIED THIS ENTRY ON BENJAMIN (p. 918):

"HIS ACTIVITIES HAVE ALWAYS BEEN DIRECTED TOWARD THE PASTORAL INDUSTRY, AND HE HAS DEVELOPED AND WORKED LARGE TRACTS OF THE WEST DARLING RIVER COUNTRY IN NEW SOUTH WALES. HE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF THE WELL KNOWN MOORNA SHEEP STUD, AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOME VERY VALUABLE THOROUGHBRED HORSE STUDS. DURING THE GREAT WAR HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE VICTORIAN FEDERAL BOARD DEALING WITH THE REPATRIATION OF THE AUSTRALIAN EXPEDITIONARY ARMY, AND IS THE AUTHOR OF AN EXTENSIVE SCHEME FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF AUSTRALIAN AND BRITISH SOLDIERS ON GRAZING AREAS THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH."

WHILE HE HELD NUMEROUS PROPERTIES AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, HE IS BEST REMEMBERED AS THE OWNER OF WOODLANDS WHICH HE PURCHASED IN 1917 IN THE NAME OF HIS WIFE, COWRA. AT WOODLANDS, THE CHAFFEYS MADE MAJOR CHANGES BOTH TO THE HOUSE AND GARDEN, TURNING IT INTO AN ELEGANT ESTATE HOME IN WHICH TO ENTERTAIN THEIR MANY RACING FRIENDS. THE STABLES THEY BUILT WERE USED FOR SOME OF THE RACE HORSES BUT THE CHAMPION HORSES SUCH AS MANFRED AND WHITTIER WERE NOT HOUSED THERE. MANFRED, WINNER OF THE CAUFIELD CUP, IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE BEST ALL TIME AUSTRALIAN RACE HORSES.

AFTER BENJAMIN'S DEATH IN 1937, SADLY, CREDITORS MOVED IN AND TOOK MOST OF THE ESTATE LEAVING COWRA WITH VERY LITTLE.

WOODLANDS IS NOW A MUSEUM LOCATED ABOUT 40KM NORTHWEST OF MELBOURNE AND IS PART OF GELLIBRAND HILL PARK, UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE VICTORIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES. IT IS NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH ANOTHER PROPERTY OF THE SAME NAME OWNED BY RELATED CHAFFEYS AT LITTLE RIVER, ABOUT 100KM TO THE SOUTH.[61,42]

BENJAMIN married COWRA CROZIER, daughter of ELLIOTT CROZIER.

FROM KULNINE STATION NEAR MILDURA, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA

They had one child:

457 i. MAVIS (1900-1968)

253. COLONEL JOHN BURTON CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Sep 1883 in LOS ANGELES, CA. DELIVERED BY UNCLE ELSWOOD CHAFFEY, A PHYSICIAN. JOHN BURTON died in ARCADIA, CA, on 8 Apr 1940; he was 56. Occupation: Vice President Of The California Bank.

COLONEL IN THE ARMY IN WWI. IN CHARGE OF THE BUILDING OF CAMP FREMONT IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, COMPRISING 1700 BUILDINGS AT A COST OF 5 MILLION DOLLARS. AFTER THE WAR, CONTINUED AS A LT. COLONEL IN THE ARMY RESERVES.
BECAME MANAGER OF THE WHITTIER WATER COMPANY. BECAME CHIEF OF THE REAL ESTATE LOAN DEPARTMENT OF THE CALIFORNIA BANK IN LOS ANGELES. SERVED ON THE CITY COUNCIL OF WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA.
HE IS BURIED IN BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

On 7 Mar 1905 when JOHN BURTON was 21, he married OLIVE EUGENIA MCGLAUGHLIN PRESCOTT, daughter of ALBERT PRESCOTT & EVA LEWIS, in LOS ANGELES, CA. Born aft 1883. OLIVE EUGENIA MCGLAUGHLIN died in 1951; she was 68.

JAMES MCGLAUGHLIN WAS THE SECOND HUSBAND OF EVA LEWIS AND OLIVE ADOPTED THAT NAME AND KEPT PRESCOTT AS A MIDDLE NAME. UPON HER MARRIAGE SHE DROPPED MCGLAHGHLIN AND KEPT PRESCOTT AS HER MIDDLE NAME.

They had the following children:

458	i.	Unnamed (Stillborn) (1906-1906)
459	ii.	JOHN BURTON (1907-1987)
460	iii.	BENJAMIN (1909-1985)
461	iv.	ROBERT PRESCOTT

254. GEORGE BOSWELL MCLAREN CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Nov 1877 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA? GEORGE BOSWELL MCLAREN died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA?, on 19 May 1878; he was <1.

255. WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 6 Jul 1879 in GRENVILLE, QUEBEC, CANADA. WINIFRED ELSWOOD died in CEDAR CITY, UTAH, on 1 Jul 1955; she was 75.

IN A MUCH COPIED AUTOBIOGRAPHY WINIFRED WROTE,
"…..MY PARENTS FIRMLY BELIEVED IN TRAVEL AS A MEANS OF BROADENING THE MIND, SO MY EARLEIST MEMORIES ARE OF A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD. THE WORLD AS IT WAS THEN KNOWN WAS A RATHER SMALL AFFAIR COMPARED TO THE WORLD OF TODAY. THE TRIP TOOK MANY MONTHS TO ACCOMPLISH, I HAD A WONDERFUL TIME, BUT I THINK I MUST HAVE BEEN A TIRESOME CHILD, AS I GOT INTO SO MANY THINGS.

I REMEMBER BEST LIVING ON THE ISLAND OF JAMAICA. WE LIVED THERE THREE YEARS AND EVERY TIME I SMELL LANTANA I SEE OUR GARDEN AT THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, WHERE I WAS ALLOWED TO PLAY WITH MY LITTLE SISTER MAKING MUD PIES OF RIPE BREADFRUIT IN EMPTY SARDINE CANS.

FROM JAMAICA WE WENT TO NEW YORK CITY, I HATED THAT BECAUSE THERE WERE NO NEGROS ONLY WHITE PEOPLE AND I WAS AFRAID OF THEM. FROM NEW YORK WE WENT TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE MY FATHER BUILT THE FIRST HOUSE IN ONTARIO. THE TOWN WAS CALLED ONTARIO BECAUSE THAT WAS THE NAME OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA, WHERE MY FATHER WAS BORN.

MY FATHER AND HIS BROTHERS HAILED OUT OF THE CITY AND MY BROTHER HEBER ELSWOOD CHAFFEY WAS THE FIRST WHITE CHILD BORN THERE. MY FATHER AND HIS BROTHERS GEORGE, WILLIAM AND CHARLES ENDOWED THE COLLEGE THERE WHICH BEARS THEIR NAME. IT IS A

BEAUTIFUL BUILDING AND RANKS HIGH AMONGST EDUCATIONAL CULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

WHEN I WAS 12 YEARS OLD WE WENT TO SANTA MONICA TO LIVE AS MY DEAR MOTHER'S HEALTH WAS NOT SO GOOD. MY MOTHER WAS A VERY HANDSOME AND WONDERFULLY WELL EDUCATED WOMAN, HAVING ATTENDED THE BEST SCHOOLS IN LONDON AND EDINBURGH. SHE TAUGHT ME TO READ AND WRITE AS THERE WERE NO SCHOOLS NEAR WHERE WE LIVED WHEN I WAS SIX YEARS OLD.

WE LEFT SANTA MONICA WHEN I WAS 16 YEARS OLD AND WENT TO OLD MEXICO TO LIVE. WE WERE VERY HAPPY THERE. I LEARNED TO SPEAK SPANISH THERE. MY FATHER WAS ABLE TO BE WITH US WHICH MADE US SO HAPPY. WHEN I WAS 18 YEARS OLD I HAD TYPHOID FEVER AND HAD TO LEARN TO WALK OVER AGAIN, I FELT SO SILLY NOT BEING ABLE TO WALK.

ON APRIL 6, 1900 I MARRIED A GANG CHILDHOOD PLAYMATE, HE WAS 6 YEARS OLD WHEN WE FIRST MET. WE WERE VERY HAPPY DURING THE TEN SHORT YEARS THAT MY HUSBAND LIVED. HE WAS A NATIVE OF SCOTLAND AND WHEN I WAS CONVERTED I HAD HIS WORK DONE FOR HIM IN THE TEMPLE, AND ALSO HAD ALL OUR CHILDREN WHO HAD DIED IN INFANCY SEALED TO US.

THE MOST TERRIFYING EVENT IN MY LIFE WAS THE EARTHQUAKE AND FIRE IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1906. THAT WAS SIMPLY AWFUL AND THE AWFUL SCENES OF HORROR AND DESTRUCTION WILL REMAIN WITH ME AS LONG AS I LIVE."
TYPED BY GRAND DAUGHTER, WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON SLAYDEN

SHE BECAME A NATURALIZED U. S. CITIZEN ON OCTOBER 22, 1943.
BURIED JULY 3, 1955 IN HURRICANE, WASHINGTON COUNTY, UTAH.

DIFFERENT FAMILY SOURCES HAVE LISTED SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT DATES FOR THE CHILDREN. THE COMPILER HAS ATTEMPTED TO REFLECT THIS IN THE NOTES.

On 6 Apr 1900 when WINIFRED ELSWOOD was 20, she married CLEMENT GRAHAM CORSON[62], son of WILLIAM REID CORSON & GRACE MCMONOUS, in CHALCHIHUITAS, ZACATECAS, MEXICO. Born on 25 Jan 1875 in GLASGOW, SCOTLAND. CLEMENT GRAHAM died in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA, on 28 Oct 1912; he was 37. Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER.
BURIED 10/30/1912 IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.
A GRAND DAUGHTER LISTS THE BIRTH YEAR AS 1879.

They had the following children:

462	i.	JEAN FRANCESCA GRAHAM (1904-1907)
463	ii.	MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID (1906-1987)
464	iii.	ALEXANDER JOHN (1907-1908)
465	iv.	MARGARET ELIZABETH (1909-1987)
466	v.	STANLEY ANDREW MCMONOUS (1910-1977)
467	vi.	DAVID CAMPBELL (1912-2000)

On November 4, 1922 she married James C. Sanford in Los Angeles, California.

256. OLGA ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 7 Oct 1880 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. OLGA ELSWOOD died in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, on 27 Dec 1965; she was 85.

SHE WAS A CO-ADOPTING PARENT WITH HER SISTER MOIRA OF ELSWOOD C. CHAFFEY[62]

BECAME A NATURALIZED U.S. CITIZEN SEPTEMBER 21, 1932.[63]

Child:

468 i. ELSWOOD C. (1926-1991)

257. CECIL CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Dec 1881 in JAMAICA, BRITISH WEST INDIES. CECIL died on 15 Oct 1899; he was 17.

258. HEBER ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Apr 1884 in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA. HEBER ELSWOOD died in MEXICO on 17 Apr 1909; he was 25.

CHAFFEY FAMILY BIBLE SHOWS THAT HEBER WAS THE FIRST CHILD BORN IN THE CITY OF ONTARIO. HE WAS BORN IN THE RESIDENCE AT THE CORNER OF FIFTH STREET AND ECULID AVENUE. [64]

259. SHEILA ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Nov 1886 in ONTARIO, CA. SHEILA ELSWOOD died in ONTARIO, CA, on 2 Feb 1974; she was 87. Occupation: NURSE. Education: HOTEL DIEU SISTERS HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, EL PASO, TEXAS.[65]

SHEILA WAS REGISTERED AS COMPLETING HER TRAINING IN TEXAS IN 1915, WAS ON THE STAFF AS SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AT GENERAL HOSPITAL, SCHOOL OF NURSING, SAN BERNADINO, CALIFORNIA IN 1932 AND WAS A REGISTERED NURSE RECEIVING A CERTIFICATE FROM THE BOARD OF NURSE EXAMINERS ON SEPTEMBER 20, 1939 IN CALIFORNIA. [65]

260. MOIRA ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 5 Sep 1888 in ONTARIO, CA. MOIRA ELSWOOD died in ONTARIO, CA, on 21 Sep 1975; she was 87.

MOIRA WAS A CO-ADOPTING PARENT WITH HER SISTER OLGA OF ELSWOOD C. CHAFFEY. ELSWOOD'S DESCENDENTS ARE LISTED UNDER OLGA.

261. ARTHUR ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Mar 1878 in CANADA OR RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA. ARTHUR ELSWOOD died on 9 Oct 1951; he was 73.

ARTHUR ELSWOOD married ROSE HARDWICKE. ROSE died in 1951.

They had one child:

469 i. NAIDA HARDWICKE (1915-2002)

262. KARL SCHELL CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Dec 1881 in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA. KARL SCHELL died on 5 May 1926; he was 44.

RAN A FRUIT BLOCK IN IRYMPLE, AUSTRALIA.[42]
KARL SCHELL married MARY BLANCHE KENNEDY. Born on 9/23/1881OR1884. MARY BLANCHE died in 1956; she was 74.

SHE WENT BY THE NICKNAME PEARL.

They had one child:

470	i.	THIRZA SCHELL (1922-)

263. EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 29 Dec 1883 in ONTARIO, CA. EVELYN FRANCES died on 4 Sep 1964; she was 80.

AS THE OLDEST DAUGHTER, SHE IS REPORTED TO HAVE GROWN UP HELPING GREATLY IN THE CARE OF HER YOUNGER BROTHERS AND SISTERS. AT AGE 18 EVELYN TOOK NURSES TRAINING WORKING AT THE ROYAL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL IN MELBOURNE AND ALSO PRIVATE NURSING. DURING THIS TIME SHE MET HER FUTURE HUSBAND TED WHO WAS RUNNING THE LOCAL STORE IN THE TOWN WHERE SHE WAS WORKING. EVELYN AND TED MOVED TO MILDURA WHERE THEY PURCHASED A FRUIT BLOCK. DUE TO POOR GROWING CONDITIONS THIS VENTURE FAILED. EVENTUALLY THEIR HOUSE BURNED TO THE GROUND DESTROYING EVERYTHING. HOWEVER, IN THE SHED WERE FAMILY LETTERS AND PICTURES THAT WERE SAVED. THEY THEN LIVED AT THE OLD CHAFFEY WINERY IN IRYMPLE WHERE THEY STAYED UNTIL EVELYN AND THE CHILDREN MOVED TO MELBOURNE. TED REMAINED IN MILDURA FOR THE NEXT 12 YEARS WORKING AS A CAR SALESMAN RESPONSIBLE FOR BRINGING CARS FROM MELBOURNE. AS THERE WERE NO MADE ROADS IN THOSE DAYS, HE HAD TO CONSTANTLY OPEN GATES TO GET TO THE TRAIN TRACKS. WHEN TED JOINED EVELYN IN MELBOURNE, HE WORKED FOR THE TAXATION DEPARTMENT. SHE IS DESCRIBED BY HER GRAND DAUGHTER AS A KIND AND GENEROUS PERSON WHO, "WOULD COME MOST SUNDAYS WITH MY UNCLE FRED TO VISIT. THESE VISITS AND THE DRESSES SHE BROUGHT ME USED TO BE THE HIGHLIGHT OF MY LIFE. NANNY MADE BEAUTIFUL PUMKIN SCONES AND CREAM CAKES. EVELYN TOOK IN SOLDIERS DURING THE WAR YEARS, SOME OF WHOM REMAIN FAMILY FRIENDS TO THE PRESENT."[42]

On 26 Jun 1913 when EVELYN FRANCES was 29, she married EDWARD FRANCIS (TED) POWER, in ARRARAT, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Born in 1884. EDWARD FRANCIS (TED) died in 1943; he was 59.

They had the following children:

471	i.	MARGARET HATTIE (1914-1996)
472	ii.	KEITH CHAFFEY (1916-1970)
473	iii.	FREDRICK EDWARD (1920-)
474	iv.	WILLIAM KARL (1927-1943)

264. HELEN WILHELMINA CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 21 Sep 1885 in ONTARIO, CALIFONIA. HELEN WILHELMINA died in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, on 22 Sep 1886; she was 1.

SHE WAS BORN AND DIED AT THE HOUSE IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, HER DEATH MAY HAVE BEEN A MOTIVATING FORCE FOR HER PARENTS TO SELL OUT EVERYTHING AND MOVE TO AUSTRALIA WITH GEORGE CHAFFEY

265. WILLIAM HERBERT CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 23 Sep 1887 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. WILLIAM HERBERT died on 22 Nov 1966; he was 79. Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MILDURA (MILDARA) WINERY.

WILLIAM HERBERT married LAURA NAIDA ROLPH. Born on 25 Jul 1891 in CANADA. LAURA NAIDA died in AUSTRALIA on 10 Jul 1970; she was 78.

They had the following children:

475 i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (1914-)
476 ii. SAMUEL ROLPH (1917-1998)
477 iii. NAIDA BONITA (1919-)
478 iv. PETER (1928-~1994)

266. MAURICE MURRAY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Sep 1889 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. MAURICE MURRAY died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, on 21 Jan 1890; he was <1.

267. LILLIAN HATTIE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Mar 1892. LILLIAN HATTIE died on 13 Aug 1892; she was <1.

268. GEORGE FREDRICK CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Jul 1894. GEORGE FREDRICK died on 25 Apr 1917; he was 22.

KILLED WWI

269. EDWARD LAMPORT CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Jan 1896. EDWARD LAMPORT died on 10 May 1897; he was 1.

DROWNED IN THE FOUNTAIN IN FRONT OF RIO VISTA, THE FAMILY ESTATE IN MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. FOUNTAIN LATER TURNED OFF AND GIVEN TO CITY WHERE IT RESIDES. DUPLICATE LATER REPLACED IT AT RIO VISTA, NOW AN ART MUSEUM AND CULTURAL CENTER.

270. EMILY MARION CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Feb 1899. EMILY MARION died on 14 Apr 1966; she was 67.

EMILY MARION married COLIN MURRAY BOWRING. Born in 1900. COLIN MURRAY died in 1959; he was 59.

They had the following children:

479 i. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (1925-)
480 ii. HELEN CHAFFEY (1927-)

271. ROBERT HUGH CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 Feb 1902. ROBERT HUGH died on 23 Apr 1958; he was 56.

ROBERT HUGH married DOROTHY MUNN. Born in 1899. DOROTHY died in 1979; she was 80.

They had the following children:

481 i. JEANETTE SEXTON (1928-)
482 ii. GWENDOLYN (1932-)

272. ISOBEL MARJORIE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jul 1903. ISOBEL MARJORIE died on 16 Jun 1987; she was 83.

ISOBEL MARJORIE married JAMES HUTCHESON WALKER. Born in 1896. JAMES HUTCHESON died in 1976; he was 80.

They had the following children:

483	i.	HECTOR HOME (1932-)
484	ii.	MARGARET CHAFFEY (1934-)

273. GEORGE EDWIN CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Nov 1886 in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA. GEORGE EDWIN died in TRANQUILLE SANITARIUM , BRITISH COLUMBIA, on 6 Jun 1930; he was 43.

BELATED CASUALTY OF WWI. BURIED IN THE CHAFFEY PLOT IN OCEANVIEW CEMETERY IN BARNABY, VANCOUVER, B.C. JUNE 9TH OF TUBURCULAR MENINGITIS.

On 29 Sep 1917 when GEORGE EDWIN was 30, he married JULIA ANN MACKAY, in ENGLAND. Born in 1896. JULIA ANN died in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, on 9 Jul 1964; she was 68. Buried in KNOWLTON CEMETERY.

They had the following children:

485	i.	CHARLES DONALD (1918-1988)
486	ii.	MAVIS JANET (1919-)

274. CHARLES RUSSELL CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Oct 1888 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. CHARLES RUSSELL died in FRANCE-KILLED WWI, on 10 Mar 1917; he was 28.

SECOND LEUTENNANT 23RD MANCHESTER REGIMENT WAS WOUNDED AT TESTUBERT ON MAY 20TH 1915- WAS IN THE CANADIAN PAY & REC. OFFICE IN LONDON WHERE HE WAS MADE SERGEANT. OBTAINED A COMMISSION IN THE 23RD MANCHESTER AND WENT BACK TO FRANCE AT THE END OF FEBRUARY 1917. HE WAS SEVERLY WOUNDED ON PATROL MARCH 9TH 1917 AND DIED IN THE HANDS OF THE GERMANS THE NEXT DAY. HIS GRAVE WAS DISCOVERED LATER IN A GERMAN CEMETERY-THE INSCRIPTION ON THE CROSS WAS IN ENGLISH, HAD HIS NAME, RANK AND THE WORDS: “HE DIED FOR HIS COUNTRY ON MARCH 10TH 1917 NEAR HALLER.”

275. MARGARET ELIZABETH (MARGA) CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 May 1889 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. MARGARET ELIZABETH (MARGA) died in LAGUNA BEACH, CALIFORNIA, on 22 Nov 1978; she was 89.

INTERNED AFTER CREMATION IN THE BULLOCK PLOT AT THE MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY IN ALTADENA, CALIFORNIA.

On 25 Feb 1933 when MARGARET ELIZABETH (MARGA) was 43, she married GEORGE BULLOCK[39], in SAN GABRIEL, CALIF. GEORGE died on 14 Oct 1956 in LAGUNA BEACH, CALIFORNIA.

276. WALTER FRANCIS CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 Jun 1891 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. WALTER FRANCIS died in YPRES, FRANCE--KILLED WWI, on 22 Apr 1915; he was 23.

HE WAS A PRIVATE IN THE 16TH BATTERY, CANADIAN SCOTTISH, 1ST CANADIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE. HE WAS WOUNDED IN THE CHARGE AT ST. JULIEN APRIL 22, 1915 AND DIED PRESUMABLY THE SAME DAY OR THE DAY AFTER. PLACE OF BURIAL UNKNOWN, REPORTED MISSING.

277. HARRIET CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[39,66,29] Born on 29 Jul 1892 in RENMARK, AUSTRALIA (AT OLIVEWOOD). HARRIET died in ALTA LOMA, CA, on 7 Sep 1983; she was 91. Occupation: WRITER, SPIRITUALIST.

HARRIET WROTE THREE BOOKS ON SPIRITUALISM. SHE LEFT AUSTRALIA AND MOVED TO VANCOUVER B.C. IN 1904. HER DICTATED ORAL HISTORY 1977, OCTOBER, IS ON FILE AT THE ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA, PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BURIED IN HOLY CROSS CEMETERY, POMONA, CALIFORNIA.

On 22 May 1915 when HARRIET was 22, she first married ARTHUR HAMMOND COLE, in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA. ARTHUR HAMMOND died on 10 Nov 1917 in FRANCE WWI.

HE WAS REPORTED MISSING AFTER PASSCHAENDALE, NOVEMBER 10TH, 1917. NO FURTHER NEWS WAS RECEIVED.

They had one child:

487	i.	RUSSELL HAMMOND (1916-1995)

On 14 Feb 1920 when HARRIET was 27, she second married CAPTAIN WILLIAM PAYNE[66,29,39], son of THOMAS PAYNE & ROSA TAYLOR, in Vancouver, B.C., CANADA. Born abt 1888 in NEWPORT, MONMOUTHSHIRE, ENGLAND. WILLIAM died in CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA, on 29 Mar 1971; he was 83. Occupation: ATTORNEY. Religion: CATHOLIC.

They had the following children:

488	i.	FRANCIS WILLIAM (1920-1921)
489	ii.	SYLVIA MARY (1925-)

278. OLIVE STE. BARBE CHAFFEY (CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Sep 1900 in RENMARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA(AT OLIVEWOOD).[66] OLIVE STE. BARBE died in ALTA LOMA, CA, on 24 Oct 1993; she was 93. Occupation: BOOK KEEPER.

On 8 Mar 1924 when OLIVE STE. BARBE was 23, she first married GEOFFREY PERCIVAL DRAPER, in VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA.[67] Born in 1897 in ENGLAND. Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE AGENT. They were divorced on 24 Jun 1930 in LOS ANGELES, CA.

On 28 Jun 1941 when OLIVE STE. BARBE was 40, she second married HERBERT ALLEN FORTESQUE WILBRAHAM-PERRYMAN[39], in SANTA ANNA, CA. Born on 13 Jun 1890 in GUILDFORD, ENGLAND. HERBERT ALLEN FORTESQUE died in COARSEGOLD, CALIFORNIA, on 27 Nov 1973; he was 83.

279. GEORGE CHAFFEY McLAREN (EMMA ANN CHAFFEY^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).[48] Born on 29 Jun 1890 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. GEORGE CHAFFEY died in WHITTIER, CA, on 25 Sep 1967; he was 77. BURST AORTA. Occupation: ENGINEER, SUPERINTENDENT OF OPERATIONS, STANDARD OIL OF CA. Education: EQUIVALENT OF BSME, MCGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL, CANADA.

PARTIAL RECOLLECTION FROM THE FILES OF PETER KREIDER.

HE WAS MY MOTHER'S ONLY REMAINING BROTHER. HE WAS A FINE GENTLEMAN, HIGHLY RESPECTED BY ALL, A JOY FOR EVERYONE TO BE AROUND, BOTH CHILDREN AND ADULTS. FOR ME HE WAS A WONDERFUL UNCLE, KNOWLEDGEABLE, PERCEPTIVE, RELAXED, A FINE SENSE OF HUMOR. HE WAS A FREQUENT AND SUPERB SOURCE OF ADVICE FOR ME AS A TEENAGER, COLLEGE STUDENT, AND LATER AS AN ENGINEER IN INDUSTRY. HE WAS VERY INFLUENTIAL IN MY BECOMING AN ENGINEER, AND WAS SECOND ONLY TO HIS FATHER, MY GRANDFATHER PETER MCLAREN IN HIS INFLUENCE ON MY CAREER. HE WAS HIGH UP IN STANDARD OIL MANAGEMENT, SO HIS DOWN TO EARTH FRIENDLINESS WITH ALL WAS SURPRISING.
AS A CONTRAST TO HIS PARENTS, HE AND GRETA LIVED IN THE SAME HOUSE IN WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA, DURING THE MORE THAN 50 YEARS OF THEIR MARRIAGE.[48]

In 1915 when GEORGE CHAFFEY was 24, he married GRETA HAZARD[48], in WHITTIER, CA. Born in 1889 in WHITTIER, CA. GRETA died in WHITTIER, CA, in 1979; she was 90. OLD AGE. Occupation: BA STANFORD U.

PARTIAL RECOLLECTION FROM THE FILES OF PETER KREIDER.

"WITH UNCLE GEORGE'S HIGH LEVEL WITH STANDARD OIL, THE MCLARENS WERE IN A MUCH HIGHER ECONOMIC STATUS THAN MY FAMILY ESPECIALLY DURING THE DEPRESSION. AS A RESULT AND WITH GEORGE'S AND GRETA'S INTEREST IN THE NEWEST THINGS, THEY USUALLY HAD NEW DEVICES BEFORE ANYONE ELSE WE KNEW. FOR EXAMPLE THEY HAD A GARBAGE DISPOSAL WHEN THEY FIRST CAME OUT AND MANY YEARS BEFORE THEY WERE COMMON. AUNT GRETA HAD VARIOUS DELIGHTFUL EXPRESSIVE SAYINGS. FOR EXAMPLE SHE IMMEDIATELY DUBBED HER DISPOSAL A GARBAGE EATER, WHICH HAS BECOME STANDARD NOMENCLATURE IN OUR FAMILY EVER SINCE. ANOTHER OF HER DELIGHTFUL AND EXPRESSIVE SAYINGS, SHE DUBBED ANYONE SHE ESPECIALLY LIKED OR WHO DID SOMETHING PARTICULARLY NICE AS A "CHOICE MORSEL. " SHE CALLED HER HUSBAND, MY UNCLE GEORGE, AFFECTIONATELY "GEORGY PORGY." THE MANY GUESTS AT THEIR HOME, PRIMARILY STANDARD AND OTHER OIL PEOPLE, SHE AFFECTIONATELY DUBBED AS DIRTY OIL FOLKS, EVEN WHEN THEY WERE WELL DRESSED IN SUITS OR MAYBE TUXES. THIS WAS BECAUSE IN THEIR WORK CLOTHES, MANY WERE DIRTY AND OILY. THEY OF COURSE CHANGED AND SHOWERED AS A DAILY ROUTINE AND THE WORK CLOTHES WENT RIGHT INTO THE WASHING MACHINE. AND SO IT WENT. SHE HAD OTHER VERY DESCRIPTIVE AND FUN SAYINGS, BUT THEY ESCAPE ME NOW.
AUNT GRETA WAS OF SOMEWHAT SMALL STATURE, AND WITH HER ENERGETIC, BOUNCY PERSONALITY AND HUMOROUS BENT, SHE COULD BE THE DELIGHTFUL LIFE OF ANY GATHERING. AFTER BARBARA & I WERE MARRIED AND LIVED IN OUR FIRST SMALL TRACT HOME IN WHITTIER, WE SAW A LOT OF UNCLE GEORGE AND AUNT GRETA. AUNT GRETA, NOT HAVING HAD ANY DAUGHTERS OF HER OWN, SORT OF ADOPTED MY YOUNG WIFE, BARBARA, AND REGULARLY INVITED HER TO VARIOUS LADIE'S SOCIAL FUNCTIONS IN WHITTIER. FOR BARBARA, THIS WAS ALL NEW. (SHE AND I CAME FROM FAMILIES WHO WERE UNINTERESTED SOCIALLY.) SHE THRIVED ON IT BUT,

THANKFULLY, IT DIDNT CHANGE HER INTO A SOCIALITE.
WITH AUNT GRETA'S ECONOMIC STATUS AND SOCIETY BENT, SHE SPENT EXTRAVAGANTLY ON THEIR HOUSE AND OTHER MAJOR THINGS. HOWEVER, IN SMALLER ISSUES SHE WAS SOMEWHAT OF A PENNY PINCHER. MY GRANDMOTHER, EMMA, HER DAUGHTER-IN-LAW USED TO SAY, 'GRETA PINCHED IT OFF AT THE SPIGOT, BUT LET FLY AT THE BUNG.' A GREAT AND DESCRIPTIVE SAYING.
MY MOTHER, ISOBEL, AND HER SISTER-IN-LAW, GRETA, WERE IN DIFFERENT SOCIAL SPHERES IN THE MAIN PART OF THEIR LIVES. HOWEVER, AS SENIORS THEY BECAME VERY CLOSE FRIENDS AND ENJOYED EACH OTHER, ESPECIALLY AFTER BOTH HUSBANDS WERE GONE. THOUGH ISOBEL STILL DROVE UNTIL SHE WENT BLIND IN THE MID 70'S, BY CHOICE GRETA WOULD DRIVE TO LONG BEACH TO VISIT, AND THEY WOULD GO PLACES AND DO THINGS TOGETHER. AFTER ISOBEL WENT BLIND FROM GLAUCOMA, GRETA FREQUENTLY CAME TO VISIT. THESE VISITS WERE ESPECIALLY ENJOYABLE FOR ISOBEL AND MUCH APPRECIATED SINCE SHE COULDNT GET OUT ON HER OWN ANYMORE."[48]

They had the following children:

490	i.	FREDRIC MONTEATH (1920-1979)
491	ii.	GEORGE ROBERT (1921-2000)

280. FREDRIC MONTEATH McLAREN (EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born in Oct 1892 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. FREDRIC MONTEATH died in KILLED WWI, on 12 Aug 1917; he was 24. Occupation: PILOT. Education: Leeds, England.

WAS LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION FOR TWO YEARS UNTIL HIS I.D. WAS TURNED IN BY A FORMER GERMAN SOLDIER IN 1919. DIED YPRES, FRANCE.

281. ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN (EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39,48] Born on 15 Sep 1898 in MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA. ISOBEL BANNERMAN died in BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, on 6 May 1982; she was 83. Occupation: HOUSEWIFE. Education: WHITTIER HIGH SCHOOL 1916.

ISOBEL WAS BORN IN A SUBURB OF MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA, IN 1898. HER CHILDHOOD WAS DISTRIBUTED AMONG 4 COUNTRIES AS HER PARENTS MOVED AROUND THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR PETER'S ENGINEERING WORK--MELBOURNE; CAIRO, EGYPT; MONTREAL, CANADA; WINNIPEG, CANADA; AND WHITTIER, CA. SHE ATTENDED HIGH SCHOOL IN WHITTIER AND GRADUATED FROM THERE IN 1916.

AFTER HIGH SCHOOL ISOBEL SPENT SEVERAL YEARS IN WHITTIER LIVING WITH HER PARENTS. AROUND 1920 AT THE REQUEST OF HER UNCLE GEORGE CHAFFEY, SHE WAS ASKED BY HER FAMILY TO MOVE TO BALBOA AND LIVE WITH AND HELP CARE FOR HER UNCLE, NOT AN UNUSUAL SITUATION FOR A SINGLE YOUNG WOMAN IN THOSE TIMES. THIS, ISOBEL WAS HAPPY TO DO. GEORGE HAD BUILT A BAY FRONT HOUSE IN BALBOA, AND MOVED THERE FROM WHITTIER AROUND 1919 AFTER HIS WIFE HAD DIED.

GEORGE WAS 72 IN 1920 AND BEGAN TO SHIFT INTO A SEMI-RETIRED PHASE OF HIS LIFE. AS A RESULT HE ALWAYS HAD SEVERAL YOUNG ADULTS HELPING CARE FOR HIM. AMONG OTHER THINGS, GEORGE STOPPED DRIVING ABOUT THIS TIME, AND NEEDED DRIVERS AS WELL AS HOUSEKEEPERS BECAUSE HE TRAVELED QUITE A BIT.

ISOBEL FOUND THAT THERE WAS A GREAT DEAL OF WORK INVOLVED IN RUNNING HER UNCLE'S HOUSEHOLD, AND HOSTING AND ACCOMMODATING A CONSTANT STRING OF VISITORS--MEMBERS OF THE LARGE EXTENDED CHAFFEY FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND SOME OF GEORGES BUSINESS

ASSOCIATES. HOWEVER, IT WAS NOT ALL WORK AND INVOLVED A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF FUN TIME. ISOBEL FELT COMPENSATED BY THE MANY RECREATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES THAT WERE AT HAND--SAILING ON UNCLE'S 50 FT. SAIL BOAT, AQUAPLANING, SURFING, SWIMMING, GOLFING, AND MINGLING WITH HER MANY COUSINS WHO WOULD GATHER AT GEORGE'S HOME, AND THE SOCIAL LIFE THIS OFFERED.

DRIVING HER UNCLE AROUND WAS ONE OF ISOBEL'S MAIN CHORES, WHICH SHE THOROUGHLY ENJOYED. THIS INCLUDED FREQUENT TRIPS AROUND THE LA BASIN, INCLUDING TO LOS ANGELES FOR BUSINESS, TO WHITTIER OR ONTARIO FOR BUSINESS OR TO VISIT FAMILY MEMBERS AND FRIENDS. PERIODICALLY GEORGE WOULD PLAN A TRIP OUTSIDE THE LA BASIN TO ANY OF A VARIETY OF LOCATIONS AROUND THE RURAL WEST--DOWN OR UP THE COAST, TO SOME PART OF THE DESERT SUCH AS PALM SPRINGS, TO ONE OF THE NATIONAL PARKS LIKE YOSEMITE OR SEQUOIA, ETC. INITIALLY THESE MULTI-DAY TRIPS INVOLVED SEVERAL CARS, TENT CAMPING AND INCLUDED 2-3 FOLKS IN ADDITION TO GEORGE. ON THESE LONGER TRIPS ISOBEL WOULD BE THE DRIVER OF ONE OF THE VEHICLES.

IN 1921 GEORGE CHAFFEY CONCEIVED A NEW CONCEPT, A CAMP CAR, CALLED *SALLY BROWN*, AND HAD IT BUILT ON A HUDSON CHASSIS AT A COACH WORKS IN LOS ANGELES.

ISOBEL WAS A FREQUENT DRIVER OF *SALLY BROWN*, INCLUDING OUT ACROSS THE DIRT HIGHWAYS OF THE WEST, AND TENDING TO ITS FREQUENT PROBLEMS SUCH AS FLAT TIRES, ETC. FROM THEN ON, GEORGE'S LONGER TRIPS INCLUDED *SALLY BROWN* AS ONE OF THE VEHICLES.

IN THE EARLY 1920'S ISOBEL PERIODICALLY DROVE HER UNCLE TO THE OWENS VALLEY TO CONDUCT BUSINESS REGARDING HIS LAST IRRIGATION COLONY, MANZANAR, THE APPLE ORCHARD COMMUNITY. IN 1922 ON ONE OF THE MANZANAR TRIPS, ISOBEL MET A RANCHER FROM LONG BEACH BY THE NAME OF CLAUDE KREIDER, AN ELIGIBLE YOUNG MAN. THEY HAD A VISITING AND WRITING RELATIONSHIP FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND FELL IN LOVE. IN 1924 CLAUDE SOLD HIS MANZANAR RANCH, AND ON JAN 1, 1925 MARRIED ISOBEL IN WHITTIER, CA. AT THE TIME ISOBEL WAS 26 AND CLAUDE 36.

WITH THEIR IMPENDING MARRIAGE CLAUDE RESUMED HIS CAREER AS A FIREMAN IN THE LONG BEACH DEPT. IN 1924 CLAUDE BOUGHT A HOUSE IN LONG BEACH FOR HIS BRIDE AND HIMSELF. BY THE TIME OF THE WEDDING, CLAUDE HAD REMODELED THE HOUSE AND AFTER THEIR HONEYMOON THEY SETTLED DOWN IN THEIR HOME AND ISOBEL BECAME A FULL TIME HOUSEWIFE. SHE WAS QUITE CONTENT TO LIVE A QUIET LIFE AS A FIREMAN'S WIFE.

ALL IN ALL ISOBEL HAD A GOOD ADULT LIFE. IT HAD ONLY 2 MAJOR BUMPS. THE GREAT DEPRESSION WHICH STARTED IN 1929, AND THE LONG BEACH EARTHQUAKE WHICH OCCURRED AT 5:55 PM, MARCH 10, 1933. AS A RESULT OF THE DEPRESSION, MONEY WAS VERY SHORT IN THE FAMILY FOR YEARS. REGARDING THE QUAKE, FORTUNATELY,THEY LIVED IN A FRAME HOUSE WHICH SUSTAINED LITTLE DAMAGE. THE WHOLE FAMILY WAS HOME. HOWEVER, THE EARTHQUAKE DEMOLISHED MOST OF THE MASONRY AND BRICK HOUSES AND MOST OF THE SCHOOLS IN LONG BEACH AND SURROUNDINGS BECAUSE THEY WERE UN-REINFORCED MASONRY AS PERMITTED BY THE BUILDING CODES OF THE DAY. FOR THE FAMILY, THE EFFECTS OF THE QUAKE WERE INTENSE BUT RELATIVELY SHORT LIVED. THE BIGGEST ISSUE FOR ISOBEL WAS THAT SHE LOST ALL HER DAY TO DAY DISHES WHICH CAME FLYING OUT OF THE CUPBOARDS.

ISOBEL AND CLAUDE HAD A GOOD MARRIED LIFE OF 39 YEARS UNTIL CLAUDE DIED IN 1964. ISOBEL CONTINUED TO LIVE A QUIET HAPPY ACTIVE LIFE IN THEIR 2ND LONG BEACH HOME WHICH THEY HAD BUILT IN 1954. IT WAS A SMALL HOUSE THAT FIT THEIR NEEDS AND WAS ON THE INITIAL RISE OF SIGNAL HILL SO HAD A VIEW OF DOWNTOWN LONG BEACH. BY THE EARLY 1970S ISOBEL WAS DIAGNOSED WITH GLAUCOMA, AND UNFORTUNATELY, IT COULDN'T BE CURED AND SHE WENT TOTALLY BLIND BY 1975. SHE LIVED UNTIL 1982 WHEN SHE WAS 84, BUT THE LAST 7 OR SO YEARS WERE DIFFICULT DUE TO BLINDNESS COUPLED WITH OTHER EFFECTS OF OLD AGE. [48]

On 1 Jan 1925 when ISOBEL BANNERMAN was 26, she married CLAUDE MORTON KREIDER[48,39], in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Born on 23 Jul 1888 in PARSONS, KANSAS. CLAUDE MORTON died in LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, in Feb 1964; he was 75. Occupation: RANCHER, PACKER, FIRE CHIEF, OUTDOOR WRITER. Education: 8TH GRADE, SEDONIA, AZ---WELL READ. SELF TAUGHT.

CLAUDE WAS BORN IN THE SMALL TOWN OF PARSONS IN SOUTHEASTERN KANSAS IN 1888. AS A CHILD HE DEVELOPED A CHRONIC RESPIRATORY CONDITION SUCH THAT HE WAS A SICKLY CHILD. THIS WAS AGGRAVATED BY THE KANSAS MIDWEST CLIMATE. THE DOCTORS SAID HE NEEDED TO BE IN A DRYER MORE MODERATE CLIMATE.

WHEN HE WAS 16 IN 1904, HIS PARENTS SENT HIM TO LIVE IN ARIZONA. HE LEFT PARSONS AND ON HIS OWN TOOK THE TRAIN TO ARIZONA. THERE AT THE MOUTH OF OAK CREEK CANYON HE LIVED WITH THE JORDAN FAMILY, HOMESTEADERS IN THE AREA. HE STAYED WITH THEM FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND COMPLETED THE 8TH GRADE IN 1905, HIS LAST FORMAL SCHOOLING. AS AN AVID READER ALL HIS LIFE AND A PROLIFIC AUTHOR FOR MUCH OF IT, HE MADE UP FOR HIS LACK OF FURTHER SCHOOLING, BECOMING A BROADLY EDUCATED PERSON.

THE ARIZONA CLIMATE AGREED WITH HIM, AND WITH AN OUTDOOR LIFE WORKING ON THE JORDAN RANCH, HIS RESPIRATORY PROBLEM WENT AWAY. HE BECAME A HEALTHY ACTIVE ADULT. IN 1906 CLAUDE SAID ADIEU TO HIS FRIENDS THE JORDANS AND WENT TO CALIFORNIA. IN 1910 HE JOINED THE LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, FIRE DEPARTMENT AS ONE OF THEIR FIRST PAID FIREMEN IN WHAT HAD BEEN A VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT. THOUGH HE DIDN'T REALIZE IT AT THE TIME, CLAUDE HAD FOUND HIS CAREER. HE REMAINED WITH THE LB DEPARTMENT FOR 38 YEARS. HE WAS THE SENIOR ASSISTANT CHIEF FOR THE LAST 12 YEARS OF SERVICE, THE HIGHEST CIVIL SERVICE POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT, AND THE JOB HE PREFERRED.

ABOUT THE TIME CLAUDE JOINED THE LB FIRE DEPARTMENT, HIS FATHER DIED IN KANSAS AND HIS MOTHER, BESSIE KREIDER, CAME TO LONG BEACH TO LIVE WITH HIM. THE 2 OF THEM LIVED IN AN UPSTAIRS APARTMENT IN ONE OF THE LONG BEACH FIRE STATIONS. CLAUDE LOOKED AFTER HIS MOTHER AND SHE LIVED WITH HIM THE REST OF HER LIFE.

CLAUDE WAS AN AVID, LIFE-LONG OUTDOORSMAN, AND WENT ON FISHING AND HUNTING TRIPS, USUALLY IN CALIFORNIA'S SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY. AROUND 1915 CLAUDE STARTED TO WRITE ARTICLES FOR OUTDOOR MAGAZINES BASED ON HIS OWN TRIPS. HAVING TIME ON HIS HANDS WHEN ON DUTY AT THE FIRE STATION, IT OFFERED AN EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY TO TEACH HIMSELF TO WRITE MARKETABLE STORIES. HE LEARNED TO WRITE ARTICLES AND INCLUDE PHOTOS THAT EDITORS OF THE VARIOUS OUTDOOR MAGAZINES WOULD BUY. THOUGH THE MONEY WAS VERY MODEST, IT WAS THE SATISFACTION OF CONVERTING RECREATIONAL OUTINGS TO PRODUCTIVE ARTICLES THAT REALLY ENTICED CLAUDE TO WRITE. FOR THE NEXT 50 YEARS UNTIL HIS DEATH HE WROTE AND SUBMITTED AN AVERAGE OF 6-10 OUTDOOR ARTICLES PER YEAR TO MAYBE A DOZEN DIFFERENT NATIONAL OUTDOOR MAGAZINES.

AS A RESULT OF HIS FISHING TRIPS TO THE SIERRAS, CLAUDE FELL IN LOVE WITH THE MOUNTAIN RANGE THAT LASTED THE REST OF HIS LIFE. HE ALSO ADMIRED DRAMATIC OWENS VALLEY ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE SIERRAS. AROUND 1918 WHEN HE COULD GET EXTRA TIME OFF FROM THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, CLAUDE HIRED OUT AS A PACKER TO PACK TRAIN OUTFITS IN OWENS VALLEY. CLAUDE SO LIKED OWENS VALLEY THAT IN 1922 HE BOUGHT AN ESTABLISHED APPLE RANCH IN THE GEORGE CHAFFEY IRRIGATION COLONY OF MANZANAR. CLAUDE HAD AN ARRANGEMENT WITH THE LB FIRE DEPARTMENT THAT ALLOWED HIM TO TAKE THE SUMMER MONTHS OFF TO WORK ON HIS RANCH.

IN THE SUMMER OF 1922 WHEN HE WAS AT HIS RANCH, CLAUDE MET ISOBEL MCLAREN. ISOBEL HAD DRIVEN HER UNCLE GEORGE CHAFFEY FROM BALBOA TO MANZANAR ON BUSINESS. THEY

LIKED EACH OTHER AND BEGAN A WRITING AND VISITING RELATIONSHIP. IT BECAME A COURTSHIP. THEY MARRIED IN WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA, ON JAN. 1, 1925.

IN 1924 THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES WAS BUYING UP ALL THE MANZANAR RANCHES THEY COULD FOR THE WATER RIGHTS TO ADD THE WATER TO THEIR OWENS VALLEY AQUEDUCT. IN THE FALL OF 1924 WITH THE WEDDING COMING UP, CLAUDE SOLD HIS RANCH TO THE CITY FOR A GOOD PRICE. THIS ALLOWED HIM TO BUY A HOUSE IN LONG BEACH FOR HE AND HIS BRIDE. HE REMODELED IT AND HE AND ISOBEL MOVED IN AFTER THEIR HONEYMOON. IN THE REMODELING, CLAUDE INCLUDED A SEPARATE BEDROOM AND KITCHEN FOR HIS MOTHER WHO LIVED WITH THEM UNTIL SHE DIED IN 1945.

CLAUDE AND ISOBEL SETTLED DOWN IN LONG BEACH. CLAUDE RETURNED TO THE LONG BEACH FIRE DEPARTMENT ON A FULL TIME BASIS, AND ISOBEL TURNED HER ATTENTION TO BEING A FULL TIME HOUSEWIFE, AND BEARING TWO CHILDREN.

WHEN CLAUDE RETURNED TO FULL TIME FIRE DUTY IN LATE 1924, HE ALREADY HAD 15 YEARS WITH THE DEPARTMENT. AS A RESULT HE WAS RAPIDLY ADVANCED TO BATTALION CHIEF, AND HAD THAT RANK AROUND 1929 OR 30. IN THE EARLY 1930S CLAUDE TOOK THE CIVIL SERVICE TEST FOR ASSISTANT CHIEF AND RECEIVED THE HIGHEST SCORE. IN 1934 HE WAS APPOINTED ASSISTANT CHIEF AND HELD THAT POSITION UNTIL HE RETIRED IN 1948 AFTER 38 YEARS OF SERVICE.

IN THE MID 1930'S IN THE DEPTH OF THE GREAT DEPRESSION CLAUDE ALWAYS HAD HIS FIRE CHIEF'S JOB, BUT SOME MONTHS LONG BEACH DIDNT HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY THEIR FIREMEN. MONEY IN THE FAMILY WAS ALWAYS IN SHORT SUPPLY, BUT THE MONTHS THE CITY DIDNT PAY FIRE DEPARTMENT SALARIES, THINGS WERE VERY TIGHT.

CLAUDE ONLY HAD ONE FISHING ROD, AND HE BADLY WANTED ANOTHER. BUT WITH MONEY SO TIGHT WHAT LITTLE THERE WAS HAD TO GO FOR FOOD AND OTHER NECESSITIES, NOT FISHING RODS. SO HE SET OUT TO LEARN TO BUILD HIS OWN SPLIT BAMBOO FLY RODS. HE KNEW THERE WERE A FEW THAT BUILT THEIR OWN RODS.

A RETIRED DENTIST IN PASADENA HAD BUILT SPLIT BAMBOO RODS FOR YEARS. HE TUTORED CLAUDE AND SUPPLIED THE LARGE BAMBOO CANE NEEDED. CLAUDE BUILT HIS FIRST FEW RODS AND THEY WORKED BEAUTIFULLY. HE BUILT MORE RODS AND SOON HIS RODS BECAME WORKS OF ART WITH BEAUTIFUL CRAFTSMANSHIP. HE WAS NEVER SHORT OF FISHING RODS AGAIN. HIS FISHING FRIENDS BEGAN ASKING HIM TO BUILD THEM RODS WHICH HE DID. IN DUE COURSE CLAUDE BEGAN BUILDING RODS CUSTOMIZED TO THE INDIVIDUALS AND CHARGING FOR THEM. CLAUDE BUILT BAMBOO RODS FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE.

AFTER RETIREMENT FOLKS BEGAN BEATING A PATH TO HIS DOOR ORDERING RODS. HE RAISED HIS PRICES AND SLOWED DOWN ACCEPTING ORDERS. CLAUDE BUILT FINE RODS FOR 30 YEARS. BY THE 1950'S CLAUDE BECAME TIRED OF COMMITTING SO MUCH TIME TO ROD BUILDING THAT HE WAS HAPPY WHEN GLASS RODS CAME ON THE MARKET. THIS EASED THE DEMAND FOR HIS RODS AND HE REDUCED HIS ROD MAKING TO A FEW PER YEAR. OVER HIS LIFE TIME CLAUDE BUILT OVER 500 FINE CANE RODS.

CLAUDE RETIRED IN 1948 . IN RETIREMENT HE INCREASED HIS FISHING, WRITING AND BAMBOO ROD BUILDING ACTIVITIES, AND AS A RESULT LED A VERY BUSY HAPPY LIFE WITH ISOBEL IN THEIR 2ND LONG BEACH HOME. HE ALSO AUTHORED 2 BOOKS, ONE ON STEELHEAD FISHING ALONG THE US WEST COAST, AND THE 2ND, *BAMBOO RODS AND HOW TO BUILD THEM.*

MANY OF HIS FRIENDS WERE HAPPILY ENVIOUS OF CLAUDE WHEN HE WAS RETIRED AND BUILT FINE FLY RODS TO SELL OR USE, USED THEM ON TRIPS TO CATCH TROUT, RETURNED HOME AND WROTE ARTICLES ABOUT HIS TRIPS AND THE FISHING AND SOLD THE ARTICLES TO HELP PAY FOR THE TRIP. INDEED IT WAS A HAPPY COMBINATION.

ONE DAY IN FEBRUARY 1964 HE LAY DOWN AFTER LUNCH FOR A NAP AND QUIETLY DIED OF AN UNEXPECTED HEART ATTACK AT AGE 75.[48]

They had the following children:

492	i.	PETER ANSON (1925-)
493	ii.	FRANCES ANN (1930-2002)

282. HARWARD EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jan 1899. HARWARD EASTMAN died on SUNDAY 27 Oct 1918; he was 19. Buried in ASCQ/ COMMUNAL CEMETERY, NORD, FRANCE.

KILLED IN ACTION IN WWI JUST FIFTEEN DAYS BEFORE THE ARMISTICE. HE WAS A SECOND LIEUT. RAF 42ND SQUADRON, WITH HIS OBSERVER HP TURNBULL, "THEY WERE ATTACKED BY 8 GERMAN SCOUTS, PUT UP A WONDERFUL GALLANT FIGHT. IT WAS AN EXTRORDINARILY BRAVE PERFORMANCE. YOUR SON WAS SHOT THROUGH THE HEART." [30] BURIED ASCQ/ COMMUNAL CEMETERY, NORD, IN FRANCE.

283. JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Jun 1900 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.[4,49] JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN died in PALM SPRINGS, CA, on 7 Sep 1976; he was 76. CREMATED. Buried in ASHLAND, OREGON. Occupation: REAL ESTATE.

KNOWN TO MUCH OF THE FAMILY AS "CANADA JOHN."

LEFT SCHOOL AT 15 AND WENT TO WORK AT GRAIN EXCHANGE TO HELP SUPPORT THE FAMILY. CONTRACTED TUBERCULOSIS AND WENT TO COLORADO SPRINGS AT ABOUT AGE 19 FOR A YEAR OF "THE CURE." TO JEROME, ARIZONA, WHERE HE WORKED IN THE SILVER MINE. THEN TO PALM SPRINGS ABOUT 1923 WHERE HE JOINED RAY CREE IN REAL ESTATE BUSINESS. ABOUT THIS TIME HE MET AND HELPED HIS COUSIN GEORGE CHAFFEY JR. AS A BOAT SKIPPER AND AUTOMOTIVE DRIVER. HE WAS ONCE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN TAKING GEORGE TO CATALINA ISLAND WHEN GEORGE GOT SO SEASICK THAT HE HAD TO PLEAD WITH JOHN TO TAKE HIM TO SHORE. HE ALSO WAS ONE OF THE YOUTHFUL DRIVERS OF THE *SALLY BROWN*, GEORGE'S CAMP CAR IN WHICH THEY TRAVELED AROUND THE WEST. HE WOOED AND MARRIED PRISCILLA TAFT. STARTED NEWSPAPER, *PALM SPRINGS LIMELIGHT*, DECEMBER 1933. MONEY VERY SCARCE. LOST REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS FOR TAXES INCLUDING LITTLE TUSCANY-NOW AN UPSCALE SUBURB. RAN CHAMBER OF COMMNERCE IN PALM SPRINGS. APPOINTED SECRETARY OF THE TRAMWAY COMMISSION. ACTIVE AND SUCCESSFUL IN REAL ESTATE AFTER WWII. PRISCILLA DIVORCED HIM ABOUT 1951; HE WENT EAST AND WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR OBTAINING LAND FOR NEW YORK UNIVERSITY'S NEW LAW SCHOOL. RETURNED TO THE WEST COAST, REMARRIED PRISCILLA. THEY LIVED ON THE MONTEREY PENNINSULA. MOVED BACK TO PALM SPRINGS, WHERE HE DIED IN 1976 AFTER A SERIES OF SMALL STROKES. CREMATED, BURIED IN ASHLAND OREGON.[30]

On 30 Jun 1926 when JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN was 26, he married PRISCILLA TAFT, daughter of WILLIAM COOK TAFT & PHOEBE ALLEN COOK, in MISSION INN, RIVERSIDE, CA. Born on 24 Dec 1898 in ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS. PRISCILLA died in LA JOLLA, CA, in Jul 1981; she was 82.[30] Buried in ASHLAND, OREGON. Occupation: EDITOR. Education: JOURNALISM COURSE AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, WELL TRAVELED.

PRISCILLA WAS AN EDITOR, MUCKRAKER AND BON VIVANT.[30]

WITH HER HUSBAND JOHN, PRISCILLA IS CREDITED WITH STARTING PALM SPRINGS FIRST NEWSPAPER, *PALM SPRINGS LIMELIGHT*, WHERE SHE WORKED FOR MANY YEARS. CREMATED, BURIED IN ASHLAND, OREGON.[30]

HER MOTHER WAS PHOEBE ALLEN COOK.

They had the following children:

494	i.	JOHN TAFT (1927-)
495	ii.	WILLIAM TAFT (1929-)
496	iii.	BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT (1931-)

284. ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Jul 1903 in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA,CANADA. ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN died in TORNTO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 6 Mar 1985; he was 81.

HE WAS THE MANAGER OF THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY IN WINNIPEG.[30]

On 18 Jun 1938 when ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN was 34, he married ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) CAMERON, in CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. PAUL, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 13 Feb 1902 in SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) died in TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 15 Nov 1991; she was 89.

They had one child:

497	i.	CHARLES ELSWOOD (1941-)

285. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1904. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN died bef 1906; she was 2.

286. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1906. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN died in 1978; she was 72. Occupation: NURSE AT WINNIPEG GENERAL HOSPITAL.

On 10 Jun 1930 when FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN was 24, she married CRANSTON SOMERVILLE DOUPE, son of JACOB LONSDALE DOUPE & MARY YOUNG, in ST. LUKES CHURCH, WINNIPEG, CANADA. Born on 4 Nov 1903. CRANSTON SOMERVILLE died in Jun 1970; he was 66.

They had the following children:

498	i.	JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE (1932-)
499	ii.	CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE (1934-)

287. MARY ALLISON HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Aug 1898 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. MARY ALLISON died in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA, on 27 Aug 1992; she was 94.

TWIN OF JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY. [29]

On 15 Jun 1921 when MARY ALLISON was 22, she first married EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER K.C., D.S.O., M.C., son of GEORGE WILLIAM BAKER K.C. (1854-1917) & JEANNIE HARWARD

EASTMAN (1863-1895), in ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, WINNIPEG, CANADA. Born on 21 Apr 1885 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS died in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA, on 20 Oct 1963; he was 78. Occupation: LAW. Religion: ANGLICAN.

IN 1943-44 HE WAS A PARTNER IN THE LAW FIRM OF WILLIAMS, DILTS, BAKER, LAIDLAW, AND HAMILTON, BARRISTERS, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA. HE WAS EDUCATED IN WINNIPEG PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND AT ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL. HE SPENT SEVERAL YEARS AT THE BANK OF MONTREAL, WINNIPEG; AFTERWARDS ATTENDING UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND. HE READ LAW WITH J. S. HOUGH, K.C. AND ISSAC CAMPELL, K.C. OF WINNIPEG. HE WAS CALLED TO THE BAR OF MANITOBA IN 1913 AND IN THE SAME YEAR ADMITTED SOLICITOR, PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. HE PRACTICED IN VICTORIA WITH M.B. JACKSON, M.C., K.C. AS JACKSON AND BAKER UNTIL OUTBREAK OF WAR IN AUGUST OF 1914. HE SERVED WITH THE FIFTH GARRISON ARTILLERY IN COASTAL DEFENCES, AND OVERSEAS WITH THE 47TH CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION. DEMOBILIZED IN 1919 WITH THE RANK OF MAJOR, AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND MILITARY CROSS. CREATED K.C. IN DECEMBER OF 1942; BENCHER, MANITOBA LAW SOCIETY SINCE 1934. MEMBER CANADIAN BAR ASSOCIATION. INVOLVED IN NUMEROUS PHILANTHROPIC ACTIVITIES.[68]

They had the following children:

500	i.	JOHN PHIPPS (1923-)
501	ii.	PETER GODFREY PHIPPS (1924-)
502	iii.	MARGARET PHIPPS (1927-1927)
503	iv.	STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) (1928-)
504	v.	MIRRIAM PHIPPS (1930-)

Aft 1963 when MARY ALLISON was 64, she second married WILLIAM EDWARD BAKER.

HE WAS A DISTANT COUSIN OF HER FIRST HUSBAND.[69]

288. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Aug 1898. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY died on 24 Oct 1917; he was 19.

FLIGHT SUB-LIEUTENANT 1 (NAVAL) SQDN., ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE. KILLED IN ACTION AT DUNKIRK ON OCTOBER 24TH 1917.[30]
TWIN OF MARY ALLISON HOUGH[29]

289. STEPHEN RICHARDS HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 24 Mar 1900 in MANITOBA, CANADA.[49] STEPHEN RICHARDS died in LONDON, ENGLAND, on 11 Sep 1910; he was 10.

TWIN OF ELSWOOD STANLEY HOUGH[29]

290. ELSWOOD STANLEY HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 24 Mar 1900 in MANITOBA, CANADA.[49]

TWIN OF STEPHEN RICHARDS HOUGH[29]

WAS A CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN CHAFFEY WHOSE CHILDREN CALLED HIM "UNCLE ELLY."[30]

ELSWOOD STANLEY married BETTY.

THEY MARRIED LATER IN LIFE. THERE WERE NO CHILDREN. [29]

291. EDITH MAY RICHARDS (ALBERT ELSWOOD^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[29] Born bef 1878.

On 7 Aug 1904 when EDITH MAY was 26, she married FREDERICK HARTINGTON BOLE, in WINNIPEG.

292. HONORABLE STEPHEN ELSWOOD RICHARDS (ALBERT ELSWOOD^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Aug 1878 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. STEPHEN ELSWOOD died aft 1948; he was 69.

WAS CALLED ELSWOOD. BIOGRAPHICAL DETAILS APPEAR IN *CANADIAN WHO'S WHO, VOL. 3, 1938/39,* PAGE 570, COL2 AND VOL 4, 1948, PG. 794, COL1/2.

On 11 Oct 1905 when STEPHEN ELSWOOD was 27, he first married KATHLEEN CARLOTTA BRYAN, daughter of GEORGE F. BRYAN, in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA. Born on 11 Aug 1883. KATHLEEN CARLOTTA died in WINNIPEG on 24 Jun 1928; she was 44.

THE COUPLE HAD THREE DAUGHTERS, ONLY TWO ARE LISTED HERE.

They had the following children:

505	i.	EVELYN CARLOTTA
506	ii.	EDITH MARGARET

On 2 Jul 1929 when STEPHEN ELSWOOD was 50, he second married KATHLEEN LOUISE MACLEOD, daughter of W.W. MACLEOD.

293. HAROLD HENDERSON RICHARDS (ALBERT ELSWOOD^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in Jul 1880 in PROBABLY BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO.[29]

294. STANLEY CRAWFORD RICHARDS (ALBERT ELSWOOD^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 21 Jun 1885 in WINNIPEG.[29]

On 3 Jun 1908 when STANLEY CRAWFORD was 22, he married NORAH ANNIE WHITLA, in WINNIPEG.

295. MURIEL MABEL RICHARDS (ALBERT ELSWOOD^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[29] Born on 16 May 1890 in WINNIPEG.

On 2 Sep 1911 when MURIEL MABEL was 21, she married JAMES ALLAN WOODS, in WINNIPEG.

296. HERBERT WILLIAM GREEN (MARY ADELINE RICHARDS^{5}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[29] Born on 10 Nov 1891 in SIERRA MADRE, CALIFORNIA. HERBERT

WILLIAM died in PRESUMABLY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA, on 16 Aug 1964; he was 72.

HERBERT WILLIAM married HELEN MARY MILLS[29]. Born on 22 Oct 1896 in VIRDON, MANITOBA, CANADA. HELEN MARY died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 29 Sep 1979; she was 82.

They had the following children:

507	i.	STEPHEN
508	ii.	EILEEN
509	iii.	ROBERT
510	iv.	MARY CARLETON

297. AILEEN MAY HAMILTON GREEN (MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 24 May 1890 in TORNTO, CANADA. AILEEN MAY HAMILTON died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 22 Mar 1971; she was 80.

On 5 Oct 1916 when AILEEN MAY HAMILTON was 26, she first married AUGUSTUS NATHANIEL COWDRY, in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. Born on 9 Sep 1891 in MCLEOD, ALBERTA, CANADA. AUGUSTUS NATHANIEL died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 16 May 1935; he was 43.

They had one child:

511	i.	JOHN

AILEEN MAY HAMILTON second married PETER BELLHAVEN HAMILTON RAMSAY[29]. Born ca 1866. PETER BELLHAVEN HAMILTON died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 8 Aug 1952; he was 86.

298. OSMOND RICHARDS GREEN (MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 27 Jan 1897 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. OSMOND RICHARDS died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 11 Sep 1962; he was 65. Occupation: COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN.

299. HELEN GREEN (MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[30]

300. MAJOR GUY SHAFTO ROWLEY (FRANCES ELSWOOD RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Occupation, NATURALIST.

301. EVA ROWLEY (FRANCES ELSWOOD RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

302. HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29]

HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS married MARGARET BOWIE[29].

They had one child:

512	i.	MOLLY

303. ALBERT NORTON PROCTOR MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

304. FRANCIS HECTOR CHRISTIAN MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

305. CONSTANCE EMILY MARY MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). CONSTANCE EMILY MARY died in 1974.

306. ROWLEY HARRISON MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

307. HAMILTON RICHARDS MORGAN (EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

308. WILLIAM ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BOSTWICK[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

309. JAMES ALEXANDER FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1885 in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN. JAMES ALEXANDER died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, in 1939; he was 54.

HAD 3 SONS AND ONE DAUGHTER-WE HAVE NO RECORD OF NAMES OR DATES. HE ALSO HAD A SECOND WIFE AND AND SON NAMED HENRY ALEXANDER SWINFORD FRASER. [54]

JAMES ALEXANDER married TIFELAND IRONSIDES[54].

310. HUGH ELSWOOD FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Nov 1886 in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN.

HE HAD ANOTHER DAUGHTER WHOSE NAME IS UNKNOWN TO THE COMPILER.

HE WAS WITH THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE UNTIL ABOUT 1905. HE RAN THE MAIL FROM MILE POST 225 TO CHURCHILL ON HUDSON BAY BY DOG TEAM IN WINTER AND CANOE IN SUMMER. HE LEFT THE NORH COUNTRY TO JOIN THE ARMED FORCES IN 1915. HE WAS A SERGEANT IN GENERAL CRERAR'S BATTERY, R.C.A. 11TH BATTERY, C.F A. HE WAS WOUNDED AT VIMY RIDGE APRIL 21, 1917.[6]

On 10 Mar 1921 when HUGH ELSWOOD was 34, he married DAISY CATCHSIDE, in BURNS LAKE, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

They had one child:

513	i.	ROSEMARY (1923-)

311. FREDRICK EARLE FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Dec 1889 in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN. FREDRICK EARLE died in MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA, on 19 Apr 1957; he was 67. Occupation: IMPORTER. Education: OTTAWA

COLLEGATE INSTITUTE.

BURIED AT BEECHWOOD CEMETERY, 4/22/57

IN 1913 HE WAS A PARTNER IN SHERWOOD AND FRASER LIMITED. IN 1915 HE PAID HIS OWN FARE TO ENGLAND TO JOIN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTER RESERVE. AS ONE OF THEIR FIRST CLASS OF 10 OBSERVERS. HE WAS APPOINTED TO FELIXSTOWE AFTER TWO MONTHS TRAINING, SPOTTED *BATAVIA V* SUNK IN THE NORTH SEA WITH 1 3/4 MILLION IN GOLD ABOARD. ALL RECOVERED. 35 POUNDS PRIZE MONEY RECEIVED. IN THE SPRING OF 1916 HE WAS APPOINTED TO WING # 3 IN FRANCE. BASED AT LUXEUIL WHERE THEY WERE JOINED FOR A TIME BY THE LAFAYETTE ESCADDRILLE (U.S.A.), THAW PRINCE, HILL RUMSEY, ETC. MET RICHTOFFEN'S SQUADRON OVER A PERIOD OF FOUR WEEKS. HE WAS SHOT DOWN OVER DORME WOODS NEAR NANCY. RAIDED OBERNFDORF AND SAAR VALLEY, CITIES SAARBRUCKEN, DILINGEN, HAGENDINGEN, METZ, ETC. IN 1917 HE SUNK A GERMAN U-BOAT WITH A CREW OF 54 OFF THE ISLE OF WIGHT. MARCH HE WAS POSTED TO #6 WING, ITALY. BASED AT OTRANTO. WORKED OVER THE ADRIATIC. P.S. SWITCHED TO PILOT OVERNIGHT, ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE. PILOT LICENSE #3636 IN BRITISH EMPIRE. BACK IN ITALY- CRASH, FEVER, DYSENTERY. RETURNED TO CANADA CHRISTMAS OF 1917. OFFERED A DISCHARGE, REFUSED AND WENT BACK TO ENGLAND. 1918 CHASED SUBS OVER ENGLISH CHANNEL. SANK FROM AIRPLANE ONE OF THE THREE GERMAN SUBS SO SUNK DURING W.W.I. DECORATIONS, D.S.C. IN 1919 STARTED FRASER COMPANY, MONTREAL. 1939-1945 JOINED ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE. AS A FLIGHT LIEUTENANT, ARMAMENT OFFICER DEC. 1942. RETIRED RANK FLIGHT LIEUTENANT OCT, 1944. 130 OFFICIAL FLIGHTS. TRAINING SCHOOL MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO, WHICH WAS A BOMBING AND GUNNERY SCHOOL AND AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL. [54] CONTRIBUTED BY HIMSELF.

On 21 Mar 1916 when FREDRICK EARLE was 26, he first married WINIFRED MAY SPARSHATT, daughter of GEORGE SPARSHATT (26 Sep 1843-1917) & EDITH CARROLL (1859-26 Dec 1898), in PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND. Born on 24 Oct 1897 in PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND. WINIFRED MAY died on 18 Jan 1951; she was 53.

BURIED IN BEECHWOOD CEMETERY

IN 1916 SHE JOINED THE WOMANS VOLUNTEER FORCES, ENGLAND. SERVED TWO YEARS IN DANGER AREA OF WOOLRICH ARSENAL. IN 1918 SHE WAS APPOINTED TO THE FOOD MINISTRY WITH HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS, FRANCE. SHE REMAINED THERE 18 MONTHS. DECORATIONS: SERVICE BADGE. [54]

They had the following children:

514	i.	FREDRICK EARLE (1916-)
515	ii.	ALEXANDER HUGH (1923-)
516	iii.	IAIN ELSWOOD (1926-)

FREDRICK EARLE second married DOROTHY MARTHA LOLLEY. Born on 1 May 1955.

312. CLARA META FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Mar 1888 in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN. CLARA META died in LONDON ,ENGLAND, on 25 Apr 1952; she was 64.

CLARA META married HENRY L. GRIFFIN.

THEIR DAUGHTER MARRIED A. SANDERSON AND HAD THREE SONS. THEIR SON MARRIED PEGGY ELDER AND HAD TWO SONS AND A DAUGHTER. [6]

HE WAS ALSO REFERRED TO AS HAROLD GRIFFIN. [70]

They had the following children:

517	i.	EMILY PATRICIA (1916-)
518	ii.	FREDRICK ELSWOOD (1919-)

313. FRANCES FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN.

314. HAROLD FRASER (EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN.

315. EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 Sep 1894 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD died on 2 Feb 1973; he was 78.

On 2 Nov 1914 when EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD was 20, he married NINA ADELIENE SPITLER, in NEWTON COUNTY, INDIANA. Born on 25 Jun 1891. NINA ADELIENE died on 20 Nov 1980; she was 89.

They had the following children:

519	i.	ELIZABETH EMILINE (1915-)
520	ii.	MARTHA ADELINE (1917-)
521	iii.	EDWARD ELSWOOD (1919-1983)
522	iv.	GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED) (1929-)
523	v.	JOHN AHLDAIN (1931-)

316. FREDRICK BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Nov 1899 in CALIFORNIA. FREDRICK BENJAMIN died in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, on 22 Dec 1950; he was 51.

WOUNDED IN WWI.

FREDRICK BENJAMIN married MAE RAWSON. MAE died in 1955.

DIED FROM A HOUSE FIRE FROM SMOKING IN BED.

They had the following children:

524	i.	NANCY ANN (Adopted) (1944-)
525	ii.	MARY MARGARET (Adopted) (1947-)

317. JUDITH CHAFFEY (ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2},

RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Jan 1901 in PRESCOTT, ARIZONA. JUDITH died in LA MESA, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, in Aug 1993; she was 92. Occupation: SCHOOL TEACHER.

318. DOUGLAS CAMERON CHAFFEY (ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Mar 1919 in OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. DOUGLAS CAMERON died in SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, on 28 Dec 1984; he was 65.

DOUGLAS CAMERON married GLADYS.

GLADYS WAS AN OLDER WOMAN.

They had one child:

526	i.	RICHARD (Adopted)

319. LLOYD STUART (STU) CHAFFEY (ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Oct 1920 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. LLOYD STUART (STU) died in SAN BERNARDINO, CAIFORNIA, on 23 Aug 1945; he was 24. Buried in 1945 in MONROVIA, CALIFORNIA. Education: GRADUATED FROM WHITTIER HIGH SCHOOL IN 1939.

SURVIVED FOR FIVE DAYS AFTER BEING SHOT BY HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, AUGUST HENRY ABKIN ON AUG. 18, 1945.

BECAUSE OF LLOYD'S EARLY DEATH, HIS WIDOW, HELEN LOUISE ABKEN, THEN MARRIED TWO MORE TIMES. HELEN FIRST MARRIED RALPH WAYNE MCLEARY WHO ADOPTED THE THREE SONS BUT DIED OF CANCER. SHE THEN MARRIED DAVID V. HOLT WHO ALSO DIED OF CANCER. [55]

On 10 Oct 1941 when LLOYD STUART (STU) was 21, he married HELEN LOUISE ABKEN, daughter of AUGUST HENRY ABKEN & PAULA KOKORSCH. Born on 23 Feb 1922 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

527	i.	MICHAEL STUART (1942-)
528	ii.	WAYNE PAUL (1944-)
529	iii.	LLOYD STUART (1945-)

320. HELEN EMILY WATSON (AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

On 11 Mar 1916 HELEN EMILY married DUNCAN STRACHAN ROBINSON, son of CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON & ELIZABETH PLUMB. Born on 4 Dec 1886. DUNCAN STRACHAN died in 1956; he was 69.

They had the following children:

530	i.	GORDON STRACHAN (1917-)
531	ii.	MARY EMILY (1917-)
532	iii.	ANNE (1922-)
533	iv.	DAPHNE (1928-)
534	v.	JOHN (1929-)

321. GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON (AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2],

RICHARD[1]). Born in BROCKVILLE, CANADA.

GEORGINA DEWAR married W.E. STRANGE.

They had the following children:

535	i.	GEORGE
536	ii.	BETTY
537	iii.	MONA
538	iv.	TED
539	v.	GENE

322. KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON (AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Feb 1895 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. KATRINA JEAN GORDON died in MONTREAL, CANADA, on 1 Apr 1937; she was 42.

KATRINA JEAN GORDON married LEONARD WILLIAM TOWNSEND, son of WILLIAM TOWNSEND & FRANCES HURST. Born on 21 Sep 1893 in BROMSGROVE, WORCESTHERSHIRE, ENGLAND. LEONARD WILLIAM died in MONTREAL, CANADA, on 6 Mar 1963; he was 69.

They had the following children:

540	i.	MICHAEL WILLIAM (1924-)
541	ii.	DAVID LEONARD (1926-)
542	iii.	PETER CHAFFEY (1928-1930)
543	iv.	FRANCES JEAN (1935-)

323. MARY PHILLIPA CHAFFEY (EDWIN CHARLES[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born in 1894 in EUROA, VICTORIA.

MARY PHILLIPA married TAMILUS OR TAMILLAS ROBERT MAPPIN[1]. TAMILUS OR TAMILLAS ROBERT died on 11 Aug 1965.

WWI RECORDS SHOW HE SERVED WITH THE 13TH FIELD AMBULANCE. AFTER THE WAR HE STUDIED TO BECOME A CHURCH OF ENGLAND MINISTER AND SERVED IN WWII AS A CHAPLIN. AFTER WWII HE WAS A MINISTER AT QUEENSCLIFF, INVERLEIGH AND ST. HELENS AT ELTHAM, AUSTRALIA. [71]

324. ALLAN EDWIN CHAFFEY (EDWIN CHARLES[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 10 Nov 1895 in EUROA, VICTORIA. ALLAN EDWIN died on 23 Mar 1986; he was 90.

On 29 May 1936 when ALLAN EDWIN was 40, he married EDNA LILLIAN JOBB[1].

They had the following children:

544	i.	MARGARET LILLIAN (1941-)
545	ii.	ALAN ROBERT (1944-)

325. GEORGE ROBERT CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Feb 1912 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. GEORGE ROBERT died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 30 Jul 1989; he was 77. Occupation: GRAZIER.

BURIED AT WOODLANDS, CASTERTON, VICTORIA ALONG WITH HIS WIFES BROTHER, RICHMOND HUNTER AND HIS SISTER-IN-LAW, LORNA. [14]

On 29 May 1937 when GEORGE ROBERT was 25, he married MARION VIOLET HUNTER, daughter of THOMAS HUNTER & LOUISA GARDNER, in CANTERBURY, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Born on 16 Jun 1912 in BRIGHT, VICTORIA. MARION VIOLET died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 28 Sep 1998; she was 86. Occupation: TEACHER OF ELOCUTION AND VOICE PRODUCTION.

BURIED ON 9/28/1998 AT WOODLANDS.

They had the following children:

546	i.	BENJAMIN ROBERT (1938-1938)
547	ii.	RICHARD JAMES (1939-)
548	iii.	MARION ELIZABETH (1941-1941)
549	iv.	BETH (1944-)

326. ROBERT CHARLES CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[72] Born on 23 Jan 1871 in DUCKWORTH, VICTORIA. ROBERT CHARLES died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 14 Sep 1933; he was 62. Occupation: BUTCHER.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

In 1900 when ROBERT CHARLES was 28, he married AMY HANNA MARY SYKES. Born in 1873. AMY HANNA MARY died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 18 Sep 1950; she was 77. Buried in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

550	i.	FRANCIS ROBERT (1901-1911)
551	ii.	LESLIE NORMAN (1903-1972)
552	iii.	DORIS AMY (1911-1977)
553	iv.	VICTOR SYDNEY (1915-1977)

327. GEORGE HERBERT CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 1 Sep 1872 in MYRNIONG, VICTORIA. GEORGE HERBERT died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 24 Apr 1956; he was 83. Occupation: FARMER.

PURCHASED A PROPERTY AT KORUMBURRA SOUTH IN 1903. FOR A PERIOD HE WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING THE KORUMBURRA SOUTH RACE TRACK AND OPEN AREA.
BURIED IN KORUMBURRA.[14]

On 5 Sep 1894 when GEORGE HERBERT was 22, he married MARY McDONALD[14], daughter of JAMES McDONALD & CHRISTINA MACDONALD, in FOOTSCRAY, VICTORIA.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA

They had the following children:

554 i. MARTHA MAY (1895-1986)
555 ii. BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT (1897-1974)
556 iii. ELSIE (1899-)
557 iv. EILEEN MARY (1905-1984)

328. JOHN CHAFFEY (JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[16] Born on 11 Aug 1874 in LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA. JOHN died in NUMURKAH, VICTORIA, on 6 Jul 1923; he was 48.[16] Occupation: WOOL CLASSER/LIVESTOCK DEALER.

JOHN first married DOROTHY OLIVE WATSON.

In 1905 when JOHN was 30, he second married EMMA HEWETT, daughter of HENRY HEWETT & ANNIE DRUMMOND, in LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA. Born on 21 Apr 1884 in NUMURKAH, VICTORIA. EMMA died in BENALLA, VICTORIA, on 19 Jun 1955; she was 71.

They had one child:

558 i. VICTOR GEORGE (1923-1997)

Abt 22 Oct 1915 when JOHN was 41, he third married ELLEN DANIELS (DANIELLS)[16], in FITZROY, VICTORIA. Born in 1882 in BURMINGHAM, ENGLAND. ELLEN died in CAMBERWELL, VICTORIA, in 1919; she was 37.

DIED GIVING BIRTH TO A MALE CHILD WHO ALSO DIED AT BIRTH WITH HIS MOTHER DURING THE INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC IN 1919. [14]

They had one child:

559 i. MARY ELLEN (1917-1998)

329. ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[1] Born on 5 Dec 1876 in ANAKIE, VICTORIA. ELIZABETH died in 1969; she was 92.

In 1900 when ELIZABETH was 23, she married FRANCIS DEWINTON KITCHINGHAM[1].

330. MARY JANE CHAFFEY (JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[1] Born on 26 Oct 1878 in ST. ELI, VICTORIA.

MARY JANE first married HAROLD WITHERS[1].

POSSIBLY WENT BY THE NICKNAME JOHN.

They had the following children:

560 i. BERT
561 ii. JACK

MARY JANE second married ERN GOODE POSSIBLY(E. GOOD)[1,14].

331. ALICE ANN CHAFFEY (JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[1] Born on 4 Aug 1880 in STEGLITZ, VICTORIA. ALICE ANN died in 1954; she was 73.

ALICE ANN married TOM MARTIN[1].

They had the following children:

562	i.	LORNA
563	ii.	IVY
564	iii.	ALAN
565	iv.	LINDSAY
566	v.	OLGA

332. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 4 Nov 1882 in LORNE, VICTORIA. BENJAMIN died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, aft 1952; he was 69. Occupation: LABOURER.

WAS BLIND IN LATER LIFE

On 11 Apr 1912 when BENJAMIN was 29, he first married JENNIFRED CORNISH, daughter of GEORGE CORNISH & SARAH REED, in RICHMOND, VICTORIA. Born on 1 Oct 1882 in GLOUSTERSHIRE, ENGLAND. JENNIFRED died in 1931; she was 48.

They had the following children:

567	i.	BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT (1913-)
568	ii.	ANNIE MARTHA REED (1914-1977)
569	iii.	GEORGE EDWARD (1916-)
570	iv.	RONALD WILLIAM JAMES (1919-)
571	v.	PHILLIP CHARLES (1927-)

On 22 May 1952 when BENJAMIN was 69, he second married KATHLEEN HARRIS, in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

333. ADA ELLEN CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 4 Sep 1884 in LORNE, VICTORIA.

ADA ELLEN married GORDON (WILLIAM?) GLOVER[1].

They had the following children:

572	i.	JEAN
573	ii.	GORDON
574	iii.	HATTIE
575	iv.	BERT

334. EDITH MAY CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 10 Feb 1887 in LITTLE RIVER, VICTORIA. EDITH MAY died in 1926; she was 38.

In 1911 when EDITH MAY was 23, she married WILLIAM EARNEST WEST[1].

They had the following children:

576	i.	ALAN

577	ii.	KEITH
578	iii.	JOHN
579	iv.	VICTOR

335. VICTOR BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^5, BENJAMIN^4, JOHN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1882 in GEELONG, VICTORIA. VICTOR BENJAMIN died in GEELONG, VICTORIA, in 1883; he was 1.

336. GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^5, BENJAMIN^4, JOHN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 2 Nov 1890 in POOWONG, JEETHO, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. GLADYS MARY GERALDINE died in VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA, on 19 Mar 1948; she was 57.

HER THIRD MIDDLE NAME IS POSSIBLY EUGENICE. SOURCE: BIRTH CERTIFICATE.[14]

BURIED AT CHELTENHAM CEMETERY

On 10 Dec 1919 when GLADYS MARY GERALDINE was 29, she married WALTER STEPHEN GREEN, in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

BURIED AT CHELTENHAM CEMETERY

They had the following children:

580	i.	CONSTANCE LAVINA (1921-1993)
581	ii.	WALTER EVANS (1923-1967)
582	iii.	RAYMOND STANLEY (1925-1996)
583	iv.	OLWYN LORRAINE (1927-)
584	v.	JUNE HAVERGAL (1928-)

337. LORNA ELLEN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^5, BENJAMIN^4, JOHN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1893 in POOWONG, JEETHO, VICTORIA. LORNA ELLEN died aft 1936; she was 43.

**HER MIDDLE NAME WAS POSSIBLY EILEEN.
SHE NEVER MARRIED. SHE TRAVELED VICTORIA AND NEW SOUTH WALES AS A GOVERNESS AND LATER AS COMPANION HELP. [14]**

338. CYRIL BENJAMIN RAVENSLEIGH CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^5, BENJAMIN^4, JOHN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1896 in POOWONG, JEETHO, VICTORIA. CYRIL BENJAMIN RAVENSLEIGH died in EAST MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, in 1898; he was 2.

339. SAMUEL GEORGE CHAFFEY (JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 1 Aug 1874 in DURHAM, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. SAMUEL GEORGE died in TOLEDO, OHIO, on 13 Apr 1934; he was 59.

WORKED AS A TOOL AND DIE MAKER FOR THE OLDSMOBILE CORPORATION, GOING THERE AFTER WWI IN WHICH HE SERVED AS A MECHANIC FOR THE ARMY AIR CORPS. HE HAD SETTLED ABOVE THE BLACKFOOT RIVER, NEAR BONNER, MONTANA, AROUND 1900 WHERE HE MET HIS WIFE. AT THAT TIME HE DID SOME LOGGING, AND WORKED FOR THE ANACONDA COMPANY IN THEIR BONNER MILL. HE, LIKE HIS BROTHER WILL, DIED OF ASTHMA.

On 3 Sep 1902 when SAMUEL GEORGE was 28, he married CORA BLANCHE OLSON, in BONNER, MONTANA. Born on 22 Jun 1879 in LACROSSE, WISCONSIN. CORA BLANCHE died in MISSOULA, MONTANA, on 29 Nov 1959; she was 80.

They had the following children:

585	i.	JOHN ALLEN (1903-1959)
586	ii.	IRENE JEANETTE (1905-1986)
587	iii.	ROBERT FRANCIS (1906-1992)
588	iv.	THEODORE ADNA (1908-1958)
589	v.	BEATRICE LOUISE (1910-)
590	vi.	PATRICIA MARIE (1911-1984)
591	vii.	FAY MARGARET (1917-)

340. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 21 May 1876 in DURHAM, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. WILLIAM died in CLEVELAND, OHIO, on 27 Apr 1921; he was 44.

BURIED KNOLLWOOD CEMETERY, CLEVELAND, OHIO[73]

In Feb 1918 when WILLIAM was 41, he married HARRIET WOODWORTH. Born on 5 Jun 1890. HARRIET died in 1938; she was 47.

341. FREDERICK CHARLES CHAFFEY (JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 26 May 1878 in DURHAM, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. FREDERICK CHARLES died in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN, on 7 Sep 1953; he was 75.

BURIED IN SUMMIT CEMETERY, FOXBORO, DOUGLAS COUNTY, WISCONSIN

On 7 Nov 1906 when FREDERICK CHARLES was 28, he married MARY McCRARY, in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. Born on 23 Aug 1888 in MINDEN CITY, MICHIGAN. MARY died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 19 Sep 1941; she was 53.

They had the following children:

592	i.	DOROTHY (1908-)
593	ii.	RAYMOND (1911-1962)
594	iii.	ROBERT JOHN (1912-)
595	iv.	EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) (Twin) (1915-)
596	v.	DAVID NEIL (Twin) (1925-1999)

342. EDMUND KILBOURNE CHAFFEY (JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).[35] Born on 15 Apr 1884 in MUSHKOSH, GREY, ONTARIO, CANADA. EDMUND KILBOURNE died in PITTSBURG, PA, on 28 Feb 1965; he was 80.

On 29 Apr 1919 when EDMUND KILBOURNE was 35, he married GERTRUDE BULSON[35,52], in NORFOLK,VIRGINIA. Born on 16 Jul 1886 in ALBANY, NEW YORK. GERTRUDE died in PITTSBURG, PA, on 12 Dec 1965; she was 79.

They had one child:

597 i. EDMUND KILBOURNE (1920-1995)

343. BENJAMIN ARTHUR CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Mar 1888 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. BENJAMIN ARTHUR died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 29 Aug 1888; he was <1.

344. ALBERT EDWARD CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Mar 1890 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. ALBERT EDWARD died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 13 Jan 1969; he was 78.

On 30 Nov 1912 when ALBERT EDWARD was 22, he married RUTH STAUPE. Born on 4 Aug 1892. RUTH died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 2 Apr 1962; she was 69.

345. VICTOR CHAFFEY (JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Feb 1893 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. VICTOR died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 21 Feb 1893; he was <1.

346. SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Apr 1878 in WALKERTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. SAMUEL BENJAMIN died in WESTMINSTER, CA., on 20 Apr 1962; he was 84.

PRIOR TO WWI HE WAS A LUMBERMAN AND SOMETIME AFTER HIS MARRIAGE TO AMANDA HE BOUGHT A CHASE STEAM TRACTOR IN THE TWIN CITIES. HE USED THE TRACTOR FOR LUMBERING IN THE WINTER, THRESHING IN THE FALL AND IN BETWEEN HE TOOK CONTRACTS TO BUILD ROADS AND BRIDGES. ACCORDING TO SOME OLDER RELATIVES THERE ARE STILL BRIDGES IN RURAL WISCONSIN THAT SHOW THAT HE MADE THEM. DURING WWI HE WAS FORCED OUT OF THE CONTRACTING BUSINESS BY HIGH WAGES, WENT TO THE SUPERIOR POST OFFICE, LATER MOVED TO DULUTH AND GOT A JOB AS THE HEAD ENGINEER WITH THE DULUTH POST OFFICE, BASED PARTLY ON HIS EXPERIENCE WITH STEAM BOILERS. [74]

On 1 Jun 1903 when SAMUEL BENJAMIN was 25, he first married ADORA NELSON, in SOUTH SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. Born on 5 Sep 1881 in MARTELL, WISCONSIN. ADORA died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 11 Jun 1909; she was 27.

DIED OF TUBERCULOSES. HER MOTHER AND SISTER TOOK CARE OF THE CHILDREN AFTER HER DEATH. A RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SISTER AND HIM LED TO THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

They had the following children:

598 i. MARGARET GERTRUDE (1906-)
599 ii. GEORGE MARTIN (1908-1990)

On 7 Aug 1912 when SAMUEL BENJAMIN was 34, he second married AMANDA MAE NELSON, in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. Born on 24 Jul 1893 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. AMANDA MAE died in WESTMINSTER, CA., on 2 Jul 1993; she was 99.

After the death of Adora, Amanda and their mother took care of the children for Samuel and eventually Amanda and Samuel married.

They had the following children:

600	i.	SAMUEL BENJAMIN (1913-1990)
601	ii.	HARRY EDMUND (1916-1985)
602	iii.	JUNIOR RAY (1918-1918)
603	iv.	SHIRLEY MAE BELLE (1922-)

347. EDMUND KILBORN CHAFFEY (GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 19 Jul 1880 in WALKERTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. EDMUND KILBORN died on 9 Feb 1935; he was 54.

FROM A SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, NEWSLETTER, VIA MICHAEL DAHLBERG:

"E.K. CHAFFEY, PIONEER DIES.
SON AND FOUNDER OF CHAFFEY SETTLEMENT BURIED TUESDAY.

EDMUND K. CHAFFEY, 54, FORMER RESIDENT OF FOXBORO AND A MEMBER OF A PIONEER FAMILY WHO LONG RESIDED IN SUPERIOR, DIED RECENTLY AFTER A LONG ILLNESS AT HIS HOME IN CHILI, WISCONSIN. FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD TUESDAY IN MARSHFIELD AND BURIAL WAS IN A CEMETERY THERE.
MR. CHAFFEY WAS LONG A RESIDENT OF SUPERIOR, COMING HERE IN 1886 WITH HIS PARENTS AND RESIDED HERE UNTIL 1919, WHEN HE MOVED TO MEDFORD, WISCONSIN. IN 1932 HE PURCHASED A FARM IN CHILI WHERE HE RESIDED UNTIL THE TIME OF HIS DEATH. HE SERVED FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS AS SCHOOL CLERK AT CHAFFEY AND LATER WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL BOARD THERE.

HIS FATHER, GEORGE CHAFFEY, WAS THE FOUNDER OF THE CHAFFEY SETTLEMENT LOCATED NEAR HIGHWAY 35, ABOUT 30 MILES FROM SUPERIOR. IT WAS 1898 WHEN MR. CHAFFEY RECEIVED THE FIRST HOMESTEAD THERE. THE OLD FARM, WHERE THE FAMILY ONCE RESIDED, STILL STANDS ABOUT 10 MILES SOUTH OF MANITOU FALLS ON THE HIGHWAY. "

CHAFFEY SETTLEMENT:

"GEORGE CHAFFEY ARRIVED IN SUPERIOR IN 1886 FROM PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, AND FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS SERVED AS FOREMAN AT THE GOERGE L. BROOKS BRICKYARD IN EAST END. HE LATER WAS A FOREMAN AT THE STEEL PLANT BRICKYARDS IN BILLINGS PARK.

WHEN THE CHAFFEY FAMILY MOVED TO THE SETTLEMENT THEY WERE THE FIRST FAMILY TO RESIDE THERE. LATER SEVERAL NEIGHBORS AND MR. CHAFFEY'S BROTHER REMOVED THERE, TAKING UP HOMESTEADS. AT ONE TIME THE SETTLEMENT NUMBERED OVER 300 RESIDENTS. IT NOW HAS ABOUT 30 FAMILIES.

CHAFFEY RECEIVED ITS NAME AT THE TIME THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED A STAR ROUTE POST OFFICE THERE. THAT WAS ABOUT 1900. THE MAIL WAS BROUGHT OVER BY CARRIER FROM FOXBORO, BUT LATER A RURAL MAIL ROUTE SUPPLANTED THE POST OFFICE BRANCH. "

SURVIVORS:

"GEORGE CHAFFEY'S BROTHER JOHN CHAFFEY, WAS THE FIRST POSTMASTER OF CHAFFEY AND SERVED IN THAT CAPACITY FOR 10 YEARS.

SURVIVORS ARE HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN, CECIL, CATHERINE, AND EARL; ONE SISTER, MRS. CHARLES ANDERSON, FOXBORO; ONE BROTHER, SAMUEL B. CHAFFEY, DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

S.B. CHAFFEY WAS FOR YEARS THE ASSISTANT CUSTODIAN OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN SUPERIOR, BEING TRANSFERRED TO DULUTH AT THE TIME OF THE ERECTION OF THEIR NEW FEDERAL BUILDING."

On 18 Jun 1913 when EDMUND KILBORN was 32, he married ANNA ETTA THOMPSON, in MEDFORD, WISCONSIN.

They had the following children:

604	i.	CECIL THOMAS (1914-)
605	ii.	CATHERINE (1916-)
606	iii.	EARL (1920-)

348. MARY MARGARET CHAFFEY (GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 7 Sep 1883. MARY MARGARET died on 3 Mar 1893; she was 9.

SHE WAS ORIGINALLY BURIED IN A BOX IN THE YARD UNDER A TREE BY HER BROTHER SAMUEL WHO WAS THE ONLY ONE AMBULATORY TO DO SO AS EVERY ONE ELSE WAS ILL. IN THE LATE 1920S OR EARLY 30S WHEN THE FARM WAS BEING SOLD, SAMUEL AND ONE OF HIS BROTHERS RETRIEVED THE BODY AND INTERRED IT AT GREENWOOD CEMETERY IN SOUTH SUPERIOR IN THE FAMILY PLOT.[74]

349. SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY (GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 22 Apr 1886 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. SARAH ELMA died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN.

SARAH ELMA married CHARLES ANDERSON.

They had the following children:

607	i.	MARK
608	ii.	CARL
609	iii.	ANNA

350. FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 22 Jan 1894 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. FLORENCE HELEN died on 1 Apr 1920; she was 26.

SHE WAS BURIED IN ENGLISH CHURCH CEMETERY, NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA.

FLORENCE HELEN married HUGH SYDNEY FRISBY. Born on 29 Jan 1887. HUGH SYDNEY died on 9 Apr 1959; he was 72.

HE WAS BURIED IN HUTCHESON MEMORIAL VAULT, HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA.
HIS OBITUARY STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN 1857, BUT FAMILY MEMBERS HAVE GIVEN THE DATE AS 1887.

They had the following children:

610	i.	LAURA

611 ii. HUGH (Twin) (1917-)
612 iii. JAMES (Twin) (1917-1918)
613 iv. ELIZABETH MAY (1919-2003)

351. GRACE ISABEL CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 28 Jul 1895 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. GRACE ISABEL died in 1957; she was 61.

On 4 Feb 1917 when GRACE ISABEL was 21, she married ARTHUR JAMES HENRY LYNN, in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA.

352. ALFRED BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 14 Aug 1896 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. ALFRED BENJAMIN died in 1918; he was 21.

353. ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 22 Jan 1898 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA.

ELSIE MYRTLE married EUSTICE MASON.

They had the following children:

614 i. MONA
615 ii. WINONA
616 iii. JUNE
617 iv. NORMA
618 v. HELEN
619 vi. ISABELLE

354. MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Nov 1899 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY ELIZABETH died in 1901; she was 1.

355. VICTORIA CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 1 Feb 1901 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA.

356. MARY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1902 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY died in 1902; she was <1.

357. JOHN NIESS POOLE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 17 Aug 1903 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. JOHN NIESS POOLE died in 1904; he was <1.

358. HENRY GEORGE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 11 Jun 1905 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. HENRY GEORGE died in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, in 1981; he was 75.

BURIED HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO.

HENRY GEORGE married MERCY CAMPBELL. Born in 1910. MERCY died in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, in 1988; she was 78.

They had the following children:

620	i.	MARGERY (1930-)
621	ii.	ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH (1931-<1999)
622	iii.	JOY (1933-)
623	iv.	WILLIAM (1934-)
624	v.	AUBREY (1938-)
625	vi.	WAYNE JAMES (1945-1978)

359. HENRIETTA GEORGE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Jun 1905 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. HENRIETTA GEORGE died in 1942; she was 36.

360. MARJORY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Mar 1907 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARJORY died in 1921; she was 13.

361. STANLEY CHAFFEY BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1894 in BRACEBRIDGE, ONTARIO, CANADA. STANLEY CHAFFEY died on 11 Aug 1895; he was 1.

BURIED IN LOCKS CEMETERY, HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA.[6]

362. WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[29] Born on 10 Dec 1894 in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA. WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 16 Feb 1962; she was 67.

DOT OR DOTTIE[6]

On 10 Apr 1917 when WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA was 22, she married JOHN EDMUND DOUGLAS MOORE[29], in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. Born in 1864. JOHN EDMUND DOUGLAS died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 4 Sep 1944; he was 80.

They had one child:

626	i.	DONNA MARIE (1922-)

363. ROY KILBORN BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 May 1896 in BRACEBRIDGE, ONTARIO, CANADA. ROY KILBORN died on 16 May 1896; he was <1.

BURIED AT THE LOCKS CEMETERY IN ONTARIO.[6]

364. HAZEL ELIZABETH BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Jun 1897 in BRACEBRIDGE, ONTARIO, CANADA. HAZEL ELIZABETH died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, in 1902; she was 4.

DIED OF TYPHOID FEVER.[6]

365. FREDA GERTRUDE BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Oct 1898 in GRAVEHURST, ONTARIO, CANADA. FREDA GERTRUDE died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 7 Dec 1991; she was 93. Occupation: TEACHER.

NICKNAMED FEE FEE. [6]

366. JOSEPHINE WALKER BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[6] Born on 26 Oct 1900 in SELKIRK, MANITOBA, CANADA. JOSEPHINE WALKER died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 9 Sep 1995; she was 94.

On 8 Apr 1931 when JOSEPHINE WALKER was 30, she married HAROLD PHILLIP MACALLEN.

They had one child:

627	i.	PHILLIP BETTES

367. MURIEL AUDREY BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[6] Born on 12 Feb 1903 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. MURIEL AUDREY died in NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., CANADA, on 16 Oct 1976; she was 73.

NICKNAMED MERLE.[6]

MURIEL AUDREY first married FRED THOMPSON MITCHELL.

They had one child:

628	i.	RICHARD LORNE (1946–)

MURIEL AUDREY second married ALEXANDER JAMIESON FRASER.

They had the following children:

629	i.	BETSY
630	ii.	SANDRA MAVIS
631	iii.	RICHARD MITCHELL

368. FLORENCE VIOLET BETTES (MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jul 1905 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. FLORENCE VIOLET died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 10 Mar 1991; she was 85.

FLO[29]

In 1934 when FLORENCE VIOLET was 28, she married ORPHIR CELESTINE BELLAVANCE[6], in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA.

They had the following children:

632	i.	DENISE
633	ii.	CELESTE

SEVENTH

LEFT TO RIGHT: EILEEN MARY CHAFFEY 1905-1984 #557, ELSIE (CHAFFEY) HOSKING 1899- #556, MARTHA MAY (CHAFFEY) BEAMISH 1895-1986 #554

GENERATION

Seventh Generation

369. RALPH RICHARD CHAFFEY (WILLIAM RICHARD^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

RALPH RICHARD married ETHEL MARY MORTON, daughter of CHARLES MORTON & JEANETTE EMANUEL.

They had the following children:

634	i.	MARTHA
635	ii.	JANET
636	iii.	RALPH RICHARD
637	iv.	ALYCE
638	v.	WILLIAM TAMLIN

370. MINNIE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM RICHARD^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

371. FLORENCE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM RICHARD^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

372. LILLIAN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM RICHARD^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

373. WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY SR. (JOHN GLYDE^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 25 Dec 1880 in PITTSBURGH, PA. WILLIAM TAMLIN died in 1942; he was 61.

BURIAL AT ST. PAULS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MARION, MARYLAND.

On 14 Sep 1910 when WILLIAM TAMLIN was 29, he married FLORENCE W. GUMBY.

They had the following children:

639	i.	WILLIAM TAMLIN (1914-1989)
640	ii.	CHARLES GUMBY (1916-)

374. CHARLETE CLOSE CHAFFEY (JOHN GLYDE^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4, RICHARD^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 4 Dec 1882 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

On 28 Jun 1905 when CHARLETE CLOSE was 22, she married CLARENCE ELMON RALSTON, in BAYSIDE, MARION STATION, MARYLAND.

They had one child:

641	i.	STEWART CHAFFEY (1906-1986)

375. ELEANOR FERGUSON CHAFFEY (JOHN GLYDE^6, WILLIAM TAMLIN^5, RICHARD TRENCHARD^4,

RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Mar 1886. ELEANOR FERGUSON died in PITTSBURGH, PA, on 29 Nov 1893; she was 7.

BURIED AT HOMEWOOD CEMETERY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA.

376. SAMUEL REED CHAFFEY (JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Sep 1892 in PITTSBURGH, PA. SAMUEL REED died in PENNUNSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND, in May 1972; he was 79. Occupation: FARMER.

BURIED 5/1971, IN WICOMICO, MEMORIAL CEMETERY, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

WAS A FARMER IN THE SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, AREA AND WAS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING STAGES OF THE POULTRY INDUSTRY IN THE AREA, NOW THE PRIMARY AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRY THERE.

On 14 Jan 1921 when SAMUEL REED was 28, he married ELIZABETH MABEL MEGEE, daughter of CHARLES MEGEE & ADDIE ROSS, in ST. PETERS PARSONAGE, HOPEWELL, SOMERSET COUNTY,MARYLAND. Born on 10 Sep 1904. ELIZABETH MABEL died in PENNINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND, on 19 Feb 1983; she was 78.

BURIED 3/1983, AT WICOMICO, MEMORIAL CEMETERY, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

They had the following children:

642	i.	JEANNE ELIZABETH (1923-1998)
643	ii.	RUTH ELAINE (1926-)
644	iii.	PHYLLIS IRENE (1930-)
645	iv.	SAMUEL REED (1933-)

377. WILLIAM CLOSE FULTON (SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1884.

378. ALBERT CHAFFEY FULTON (SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1889.

379. MINNIE CONSTANCE FULTON (SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1893.

380. ELEANOR STUART FULTON (SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1896.

381. CRAIG FULTON (SUSAN MINNIE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1900.

382. MARGARET CHISLETT (RICHARD EDWARDS[6], FREDRICK WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Sep 1881 in LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.

On 15 Oct 1914 when MARGARET was 33, she married DANIEL NEVIN, in PITTSBURGH, PA. Born in SEWICKLEY, PA.

383. REBECCA FEREE CHISLETT (RICHARD EDWARDS[6], FREDRICK WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Mar 1884 in INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. REBECCA FEREE died in 1984; she was 99.

384. JOHN RENSHAW CHISLETT (RICHARD EDWARDS[6], FREDRICK WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Dec 1885 in INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. JOHN RENSHAW died in INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, in 1938; he was 52.

On 7 May 1917 when JOHN RENSHAW was 31, he married ROSE LEADER, in FINDLEY, OHIO. ROSE died in 1987 in PITTSBURGH, PA.

They had the following children:

646	i.	RICHARD EDWARDS (1918-)
647	ii.	JOHN LEADER (1925-)

385. HAROLD RICHARDS SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS[6], ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Oct 1896 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. HAROLD RICHARDS died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, on 1 Feb 1971; he was 74.

On 2 Mar 1920 when HAROLD RICHARDS was 23, he married THELMA EILEEN DAWSON, in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. Born in 1899. THELMA EILEEN died in 1978; she was 79.

386. ELLEN CHISLETT SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS[6], ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Oct 1897 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA.

THE NAME OF HER HUSBAND IS UNKNOWN TO THIS COMPILER.

On 22 Sep 1920 when ELLEN CHISLETT was 22, she married , in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA.

387. MARGARET ELLEN SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS[6], ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1898. MARGARET ELLEN died in 1976; she was 78.

MARGARET ELLEN married DAVISON BARRETT MANLEY. Born in 1892. DAVISON BARRETT died in 1972; he was 80.

388. PHOEBE BUELL SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS[6], ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Nov 1900 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. PHOEBE BUELL died in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, in Dec 1969; she was 69.

PHOEBE BUELL married JOHN DUNCAN MCKINNON. Born in 1893. JOHN DUNCAN died in 1952; he was 59.

389. NORAH CHISLETT SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS6, ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1904. NORAH CHISLETT died in 1973; she was 69.

In Aug 1941 when NORAH CHISLETT was 37, she married JOSEPH OR GEORGE SIMPSON.

390. KATHERINE NORTON SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS6, ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1906.

391. ALBERT EDMUND SENKLER (MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS6, ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born abt 1909 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. ALBERT EDMUND died in VICTORIA, B.C, on 11 Dec 1956; he was 47.

On 11 Jul 1938 when ALBERT EDMUND was 29, he married JESSIE RANKIN CHADWICK. Born in 1906. JESSIE RANKIN died in 1990; she was 84.

They had one child:

648	**i.**	**ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS**

392. ELSA COOK (ANNE GLYDE WELLS6, ANNE GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 17 Feb 1882 in LEIPSIC, GERMANY.

ELSA married CHARLES EDWARD GREENFIELD.

They had one child:

649	**i.**	**CHARLES EDWARD**

393. HELEN CHAFFEY COOK (ANNE GLYDE WELLS6, ANNE GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 1 Jan 1885 in PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

HELEN CHAFFEY married DANIEL STEPHENSON. Born in SHARON, PENNSYLVANIA.

394. DOROTHY GLYDE COOK (ANNE GLYDE WELLS6, ANNE GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 20 Jul 1890 in BRYN MAWR, PA.

In Aug 1910 when DOROTHY GLYDE was 20, she married HARRY GRANT, in LONDON, ENGLAND.

395. CALVIN WELLS GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS6, MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 13 Nov 1886 in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

396. MILTON WRIGHT GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS6, MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 15 Nov 1888 in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

MILTON WRIGHT married ARLINE BAYLESS. Born in NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

397. KATHERINE GLYDE GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS6, MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE5, ANN CHAFFEY4,

RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Jun 1890 in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA. KATHERINE GLYDE died on 27 Mar 1893; she was 2.

398. MARY GLYDE GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Apr 1893.

399. EVERITT GALLUP GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Dec 1894 in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

400. BENJAMIN GLYDE GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Jan 1898 in ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

HE IS MENTIONED IN WHOS WHO IN THE MIDWEST: A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTEWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF THE CENTRAL AND MIDWESTERN STATES. 1958, P. 302, COL. 1.

On 27 May 1922 when BENJAMIN GLYDE was 24, he married MARTHA DODSON BAKER.
She was born on 12/13/1898 in Bala, Pennsylvania.
They had the following children:

650	i.	ELIZABETH CLARK
651	ii.	MARTHA DREWRY
652	iii.	BENJAMIN
653	iv.	JULIANA
654	v.	MARY

401. ELIZABETH TAGGART GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Mar 1901.

402. CHAUNCEY WRIGHT GRIGGS (MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Nov 1902.

403. MARY GLYDE WELLS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Jun 1897.

404. CALVIN WELLS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Oct 1898.

405. LOUIS BADGER WELLS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Jul 1903.

406. ELIZABETH DEWEY WELLS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

407. GLYDE MAYNARD (MARY CADDY MACRUM[6], SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born on 1 Jan 1887. GLYDE died in STANTON, ORANGE CO., CALIFORNIA, on 25 Mar 1976; he was 89.

408. MARY MAYNARD (MARY CADDY MACRUM[6], SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3],

BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born on 27 Sep 1888. MARY died in CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA, on 24 Jun 1967; she was 78.

409. LASALLE ALMERON MAYNARD JR. (MARY CADDY MACRUM[6], SARAH E. GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[21] Born in Mar 1894. LASALLE ALMERON died aft 8 Nov 1906; he was 12.

410. MICHAEL JOHNSON (ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

MICHAEL married JOCELYN WERNE.

They had the following children:

655	i.	JOANNA
656	ii.	PHILLIPA
657	iii.	HELEN

411. JAMES JOHNSON (ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

DID NOT MARRY.[23]

412. ROBERT H. JOHNSON (ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). ROBERT H. died in LATE 1950S.

ROBERT H. married BETSY MULLIGAN.

THEY HAD TWO DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT PRESENT.

413. ROSA JOHNSON (ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

LIVES IN CHRISTCHURCH, NEW ZEALAND

ROSA married ALEX NELSON.

They had the following children:

658	i.	DIANNA
659	ii.	CAROLINE
660	iii.	LUCY

414. ANN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). ANN died in 1999.

THEY HAD THREE DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON. WE HAVE NO MORE INFORMATION.

ANN married ROBIN SCOULAR.

415. ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON died on 6 Apr 1988.

ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON married JANICE PRAIN.

They had the following children:

661	i.	GEORGE
662	ii.	SAMUEL
663	iii.	BRIGET
664	iv.	MARGOT

416. JOHN CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JOHN married ALISON WEIR.

They had the following children:

665	i.	SUSAN GRACE (1960-)
666	ii.	BEN (1961-)
667	iii.	MARY (1964-)

417. ALASTAIR STRONACH CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1934.

In 1963 when ALASTAIR STRONACH was 29, he married ANGELA WRIGHT.

They had the following children:

668	i.	MICHAEL
669	ii.	TONIA

418. CATHERINE ALENE CHAFFEY (RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1940.

In 1965 when CATHERINE ALENE was 25, she married NEIL GOW.

They had the following children:

670	i.	HAMISH (Twin) (1968-)
671	ii.	JOHN (Twin) (1968-)

419. JAMES PATRICK MURRAY CHAFFEY (JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 29 Jul 1933. JAMES PATRICK MURRAY died on 30 Apr 1964; he was 30.

JAMES PATRICK MURRAY married J. LIN MACFARLANE.

They had the following children:

672	i.	MELINDA (1961-)

673 ii. PATSY (1964-1994)

420. SUSANNA MURRAY CHAFFEY (JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Nov 1935.

In 1960 when SUSANNA MURRAY was 24, she married RON INKERSELL.

They had the following children:

674	i.	ROSEMARY (1961-)
675	ii.	JENNIFER (1962-)
676	iii.	HELEN (1968-)

421. SIMON JOHN CHAFFEY (JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

In 1968 SIMON JOHN married ROSA MACDONALD.

They had the following children:

677	i.	JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY) (1969-)
678	ii.	DANIEL SIMON (1971-)

422. VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY (JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) married ANTONY RONALD MILLEAR.

They had the following children:

679	i.	SPENCER JAMES (1965-)
680	ii.	ANTONY PATRICK (1968-)
681	iii.	GEORGE SHERLOCK (1970-)

423. ETHEL WEST (EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD^{6}, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

ETHEL married CLIFFORD BUELL LILLIE.

424. LIONEL CHAFFEY WEST (EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD^{6}, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1898. LIONEL CHAFFEY died on 25 Apr 1942; he was 44.

ACCORDING TO AN OBITUARY PRINTED IN THE "GLOBE AND MAIL," TORONTO BASED CANADIAN NEWSPAPER, APRIL 27, 1942, LIONEL CHAFFEY WEST WAS PRESIDENT OF WEST PETROLEUM LTD. WITH OIL WELLS IN THE BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE IN SOUTHERN ALBERTA AND HEAD OFFICES IN TORONTO. BORN IN BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO, HE GRADUATED FROM MCGILL UNIVERSITY AND LIVED IN CALGARY FOR MANY YEARS BEFORE COMING TO TORONTO, HIS HOME WHEN HE DIED.

LIONEL CHAFFEY married MARGUERITE FITZSIMMONS.

They had the following children:

682	i.	LIONEL CHAFFEY
683	ii.	RUTH CATHERINE
684	iii.	DOUGLAS CHAFFEY
685	iv.	MARY LENORE

425. RICHARD LEOFRIC TEMPLE (GLADYS MARY SHEPHERD^{6}, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 May 1912.

426. FRED LORISH (MARY LOUISE SHEPHERD^{6}, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

427. TOM LORISH (MARY LOUISE SHEPHERD^{6}, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

428. MARY LORISH (MARY LOUISE SHEPHERD^{6}, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MARY married JAHN.

429. ALBERT GATES (HENRY^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

430. ALICE GATES (HENRY^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

ALICE married KIETH GRAND.

431. ALICE CHAFFEY SMART (CAROLINE GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1895. ALICE CHAFFEY died in 1959; she was 64.

ALICE CHAFFEY married ALBERT AYER. Born in 1873. ALBERT died in 1932; he was 59.

They had the following children:

686	i.	CAROL (1918-)
687	ii.	GEORGE (1919-)
688	iii.	JANET (1921-)
689	iv.	JOHN (1926-)

432. WILLIAM HENRY COMSTOCK (ALICE JANET GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1897. WILLIAM HENRY died in 1959; he was 62.

WILLIAM HENRY married DOROTHY HILL.

They had the following children:

690	i.	WILLIAM HENRY

691	ii.	SANDRA LEE

433. GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK (ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY married DONALD ELSWOOD LEWIS.

They had the following children:

692	i.	PETER
693	ii.	DONALD COMSTOCK
694	iii.	SALLY
695	iv.	LEE CHAFFEY

434. WILHELMINA HENRIETTA COMSTOCK (ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

WILHELMINA HENRIETTA married GEN. HAROLD BROWNFIELD.

435. ESTHER LEE COMSTOCK (ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ESTHER LEE married COL. JOHN LANGMUIR.

They had one child:

696	i.	JOHN WILLIAM COMSTOCK

436. WILLIAM LANKTON PALMER (LOUISE ALBERTA GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

437. JOHN CHAFFEY PALMER (LOUISE ALBERTA GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. JOHN CHAFFEY died bef 1994.

IN 1981, JOHN CHAFFEY PALMER WAS LIVING IN WILLOWDALE, ONTARIO, WHERE HE WAS RUNNING A MARINA.[12]

Children:

697	i.	LEE
698	ii.	JOHN

438. STEPHEN FREEMAN PALMER (LOUISE ALBERTA GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

STEPHEN FREEMAN married ISOBEL SELEY.

439. EDITH MCCLEAN (BESSIE GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

EDITH married LES SYE.

440. ELIZABETH MCCLEAN (BESSIE GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

ELIZABETH married VERNON STEWART.

441. ANNE MCCLEAN (BESSIE GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

ANNE married CHARLES LYNCH.

442. THOMAS SMART (VICTOR IRVING^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

443. JANET SMART (VICTOR IRVING^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JANET married NORMAN SMITH.

They had one child:

699 i. CATHERINE

444. FRANCIS ARNAUD (MARION SMART^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

445. JOHN ARNAUD (MARION SMART^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

446. JANE ARNAUD (MARION SMART^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

447. ELSWOOD HILL (ELLA SMART^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

448. MARGARET LOUISE SHEFFIELD (EVA SMART^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MARGARET LOUISE married CHARLES WILLIAM HESTER.

449. WALTER BARNARD SHEFFIELD (EVA SMART^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

450. WILLIAM EDWARD SHEFFIELD (EVA SMART^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

451. ROBERT KILBORN SHEFFIELD (EVA SMART[6], ELSWOOD[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ROBERT KILBORN married JEANNETTE CASEY.

452. MARGARET COWAN (IDA SMART[6], ELSWOOD[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

453. MARY COWAN (IDA SMART[6], ELSWOOD[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

454. MAUD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Jun 1901 in CALIFORNIA. MAUD ELSWOOD died in SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, on 16 Nov 1991; she was 90.

BURIED AT THE BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

MAUD ELSWOOD married JOSEPH DERRY KERR. Born on 3 Nov 1895 in NEW YORK. JOSEPH DERRY died in SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, on 17 Feb 1995; he was 99.

BURIED AT THE BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

They had one child:

700	i.	SHEILA ELSWOOD (1922-)

455. KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY (ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Jun 1906 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. KATHLEEN MACALISTER died in LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, on 27 Mar 1979; she was 72.

KATHLEEN MACALISTER married JACOB B. MURRAY.

They had the following children:

701	i.	PATRICIA
702	ii.	ANDREW MICHAEL (1934-2000)

456. ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK) CHAFFEY (ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1912. ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK) died in Carmel, California, on 31 Dec 1999; he was 87. Occupation: Rancher, Banker With Family Bank On Various Boards Of Directors. Education: B.S. University Of California Berkeley 1935.

ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK) married MADELEINE CRAVATH. MADELEINE died in Jun 1999 in Carmel, California.

They had the following children:

703	i.	KATHLEEN ELSWOOD (1940-)
704	ii.	ANDREW STEWART (1942-)

457. MAVIS CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1900. MAVIS died in 1968; she was 68.

ATTENDED ST. MARGARET'S GIRLS BOARDING SCHOOL IN BERWICK. SHE AND ALBERT CAMPBELL WERE MARRIED AT WOODLANDS ESTATE, THE HOME OF MAVIS' PARENTS AT THE TIME. THEY LIVED IN A COTTAGE ON THE ESTATE. ALBIE HELPED ON THE PROPERTY WHILE MAVIS BRED AND SHOWED WEST HIGHLAND TERRIERS. MAVIS IS SAID TO HAVE LOVED THE OUTDOOR LIFE AT WOODLANDS, ENJOYED THE HORSES, AND LIVED IN JODPURS. IN LATER YEARS, AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND, MAVIS TOOK IN BOARDERS AND BECAME CLOSE FRIENDS WITH SOME OF THEM. REPORTEDLY, SHE BECAME A GOOD KNITTER, MAKING CARDIGANS AND BABY CLOTHES. WHEN SHE DIED OF CANCER IN 1968 SHE LEFT $500 TO EACH OF HER BOARDERS.[42]

MAVIS married ALBERT G. CAMPBELL, in ST. MARYS CHURCH, WOODLANDS.

WAS FROM NAREEN STATION. WAS KNOWN AS ALBIE TO FAMILY AND FRIENDS. SUSTAINED INJURIES IN WWI WHEN SCHRAPNEL PIERCED HIS STOMACH. HE WAS UNABLE TO RECEIVE A WAR PENSION FOR HIS INJURIES UNTIL AFTER HE DIED! FINANCES WERE A CONTINUING STRUGGLE FOR THE COUPLE. [42]AFTER THEY LEFT WOODLANDS, THEY MOVED TO A SHEEP PROPERTY IN GISBORNE WHICH DID NOT WORK OUT DUE TO WET WEATHER PRODUCING FOOT ROT AMONG THE SHEEP. THEY THEN MOVED TO TOWN WHERE ALBIE EARNED HIS LIVING MAKING CANE BASKETS. HE WAS CONSIDERED TO BE A QUIET, GENTLE, KIND MAN.[42]

458. Unnamed CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[75] Born on 1 May 1906 in LOS ANGELES. Unnamed died in LOS ANGELES, on 1 May 1906; he was <1.

459. JOHN BURTON CHAFFEY JR. (JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Apr 1907 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. JOHN BURTON died in NEWPORT BEACH, CALIFORNIA, on 22 Nov 1987; he was 80.

On 11 Sep 1930 when JOHN BURTON was 23, he married ZELLA LESLIE GILLETT, daughter of FRANK GILLETT & ADA MERICKEL, in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Born on 1 Jun 1909 in MINNESOTA. ZELLA LESLIE died in ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, on 8 Jul 1991; she was 82.

They had the following children:

705	i.	CAROLYN (1931-)
706	ii.	JUDITH ANN (1942-)
707	iii.	ZELLA (KITTY) (1944-)

460. BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Feb 1909 in WHITTIER,Ca. BENJAMIN died in PASADENA CA., on 13 Feb 1985; he was 75. Occupation: BANKER, BRANCH MANAGER OF GLENDALE BRANCH, CALIFORNIA BANK.

GREW UP IN THE WHITTIER/LA HABRA AREA OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LIVING AT TIMES IN TOWN AND AT TIMES ON THE FAMILY FRUIT RANCH. BEN GRADUATED FROM LA HABRA HIGH SCHOOL IN 1927 AND ATTENDED WHITTIER COLLEGE FOR ONE YEAR BEFORE LEAVING SCHOOL TO TAKE A JOB WITH THE CALIFORNIA BANK, FOUNDED BY HIS UNCLE

ANDREW. WHEN ASKED WHY HE DID NOT PERSUE HIS COLLEGE EDUCATION, HE SIMPLY REPLIED, IT WAS THE DEPRESSION. WHEN YOU COULD GET A JOB, YOU TOOK IT. HE SPENT HIS ENTIRE WORKING CAREER WITH THE CALIFORNIA BANK WHICH, THROUGH MERGERS BECAME FIRST INTERSTATE BANK AND THEN BECAME PART OF WELLS FARGO BANK.

BEN HELD MANY DIFFERENT POSITIONS IN THE BANK, ADVANCING THROUGH THE RANKS TO SR. VICE PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF THE GLENDALE BRANCH. HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF MASTERCARD, THE CHARGE CARD INTENDED TO COMPETE WITH BANK OF AMERICAS BANKAMERICARD,NOW VISA. HE WAS ACTIVE IN NUMEROUS CIVIC GROUPS AND IS CREDITED WITH STARTING THE FIRST EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, AN IN-HOUSE INFORMATION AND REFERRAL PROGRAM FOR EMPLOYEES TO HELP THEM ACCESS SOCIAL AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.

DURING THE DEPRESSION BEN AND HIS FAMILY LIVED WHEREVER THEY COULD FIND AFFORDABLE HOUSING IN LOS ANGELES PROPER, LA CRESCENTA, ARCADIA AND GLENDALE BEFORE FINALLY MOVING TO FLINTRIDGE (NOW LA CANADA/FLINTRIDGE) WHERE THEY BUILT A HOME IN 1941. HE VOLUNTEERED FOR SERVICE IN WWII BUT WAS CONSIDERED OVER-AGE. INSTEAD, HE SERVED OUT THE WAR YEARS AS A CIVILIAN AIR RAID WARDEN. HE LIVED IN FLINTRIDGE UNTIL HIS RETIREMENT WHEN HE AND HIS WIFE MOVED OUT TO THE DESERT AT PALM SPRINGS. HE WAS A TROUT-FISHING ENTHUSIAST, SPENDING MANY SUMMER VACATIONS IN A FISHING CABIN AT JUNE LAKE IN THE SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS.

HE IS BURIED IN BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

On 28 Jan 1933 when BENJAMIN was 23, he married FREDA HARVEY, in LOS ANGELES. Born on 11 Oct 1907 in WINNEPEG, CANADA. FREDA died in PALM SPRINGS, CA., on 4 Apr 1973; she was 65. Occupation: PRE-SCHOOL TEACHER.

GREW UP IN WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA, LIVING WITH HER PARENTS DWIGHT WIGLE AND FREDA MAE NEVILLE HARVEY, HER TWO OLDER BROTHERS MORTIMER AND EUGENE HARVEY AND HER GRANDPARENTS MUGGIE AND GRANDPA NEVILLE. ALTHOUGH SHE AND HER IMMEDIATE FAMILY MOVED TO THE U.S. WHEN SHE WAS ONLY 16, SHE RETAINED HER CANADIAN CITIZENSHIP THROUGHOUT HER LIFE.

FREDA GRADUATED FROM HOLLYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL AND WENT ON TO EARN A BACHELOR OF ARTS DEGREE IN CHILD DEVELOPMENT FROM MILLS COLLEGE IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. SHE STARTED THE FIRST PRE-SCHOOL PROGRAM IN PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA WHERE SHE BECAME FRIENDS WITH PRISCILLA TAFT CHAFFEY, FOUNDER OF THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER. PRISCILLA AND HER HUSBAND JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN CHAFFEY (CANADA JOHN) OFTEN ENTERTAINED THE YOUNGER SET OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CHAFFEYS AT THEIR DESERT HOME WHICH HAD BEEN BUILT FOR THEM BY UNCLE GEORGE CHAFFEY (1849-1932). IT WAS THROUGH THIS CONNECTION THAT FREDA MET HER FUTURE HUSBAND BEN.

FREDA PERSUED HER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CAREER BY TEACHING PRE-SCHOOL AND SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR MANY YEARS AT THE CHURCH OF THE LIGHTED WINDOW IN LA CANADA, CALIFORNIA. SHE ALSO TAUGHT COLLEGE LEVEL COURSES AT PACIFIC OAKS COLLEGE. SHE PARTICIPATED AS A GIRL SCOUT LEADER AND SCHOOL VOLUNTEER WITH DAUGHTER SUSAN. THE HARVEYS WERE CLERGYMEN AND FARMERS, MANY BEING MUSICAL

AND PARTICIPATING IN CHURCH CHOIRS. LIKE THE OTHERS, FREDA ENJOYED SINGING AND PLAYING THE PIANO. SHE AND HER BROTHERS OFTEN INSTIGATED SONG FESTS AT FAMILY GATHERINGS.

SHE IS BURIED IN BELLEVUE CEMETERY IN ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

They had one child:

708	i.	SUSAN (1935-)

461. ROBERT PRESCOTT CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ROBERT PRESCOTT married LUCILE.

They had one child:

709	i.	ROBERT (Adopted)

462. JEAN FRANCESCA GRAHAM CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Apr 1904 in OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. JEAN FRANCESCA GRAHAM died on 28 Nov 1907; she was 3.

463. MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Jun 1906 in OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID died in CHINO, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, on 4 Jan 1987; he was 80.

THE SPELLING OF ELLSWOOD HERE IS NOT AN ERROR EVEN THOUGH IT IS A DIFFERENT SPELLING THAN THE OTHER ELSWOODS IN THE IMMEDIATE FAMILY.
BURIED JANUARY 8, 1987, ROSE HILLS CEMETERY, WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. [62]

On 22 Sep 1928 when MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID was 22, he married AMY ROWENA RUESCH, daughter of GOTTFRIED RUESCH & CLARA ELIZABETH HEPWORTH, in ST GEORGE, UTAH. Born on 8 Sep 1910 in SPRINGDALE, UTAH. AMY ROWENA died in UPLAND, CALIFORNIA, on 2 Jul 1996; she was 85.

BURIED JULY 6, 1996, IN ROSE HILLS CEMETERY, WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. [62]

ANOTHER FAMILY MEMBER STATES THAT THE MARRIAGE DATE IS 9/10/1928.

They had the following children:

710	i.	MALCOLM ELLSWOOD (1929-)
711	ii.	WINNIFRED ELIZABETH (1931-1998)

464. ALEXANDER JOHN CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Nov 1907 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. ALEXANDER JOHN died on 24 Jun 1908; he was <1.

465. MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Jan 1909 in BANNING, CALIFORNIA. MARGARET

ELIZABETH died in ST. GEORGE, UTAH, on 18 Feb 1987; she was 78.

BURIED FEBUARY 21, 1987, HURRICANE CITY CEMETERY, UTAH.

A DIFFERRENT FAMILY SOURCES SAY THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE IN 1926 AND 1928.

On 10 Jun 1926 when MARGARET ELIZABETH was 17, she married JESSE WILLIAM HIGLEY, in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. Born on March 27, 1907.

They had the following children:

712	i.	HELEN (1938-1938)
713	ii.	HELEN RUBY (1939-1939)
714	iii.	JOHN WILLIAM (1941-)
715	iv.	RUTH ELLEN (1943-)
716	v.	JEAN ANDREA (1951-)

466. STANLEY ANDREW MCMONOUS CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Dec 1910 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. STANLEY ANDREW MCMONOUS died in PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA, on 8 Apr 1977; he was 66.

BURIED APRIL 15, 1977, DESERT MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY, PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA.

On 5 Nov 1943 when STANLEY ANDREW MCMONOUS was 32, he married HILDA JEANNE DOWELL. Born on 16 Dec 1899 in CUDAHY, WISCONSIN. HILDA JEANNE died in PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA, on 22 Dec 1971; she was 72.

BURIED ON DECEMBER 27, 1971, IN THE DESERT MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY, PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA.

467. DAVID CAMPBELL CORSON (WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[62] Born on 17 Aug 1912 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. DAVID CAMPBELL died on 11 Oct 2000; he was 88.

On 2 May 1934 when DAVID CAMPBELL was 21, he married DOROTHY OAKDEN[62]. DOROTHY died in 1987.

They had the following children:

717	i.	DAVID WILLIAM (Adopted) (-1998)
718	ii.	MARY LINDA (Adopted)

468. ELSWOOD C. CHAFFEY (OLGA ELSWOOD[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Apr 1926 in ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA. ELSWOOD C. died in NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, on 1 Nov 1991; he was 65.

SERVED IN THE MILITARY IN WWII, BOTH IN THE ARMY AND NAVY. HE ALSO WAS IN KOREA AS PART OF THE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD. WAS ADOPTED BY OLGA AND MOIRA CHAFFEY. [62]

THERE ARE TWO GRANDCHILDREN BUT AT PRESENT DO NOT KNOW WHO THE PARENTS ARE.
VICKI AND CLINT[39]

On 8 Jun 1980 when ELSWOOD C. was 54, he married EMMA LEE CARDIN.

EMMA LEE WAS ELSWOODS SECOND WIFE BUT AT PRESENT WE DO NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE FIRST WIFE.[39]

They had the following children:

719	i.	KEN ELSWOOD (1954-)
720	ii.	RANDY MARK (1955-1991)
721	iii.	DENNIS OWEN (1957-)

469. NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY (ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1915. NAIDA HARDWICKE died in QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA, in 2002; she was 87.

NAIDA HARDWICKE married SYDNEY THOMAS MILTON GOWER. Born in 1901.

They had the following children:

722	i.	ROBERT WHEATLAND (1947-)
723	ii.	MICHAEL CHAFFEY (1951-)
724	iii.	ELIZABETH JANE (1954-)
725	iv.	NICHOLAS (1955-)

470. THIRZA SCHELL CHAFFEY (KARL SCHELL[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1922. Occupation: NURSE.

471. MARGARET HATTIE POWER (EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 May 1914. MARGARET HATTIE died on 21 Mar 1996; she was 81. Occupation: NURSE.

SHE HAD A LOVE OF READING AND AN INCREDIBLE THIRST FOR KNOWLEDGE. SHE WAS A STRONG, QUIET WOMAN WHO KEPT TO HERSELF. [42]

In Sep 1947 when MARGARET HATTIE was 33, she married BERNARD LAWRENCE BOWEN. Born on 3 Feb 1915. BERNARD LAWRENCE died in Jul 1972; he was 57. Occupation: BAKER.

A SOFT AND KIND MAN WHO LOVED TENNIS. DEVELOPED ASTHMA FROM INHALING FLOUR AND LEFT HIS BAKING OCCUPATION TO BECOME A CLERK IN A STEEL COMPANY. [42]

They had the following children:

726	i.	JUDITH ANNE (1948-)
727	ii.	EDWARD LAWRENCE (TED) (1951-)
728	iii.	JOHN FREDERICK (1955-1995)

472. KEITH CHAFFEY POWER (EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4],

BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1916. KEITH CHAFFEY died in 1970; he was 54. Occupation: WORKED IN RETAIL AND MADE TILE TABLETOPS.

HE WAS A SOCIAL PERSON WHO MIXED WITH ARTISTIC PEOPLE. [42]

473. FREDRICK EDWARD POWER (EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Jan 1920 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: PAYROLL CLERK IN A STEEL COMPANY.

WAS IN WWII AT MILNE BAY, NEW GUINEA, WHERE HE DEVELOPED MALARIA FROM WHICH HE STILL SUFFERS RECURRING BOUTS. [42]

FREDRICK EDWARD first married JEAN LORNA DAVEY.

On 14 Jun 1957 when FREDRICK EDWARD was 37, he second married JEAN MATHERS. Occupation: NURSE.

474. WILLIAM KARL POWER (EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1927. WILLIAM KARL died in 1943; he was 16.

BILL WAS HIT ON THE HEAD WHILE WORKING AFTER SCHOOL. HE DEVELOPED MENINGITIS AND DIED THREE DAYS LATER. [42]

475. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Nov 1914 in U.S.A. Occupation: WINEMAKER.

FOUNDER SEAVIEW WINERY, MCLARENVALE DISTRICT, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN married RANA MARGARET LILYMAN.

SHE IS A NOTED ARTIST.

They had the following children:

729	i.	ELIZABETH ANNE (1945-)
730	ii.	BELINDA JANE (1949-)
731	iii.	DEBORAH MARY (1958-)

476. SAMUEL ROLPH CHAFFEY (WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1917 in U.S.A. SAMUEL ROLPH died on 5 Oct 1998/MAY 10, 99; he was 81.

DIFFERENT DATES OF DEATH WERE GIVEN BY TWO DIFFERENT FAMILY MEMBERS.

SAMUEL ROLPH first married NICOLLETTE WILHELMINA VOULLAIRE. NICOLLETTE WILHELMINA died on 29 Apr 1939.

SAMUEL ROLPH second married HELEN HANS CHRISTIE. Born in 1916. HELEN HANS died on 29 Aug

1995; she was 79.

They had the following children:

732	i.	ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH (1946-)
733	ii.	ANTONIA MARGARET (1948-)
734	iii.	ROSE (1950-)
735	iv.	PHILIPPA (1951-)

477. NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY (WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1919 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

FOR OVER 30 YEARS, BONITA HAS BEEN COLLECTING AND SYNTHESIZING INFORMATION ON THE CHAFFEY FAMILY. SHE HAS LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS FROM PEOPLE IN NUMEROUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD. SHE COULD BE CONSIDERED ONE OF THE FAMILY'S MOST ACCOMPLISHED HISTORIANS.

BONITA GREW UP IN MERBEIN, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA, CLOSE TO MILDURA. IN A SEPTEMBER 29, 1987, INTERVIEW PUBLISHED IN THE SUNRAYSIA DAILY, SHE DESCRIBES THE FOLLOWING RECOLLETIONS THAT DEPICT LIFE IN HER AREA AT THAT TIME:

1. TRAVELING FROM MERBEIN TO MILDURA ONCE A WEEK TO SHOP WAS DONE IN A HORSE AND BUGGY.
2. VISITS TO HER GRANDFATHER, W.B. CHAFFEY AT HIS ELEGANT RIO VISTA HOME (NOW A MUSEUM)WERE KEPT SHORT BECAUSE BONITA AND HER BROTHERS WERE LIKELY TO RACE UP AND DOWN THE STAIRS AND SLIDE ON THE BANNISTERS. THIS WAS ALWAYS AN INVITATION TO GO OUTSIDE.
3. MEAT, PRODUCE, AND ICE FOR THE ICE-BOX WERE DELIVERED BY THE VENDORS WAGONS TO THEIR DOOR SINCE THEY LIVED QUITE A DISTANCE FROM THE SHOPS. BREAD, BUTTER AND CHEESE WERE MADE AT HOME WHERE COOKING WAS DONE ON A WOOD STOVE. THERE WAS NO ELECTRICITY.
4. THERE WERE ELEGANT PARTIES GIVEN BY HER MOTHER THAT FEATURED FINE CLOTHING, ENTERTAINMENT AND FOOD. THIS WAS IN CONTRAST TO FREQUENT PICNICS ON THE RIVERBANK, FOOD SET AWAY FROM THE ANTS, A FIRE LIT AND THE BILLY BOILED FOR TEA. THERE WOULD BE SINGING AROUND THE CAMPFIRE AFTER DINNER.
5. WOMEN WORKED ALONG SIDE THEIR HUSBANDS. THE CHILDREN HELPED AS THEY COULD WITH THE TASK OF MAKING A LIVING. THERE WERE NO LINES DRAWN BETWEEN WHAT MEN AND WOMEN COULD DO. EVERYBODY HAD TO PULL TOGETHER TO BUILD A LIFE IN A PIONEER TOWN.

IN PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE, BONITA STATES THAT SHE ATTENDED MERBEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL, MILDURA HIGH SCHOOL, AND CLYDE GIRLS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, AN EXCLUSIVE ACADEMY POSITIONED ON THE SIDE OF MT. MACEDON, VICTORIA.

DURING WWII BONITA WAS LIVING AND WORKING IN ADELAIDE: ARMY WORK IN CONNECTION WITH MUNITIONS. ON A VISIT HOME TO MERBEIN SHE MET HER HUSBAND- TO- BE WHO WAS A GUEST IN HER MOTHER'S HOME AT THE TIME. VERNON HAD BEEN ASKED TO TAKE OVER THE PARISH OF WENTWORTH NSW AND MERBEIN. BEING A BACHELOR, HE WAS FREQUENTLY INVITED FOR DINNER AT BONITA'S PARENTS HOME.

BONITA WORKED ALONGSIDE HER HUSBAND DOING CHURCH, RED CROSS, HOSPITAL, AND OTHER CHARITY WORK. SHE PARTICIPATED IN THE CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS. THEY LIVED IN NUMEROUS COMMUNITIES DURING VERNONS CAREER AND THE GROWING YEARS OF THEIR CHILDREN. IN ADDITION TO HER WORK FOR THE COMMUNITY, BONITA IS AN EXTREMELY TALENTED STAINED-GLASS ARTIST AND A DEVOTED GARDENER.[16]

On 2 Jul 1943 when NAIDA BONITA was 24, she married VERNON DESMOND HARTWIG, in ST. PETERS CATHEDRAL, ADELAIDE, AUSTRALIA. Born in 1916 in EIDSVOLD,QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. VERNON DESMOND died in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, in 1996; he was 80. Occupation: ANGLICAN MINISTER.

VERNON WAS BORN IN QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. HE WAS AN ORDAINED PRIEST IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, BEGINNING HIS CAREER IN THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. LAURENCE AND THE SEAMAN'S MISSION IN MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. HE LATER SERVED IN SEVERAL COUNTRY PARISHES IN VICTORIA. DURING WWII HE WAS ASSIGNED TO THE PARISHES IN MERBEIN, VICTORIA, AND CLOSE-BY WENTWORTH, NSW. AND LATER WAS APPOINTED CANNON OF ST. PETER'S PARISH IN BROKEN HILL, A MUCH LARGER CITY. STILL LATER, HE WAS GIVEN ASSIGNMENTS IN ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AND THEN IN MUDGEE, NSW WHERE THE PARISH REQUIRED CONSIDERABLE DEVELOPMENT AND REORGANIZING. IT IS AN HISTORICAL AREA BUT A DISTANCE AWAY FROM BATHURST, NSW WHERE THE CHILDREN WERE PLACED IN BOARDING SCHOOL. ACCORDING TO HIS FAMILY, VERNON HAD A REPUTATION FOR GETTING THINGS DONE. HE WAS THEREFORE ASKED TO TAKE OVER THE DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW PARISH AT SOMERTON PARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. THE RECTORY WAS BUILT FIRST AND VERNON MOVED THE FAMILY IN WHILE SUPERVISING THE BUILDING OF THE CHURCH, ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH OF ENGLAND, AT WHICH VERNON REMAINED UNTIL HIS RETIREMENT. THE CHURCH IS STILL KNOWN AS VERNON'S CHURCH BY PARISHIONERS TODAY.[16]

They had the following children:

736	i.	MICHAEL CHAFFEY (1944-)
737	ii.	SUE CHAFFEY (1946-)
738	iii.	DAVID CHAFFEY (1949-)

478. PETER CHAFFEY (WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1928 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. PETER died abt 1994; he was 66.

PETER married MARGARET SHAW.

They had the following children:

739	i.	NAIDA MARGARET (1950-)
740	ii.	ANDREW ROLPH (1955-1973)
741	iii.	WILLIAM PAUL (1958-)
742	iv.	CORRINE (1952-)

479. WILLIAM CHAFFEY BOWRING (EMILY MARION CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1925.

BEFORE THE CHAFFEYS ARRIVED IN AUSTRALIA, THE BOWRING FAMILY WAS ENERGETICALLY INVOLVED IN THE SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT OF MURRAY RIVER COMMUNITIES.WILLIAM CHAFFEY BOWRING (KNOWN AS BING) COMES FROM A TRADITION OF STORE OWNERS BEGUN BY HIS

GRANDFATHER, A WELL KNOWN PIONEER FIGURE IN THE MILDURA AREA WHO PARTICIPATED IN MANY CIVIC AND BUSINESS VENTURES, INCLUDING OPERATION OF A FLOATING STORE WHICH SAILED THE MURRAY PROVIDING SETTLERS WITH NEEDED GOODS.

BING WAS THE LAST OWNER OF THE BOWRING STORE IN MILDURA. HE SERVED IN THE NAVY IN WWII. HE SPENT MUCH OF HIS ADULT LIFE IN NEARBY IRYMPLE WHERE HE HAD CITRUS TREES AND GRAPES. THE BROCKVILLE (CANADA) CITY FLAG COULD BE SEEN FLYING OVER HIS BARN EVERY DAY. BOB ELLINGWOOD, THE CONTRIBUTOR OF THIS INFORMATION, STATES: "WHEN I WAS THERE HIS (BINGS) SON WAS PRESIDENT OF THE MILDURA CLUB. BING HAD BEEN PRESIDENT YEARS BEFORE. EVERY CHAFFEY FAMILY MALE RELATIVE HAD TO BE PRESIDENT, ACCORDING TO BING, OF THIS CLUB WHOSE FIRST PRSIDENT WAS WILLIAM BENJJAMIN CHAFFEY."

NOW RETIRED, BING AND WILMA SPEND MUCH OF THEIR TIME WORKING AT THE AUSTRALIAN INLAND BOTANICAL GARDENS NEAR BURONGA, NSW, WHICH BING HELPED TO FOUND. THEY ENJOY TRAVEL AND VISITING FAMILY.[76]

WILLIAM CHAFFEY married WILMA JOAN GOLDSWORTHY.

WILMA, BING'S WIFE FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS, IS KNOWN AS ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S FINEST WOMEN GOLFERS. SHE SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE MELBOURNE WOMENS GOLF CLUB. SHE HAS BEEN AN INSTRUCTOR, ASSISTING MANY WOMEN TO GET STARTED IN GOLFING.[76]

They had the following children:

743	i.	MARK COLIN (1953-)
744	ii.	GRAHAM LAURENCE (1954-)
745	iii.	KIM CHAFFEY (1957-)
746	iv.	ANDREW JOHN (1961-)

480. HELEN CHAFFEY BOWRING (EMILY MARION CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1927.

HELEN BOWRING GREW UP IN MILDURA, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA WHERE SHE HAS LIVED MOST OF HER LIFE. SHE COMES FROM A STRONG FOUNDING TRADITION SINCE BOTH THE BOWRING AND CHAFFEY FAMILIES WERE INSTRUMENTAL IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MILDURA AND OTHER MURRAY RIVER COMMUNITIES.

AFTER ATTENDING MILDURA HIGH SCHOOL SHE WENT TO MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY, EARNING A DEGREE IN ART, FOLLOWED BY A DIPLOMA OF EDUCATION WITH SPECIALTIES IN TEACHING ENGLISH AND LATIN. SHE RETURNED TO MILDURA TO BEGIN A 33-YEAR TEACHING CAREER AT MILDURA HIGH SCHOOL. SINCE LATIN WAS NOT OFFERED THERE SHE TAUGHT ENGLISH AT ALL LEVELS, MATH AT THE JUNIOR LEVEL AND SOME HISTORY.

DURING HER CAREER, AND LATER IN RETIREMENT, HELEN HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN LOCAL AFFAIRS. SHE WAS AN ENTHUSIASTIC GIRL GUIDE AS A YOUNGSTER AND NOW BELONGS TO THE TREFOIL GUILD FOR EX-GUIDES AND GUIDERS. SHE ASSISTS WITH VISION AUSTRALIA, AN ORGANIZATION THAT HELPS PEOPLE WITH VISION IMPAIRMENT, BY READING THE NEWSPAPER OVER A SPECIAL RADIO STATION. SHE IS ACTIVE WITH NIEGHBORHOOD WATCH, AND SHE FREQUENTLY ATTENDS LOCAL THEATER AND MUSCAL EVENTS. SHE IS A MEMBER OF THE MILDURA HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND

SERVES AT THE SOCIETY'S CARNEGIE CENTER GREETING VISITORS AND EXPLAINING THE HISTORICAL DISPLAYS.

HELEN HAS ALWAYS MAINTAINED CONTACTS WITH FAMILY OVERSEAS AS WELL AS WITH THOSE IN AUSTRALIA. SHE IS REMEMBERED FOR HER 1960'S VISIT TO CALIFORNIA CHAFFEYS AND HAS CONTINUED CORRESPONDING WITH SOME OF THEM OVER MANY YEARS. FAMILY MEMBERS AND MEMBERS OF THE UPLAND SISTER CITIES ASSOCIATION FROM CALIFORNIA ARE ALWAYS GREETED WARMLY BY HELEN. HER HOME IS OPEN TO WEARY TRAVELERS (SUCH AS THESE COMPILERS) WHERE ONE HAS A CHANCE TO RELAX AND BE ENTERTAINED BY HER FAITHFUL DOG, WOODY , WHILE SHARING IN HER WEALTH OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE AREA AND ITS HERITAGE.[46]

481. JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY (ROBERT HUGH^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1928.

JEANETTE SEXTON married CARLISLE VICTOR IRVINE BARNDEN.

They had the following children:

747	i.	ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY (1949-)
748	ii.	ANN CHAFFEY (1953-)

482. GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY (ROBERT HUGH^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1932.

GWENDOLYN married IAN HOWARD GIBSON. IAN HOWARD died in 1987.

They had the following children:

749	i.	ANDREW CHAFFEY (1957-)
750	ii.	MARK ROBERT (1969-)
751	iii.	SUSANNAH (1966-)

483. HECTOR HOME WALKER (ISOBEL MARJORIE CHAFFEY^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1932.

484. MARGARET CHAFFEY WALKER (ISOBEL MARJORIE CHAFFEY^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1934.

485. CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY (GEORGE EDWIN^6, CHARLES FRANCIS^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 9 Aug 1918 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. CHARLES DONALD died in MONTREAL, CANADA, in 1988; he was 69. Buried in 1988 in KNOWLTON CEMETERY.

HE SERVED IN WWII, FIRST IN THE BRITISH NAVY AND LATER IN THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY. HE WAS A COMMANDING OFFICER OF M.T.B. BOATS AND WAS INVOLVED IN THE RAID AT DIEPPE AND THE INVASION AT NORMANDY. HE WAS HIGHLY DECORATED. THE SURVIVING MEN AND WIVES INVOLVED IN THESE BOATS ARE STILL AN ACTIVE GROUP WITH REUNIONS IN CANADA AND ENGLAND.

In 1943 when CHARLES DONALD was 24, he first married DORTHEA JOSEPHINE FORBES. They were divorced in 1956.

They had the following children:

752	i.	SYLVIA MARGARET (1947-)
753	ii.	JOANNE ELIZABETH (1948-)

On 14 Aug 1957 when CHARLES DONALD was 39, he second married ELIZABETH ANNE BONHAM, in CANADA. Born on 18 Mar 1925 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

They had the following children:

754	i.	CHARLES DONALD BONHAM (1960-)
755	ii.	GEORGE JEFFREY BONHAM (1964-)
756	iii.	CATHERINE MARY BONHAM (Step) (1947-)
757	iv.	HEATHER GALBRAITH (Step) (1950-)

486. MAVIS JANET CHAFFEY (GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Nov 1919 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA.

In 1940 when MAVIS JANET was 20, she first married RAYMOND RAMUS, in CANADA. They were divorced.

They had one child:

758	i.	GREGORY RAYMOND (1947-)

In 1962 when MAVIS JANET was 42, she second married WERNER BRANDT, in TORONTO, CANADA. They were divorced.

487. RUSSELL HAMMOND COLE (HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Feb 1916 in VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA. RUSSELL HAMMOND died in SAN LOUIS OBISBO, CALIFORNIA, on 8 Nov 1995; he was 79.

On 22 Apr 1938 when RUSSELL HAMMOND was 22, he first married MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN, in SAN GABRIEL, CALIF.

They had the following children:

759	i.	RUSSELL HAMMOND (1943-)
760	ii.	CHRISTINA LEONE (1941-)

On 22 Feb 1967 when RUSSELL HAMMOND was 51, he second married ELIZABETH WHYTE, in CALIFORNIA.

488. FRANCIS WILLIAM PAYNE (HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 6 Nov 1920 in VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA. FRANCIS WILLIAM died in ENGLAND (INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC), in 1921; he was <1.

489. SYLVIA MARY PAYNE (HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 24 Jul 1925 in ALHAMBRA, CALIFORNIA.

On 6 Sep 1946 when SYLVIA MARY was 21, she married CHARLES LAWRENCE WEST[66], in SAN

GABRIEL, CALIF.

They had the following children:

761	i.	NANCY ANNE (1950-)
762	ii.	SUSAN LEE (1955-)
763	iii.	CHARLES LAWRENCE (1961-)

490. FREDRIC MONTEATH McLAREN II (GEORGE CHAFFEY^6, EMMA ANN CHAFFEY^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1920 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. FREDRIC MONTEATH died in NEW ORLEANS, LA, in 1979; he was 59. HEART ATTACK. Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER, CHEVRON OIL. Education: BSME, STANFORD U. CALIFORNIA.

In 1958 when FREDRIC MONTEATH was 38, he married DOROTHY FERRIS, in BROOKHAVEN, MISSISSIPPI. Born in 1915 in PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS. Occupation: LEGAL SECRETARY. Education: HIGH SCHOOL + 1 YEAR OF COLLEGE.

491. GEORGE ROBERT McLAREN (GEORGE CHAFFEY^6, EMMA ANN CHAFFEY^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1921 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. GEORGE ROBERT died in PALM DESERT, CALIFORNIA, on 23 Apr 2000; he was 79. Occupation: OIL COMPANY CHEMIST AND ENGINEER. Education: BS CHEMISTRY, WHITTIER COLL, WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA.

In 1948 when GEORGE ROBERT was 27, he first married PATRICIA PAYNE, in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Born in 1925 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: PART TIME TEACHER, HOUSEWIFE. Education: BA ECONOMICS, WHITTIER COLLEGE, WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

764	i.	KATHLEEN ANN (1955-)
765	ii.	PHILIP RICHARD (1957-)

In 1981 when GEORGE ROBERT was 60, he second married JEAN DAVIS, in NEWPORT BEACH, CALIFORNIA. Born in 1921 in NEWPORT BEACH, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: BEAUTICIAN, BEAUTYSHOP OWNER. Education: NURSE, TUCSON AZ.

492. PETER ANSON KREIDER (ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN^6, EMMA ANN CHAFFEY^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).[48] Born on 5 Oct 1925 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: ELECTRONICS ENGINEER, TECHNOLOGY MANAGER, ROCKWELL INTERNAIONAL. Education: BSEE U OF TEXAS, MSEE, STANFORD.

PETERS PARENTS LIVED IN LONG BEACH WHERE HIS FATHER WAS A CHIEF IN THE LONG BEACH FIRE DEPARTMENT. HE GREW UP THERE AND ATTENDED SCHOOL UP THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING IN 1943.

DURING HIS YOUTH AND INTO HIS TEENS UNTIL AROUND 1940 WHEN HIS GRANDPARENTS HEALTH STARTED TO FADE, PETER SPENT SIGNIFICANT PERIODS IN WHITTIER STAYING WITH EMMA & PETER MCLAREN AND VISITING HIS 1ST COUSINS, FRED AND BOB MCLAREN, HIS UNCLES SONS.

A SIGNIFICANT EVENT IN PETER’S LIFE OCCURRED ON MARCH 10, 1933 AT 5:55 PM, THE LONG BEACH EARTHQUAKE. PETER WAS 7-1/2 AND IN 2ND GRADE. THOUGH THE KREIDER HOUSE DIDNT GO OFF THE FOUNDATION AS MOST OF THE OTHER HOUSES IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD, BECAUSE OF FREQUENT AFTER SHOCKS CLAUDE PUT UP A TENT IN THE BACKYARD AND THE FAMILY SPENT THE

NIGHT THEREIN. HOWEVER, THEY DIDNT GET MUCH SLEEP AS AFTERSHOCKS OF VARYING INTENSITY OCCURRED EVERY FEW MINUTES ALL NIGHT. WITH FIRES AROUND TOWN, FATHER WASN'T THERE AS HE WAS OFF TENDING TO URGENT FIRE DUTIES.

AS PETER KREIDER RECALLS THE QUAKE AFTERMATH, THE NEXT MORNING PETER MCLAREN ARRIVED UNEXPECTEDLY IN HIS CAR FROM HIS HOME IN WHITTIER 20 MILES TO THE NORTH. WHITTIER WAS MUCH LESS HARD HIT AND HIS HOUSE HAD NO DAMAGE, SO HE HAD COME TO TAKE US TO HIS HOME. MANY STREETS IN AND AROUND LONG BEACH WERE LITTERED WITH RUBBLE FROM COLLAPSED MASONRY AND BRICK BUILDINGS, AND GRANDDAD HAD A DIFFICULT TIME REACHING US, BUT WE WERE HAPPY HE DID. MOM, GRANDMOTHER KREIDER, FRANCES, AND PETER ALL PILED INTO THE GRANDDADS CAR AND WENT TO WHITTIER. DAD HAD TO STAY IN LB ON FIRE, RESCUE AND OTHER EMERGENCY DUTIES.

AFTER ABOUT A WEEK THINGS IN LONG BEACH HAD PRETTY WELL STABILIZED, AND GRANDDAD TOOK MOM, GRANDMOTHER KREIDER AND FRANCES BACK HOME. HOWEVER, I STAYED IN WHITTIER AND ENTERED A GRAMMAR SCHOOL THERE TO FINISH THE 2ND GRADE.

WITH THE LB SCHOOLS DESTROYED, BUT SO SCHOOLING COULD CONTINUE, LONG BEACH QUICKLY BUILT A LARGE NUMBER OF TEMPORARY, 2 CLASSROOM, FRAME BUILDINGS AND A NUMBER OF TENT HOUSES. ALL LB SCHOOL CHILDREN, INCLUDING PETER AND HIS SISTER, HAD MUCH OF THEIR EDUCATION IN THESE TEMPORARY STRUCTURES FOR 5 TO 10 YEARS FOLLOWING THE 33 QUAKE.

PETER ATTENDED GRAMMAR, JUNIOR HIGH, AND HIGH SCHOOL ALL FROM HIS HOME AS ALL 3 WERE IN EASY WALKING DISTANCE. PETER KNEW HE WANTED TO BE AN ENGINEER. HIS GREAT UNCLE GEORGE CHAFFEY, GRANDFATHER PETER MCLAREN AND UNCLE GEORGE MCLAREN ALL WERE ENGINEERS SO PETER FELT IT WAS IN HIS BLOOD.

WITH WW II UNDERWAY WHEN PETER GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN JUNE, 1943, HE IMMEDIATELY WENT OFF TO THE NAVY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS IN AUSTIN. HE HAD ENLISTED PRIOR TO GRADUATION IN THE NAVY V-12 ENGINEERING AND OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAM. HE WAS ACCEPTED IN THE ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING CURRICULUM, HIS FIRST CHOICE. HE WENT TO SCHOOL ALL YEAR LONG TAKING UNIVERSITY COURSES. THE WAR ENDED IN 1945, BUT PETERS NAVAL EDUCATION CONTINUED. AFTER 32 MONTHS OF CONTINUOUS SCHOOL, WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO 4 YEARS OF COLLEGE, HE GRADUATED IN FEBRUARY 1946.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AWARDED HIM A BSEE DEGREE, AND THE NAVY MADE HIM A COMMISSIONED OFFICER, AN ENSIGN. HE HAD 5 MONTHS MORE OF DUTY, AND THE NAVY DISCHARGED HIM IN JULY,1946. HE RETURNED TO HIS HOME IN LONG BEACH.

ALREADY HAVING HIS COLLEGE ENGINEERING DEGREE IN 1946, PETER WENT TO WORK AS AN ELECTRICAL ENGINEER FOR THE BECHTEL CORPORATION WORKING ON THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON 50 TO 60 CYCLE FREQUENCY CHANGE PROJECT. PETER LEFT BECHTEL AFTER A YEAR AND ENTERED STANFORD UNIVERSITY TO WORK FOR HIS MASTER'S DEGREE. IN 1949 AFTER 2-1/2 YEARS OF GRADUATE COURSES AND LABORATORY INSTRUCTING, PETER WAS AWARDED HIS MSEE.

IN LATE 1949 PETER WENT TO WORK AS AN ELECTRONIC RESEARCH ENGINEER FOR NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION IN DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA, ON AEROSPACE PROGRAMS. HE REMAINED WITH NAA AND ITS SUCCESSOR COMPANY, ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL, FOR 33 YEARS RETIRING IN 1981. HE STARTED AS AN ENGINEER. AFTER 3 YEARS HE BEGAN THE CLIMB THROUGH THE RANKS OF SUPERVISION AND MANAGEMENT THAT INCLUDED POSITIONS AS DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH, ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER, AND VICE PRESIDENT. HE WAS IN UPPER-MIDDLE MANAGEMENT AT RETIREMENT.

PETER TOOK UP FLYING IN 1969 AND OBTAINED HIS PILOTS LICENSE. HE SUBSEQUENTLY QUALIFIED FOR AN INSTRUMENT RATING, AND WITH THEIR OWN AIRPLANE, PETER AND BARBARA FLEW AROUND MUCH OF THE UNITED STATES ON PLEASURE AND BUSINESS. PETERS FLYING WAS

MENTALLY INVIGORATING, ENJOYABLE, AND AN EXCELLENT MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE 2 OF THEM. BECAUSE OF AGE AND AIRPLANE COSTS, PETER STOPPED FLYING IN 1990 AND LET HIS FAA MEDICAL EXPIRE.

AFTER 23 YEARS IN AEROSPACE ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, PETER ACCEPTED A SENIOR TECHNICAL POSITION ON THE ROCKWELL CORPORATE STAFF IN PITTSBURGH, PA. PETER AND BARBARA MOVED TO AND LIVED FOR 3 YEARS IN THEIR PITTSBURGH HOME, EXPERIENCING THEIR FIRST COLD WINTERS AND HUMID SUMMERS. PETER THEN FINISHED HIS 33 YEAR NAA-ROCKWELL CAREER WITH AN ASSIGNMENT TO THE COLLINS AVIONICS DIVISIONS IN CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA. IN CEDAR RAPIDS, AS IN PITTSBURGH, THEY BOUGHT A HOUSE AND FOUND EVEN COLDER WINTERS AND SIMILAR HUMID SUMMERS.

PETER TOOK EARLY RETIREMENT FROM ROCKWELL AT AGE 56 IN 1981, AND HE AND BARBARA MOVED TO NAPA, CALIFORNIA. PETER DESIGNED AND BUILT THEIR RETIREMENT HOME IN THE EASTERN HILLS OVERLOOKING NAPA VALLEY. IN 1984 THEY MOVED INTO IT AND HOPE IT IS THEIR FINAL ABODE. [48]

On 9 Sep 1949 when PETER ANSON was 23, he married BARBARA MARION LEE[48], in St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Long Beach, California. Born on 5 May 1928 in MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA. Occupation: HOUSEWIFE. Education: AA LONG BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE.

BARBARA WAS BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA, MAY 5, 1928. SHE LIVED THERE UNTIL SHE WAS 9. IN 1937 HER FAMILY MOVED TO LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, AND SHE DID THE REMAINDER OF HER SCHOOLING IN LB, GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1946. SHE THEN ATTENDED COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR 2 YEARS RECEIVING HER ASSOCIATE OF ARTS DEGREE WITH A SPECIALTY EMPHASIS IN CHILD DEVELOPMENT. IN 1947-1948 SHE REGULARLY ATTENDED A YOUNG ADULT CHURCH GROUP. THERE SHE MET HER FUTURE HUSBAND, PETER. THEY DATED FOR A YEAR AND DECIDED TO GET MARRIED.

BARBARA HAS A GREAT OUTGOING AND FRIENDLY PERSONALITY. UNTIL MARRIAGE, BARBARA WAS ACTIVE IN ST. LUKES CHURCH, SINGING IN THE CHURCH CHOIR.

AFTER MARRIAGE, PETER AND BARBARA SETTLED DOWN IN THEIR WHITTIER HOUSE, THEIR FIRST OF 2 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HOMES. BARBARA BORE 2 CHILDREN, MARK AND ANN. THEIR 2ND HOME WAS IN BREA, CA. WHERE THEY RAISED THE CHILDREN. BOTH MARK AND ANN GRADUATED FROM BREA HIGH SCHOOL AND THEN WENT OFF TO COLLEGE.

WHILE BARBARA WAS RAISING THE CHILDREN, PETER WAS OFTEN DEEPLY INVOLVED IN HIGH PRESSURE SITUATIONS WITH HIS WORK, THEREFORE, BARBARA GETS MOST OF THE CREDIT FOR RAISING THE CHILDREN WHO HAVE BECOME ADULTS AND PARENTS THEMSELVES.

BARBARA HAS TO WORK DILIGENTLY TO CONTROL HER BLOOD SUGAR DUE TO THE TYPE 2 DIABETES SHE CONTRACTED. WHILE WORKING WITH DIABETES CONTROL SHE STILL LEADS A VERY ACTIVE LIFE IN THE NAPA VALLEY IN NEWCOMERS AND TAKING PEOPLE ON WINE TASTING TOURS WHEN NEEDED.[48]

They had the following children:

766	i.	MARK LEE (1953-)
767	ii.	ANN LOUISE (1955-)

493. FRANCES ANN KREIDER (ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born on 8 Nov 1930 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. FRANCES ANN died in BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, on 15 Apr 2002; she was 71. Occupation: LIBRARY ASSISTANT, WRITER, EDITOR. Education: BA ART, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY.

FRANCES GREW UP IN LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA, ATTENDING SCHOOL THERE AS AN EXCELLENT SUTDENT AND ACCOMPLISHED MUSICIAN, UNTIL MOVING TO BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA, AND ENROLLING AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. THERE SHE GRADUATED WITH HONORS IN 1952. AFTER GRADUATING SHE REMAINED IN BERKELEY, WORKING FOR THE UNIVERSITY FOR THIRTY TWO YEARS. SHE SERVED IN THE RARE BOOKS DEPARTMENT OF THE LIBRARY, ON THE PRESIDENT'S STAFF AND IN THE DRAMA DEPARTMENT.

FRANCESS INTERESTS WERE ART, CLASSICAL MUSIC, AND IN LATER YEARS PROFESSIONAL WRITING. SHE WAS A CONTRIBUTING AUTHOR TO THREE BOOKS PUBLISHED BY HER WRITERS GROUP KNOWN AS THE KENSINGTON LADIES EROTICA SOCIETY. SHE SERVED AS AN EDITOR TO THIS GROUP AND OTHERS, INCLUDING THIS COMPILER. [48]

In 1951 when FRANCES ANN was 20, she first married JOE BUCKNER SMOOT[39], in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Born in 1927 in DENTON, TX. JOE BUCKNER died in NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, on 28 Dec 2002; he was 75. Occupation: CONTRACTOR, DEVELOPER, BUILDER. Education: STUDIED ARCHITECTURE, NEVER LICENSED.

They had one child:

768 i. JOE EDMUND (1955-)

In 1962 when FRANCES ANN was 31, she second married BOB ALAN ROWE[48], in BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. Born in 1926 in SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: ARCHITECT, COLLEGE INSTRUCTOR IN ARCHITECTURE. Education: BA ARCHITECTURE, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY.

494. DR. JOHN TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jul 1927 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.[49] Occupation: PHYSICIAN, RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR AT HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL. Education: STANFORD, B.A. 1950, M.D. AT McGILL, 1964. YALE.

GREW UP IN PALM SPRINGS IN A HOUSE BUILT FOR HIS FAMILY BY GEORGE CHAFFEY (1848-1932). GEORGE, ACCORDING TO FAMILY SOURCES, NOT ONLY LIKED TO HELP YOUNGER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY GET STARTED BUT HE WAS GRATEFUL TO JOHNS FATHER AND ALL THE YOUNGER CHAFFEY RELATIVES WHO HELPED DRIVE HIM AND RUN HIS HOMES AS HE GREW OLDER. DR. CHAFFEY WAS DRAFTED AT AGE 18. AFTER MILITARY SERVICE, HE ATTENDED COLLEGE ON THE GI BILL, TAUGHT SCIENCE, BIOLOGY IN HIGH SCHOOL. HE WENT ON TO MEDICAL SCHOOL IN MONTREAL AND MARRIED A CLASSMATE AS HIS SECOND WIFE. LATER HE SPECIALIZED IN RADIATION ONCOLOGY AT YALE AND, WITH A MENTOR FROM YALE, FORMED A NEW DEPARTMENT AT HARVARD, THE JOINT CENTER FOR RADIATION THERAPY (JCRT), COVERING FIVE HOSPITALS IN THE HARVARD MEDICAL AREA. THIRTY YEARS LATER THE JCRT HAD GROWN TO INCLUDE SIX SATELITE DEPARTMENTS AND TWENTY-SIX PHYSICIANS, AND HAD TRAINED OVER A HUNDRED RADIATION ONCOLOGISTS. DR. CHAFFEY RETIRED AFTER 30 YEARS TO BEND, OREGON.[30]

On 22 Aug 1953 when JOHN TAFT was 26, he first married COLLETTE FERGUSON, in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Born on 30 Jun 1934 in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: REAL ESTATE, HOMEMAKER. Education: BA SOCIOLOGY 1980. They were divorced in 1959.

They had the following children:

769	i.	MARK RUSSELL (1954-)
770	ii.	JOHNATHAN ERIC (1955-)
771	iii.	ERICA (1958-)

On 10 Aug 1962 when JOHN TAFT was 35, he second married PAULA JEAN GOOD, M.D., daughter of ALAN PAUL GOOD & DOREEN PRISCILLA CORY, in HITCHIN, HERTS, ENGLAND. Born on 15 May 1939 in ENGLAND. Occupation: PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN, BOSTON COLLEGE. Education: M.D. AT MCGILL UNIVERSITY, 1964.

They had the following children:

772	i.	ELSWOOD ANDREW (1964-)
773	ii.	HOWARD TAFT (1966-)
774	iii.	WILLIAM ALAN (1968-)

495. WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Jun 1929 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.[49] Occupation: PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER. Education: BS, UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT, MSSW, SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY.

THROUGH HIS PERSONAL INTEREST PLUS ACCESS TO LDS FAMILY RECORDS IN SALT LAKE CITY, WILLIAM HAS PROVIDED A WEALTH OF INFORMATION TO THE COMPILERS OF THIS DOCUMENT.

On 6 Jul 1968 when WILLIAM TAFT was 39, he married LISA MORIS ROSS, in ON TOP OF MT. TAMALPAS, CALLIFORNIA, AT SUNRISE OVERLOOKING THE GOLDEN GATE. Born on 31 Jul 1936. Education: VERMONT STATE COLLEGE.

They had one child:

775	i.	ERIC (1969-)

496. DR. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 Oct 1931 in PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA.[49] Occupation: PHYSICIAN. Education: STANFORD, BA 1954, HARVARD, MD, 1960.

SPECIALTY BOARDS IN UROLOGY AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES. DR. CHAFFEY PRACTICED AT GALLATIN CLINIC IN DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA. AT THE TIME OF THIS WRITING HE LIVES NEAR BEND, OREGON WHERE HE CONTINUES TO PRACTICE PRIMARY CARE MEDICINE.[30]

BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT first married MARIAN WALKER WILLIAMS, daughter of RUSSELL WILLIAMS M.D. & CYNTHIA CARYLIE. Born on 12 Dec 1935. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

776	i.	JOHN ELSWOOD (1959-)
777	ii.	MARGARET HAMILTON (1962-)

On 25 Apr 1992 when BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT was 60, he second married WINIFRED CATHERINE CONLEY, in CORONA DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA. Born on 26 May 1950 in CORONA DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA.

497. DR. CHARLES ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Jan 1941 in MONTREAL, CANADA. Occupation: PROFESSOR OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. Education: MCGILL UNIVERSITY, PHD, 1965, IN APPLIED CHEMESTRY.

On 10 Jul 1971 when CHARLES ELSWOOD was 30, he married EUNICE JULIA COOK, in NORREYS CHAPEL, WOKINGHAM, BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND. Born on 29 Nov 1940 in WOKINGHAM, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

778	i.	ANNA VIRGINIA (1972-)
779	ii.	CHARLOTTE JOY (1975-)

498. JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE DOUPE (FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Oct 1932 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. Education: BA UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

WAS KNOWN FIRST AS HARDY AND LATER AS JACK.[30]

HARDY WORKED IN THE MAGAZINE BUSINESS FOR MANY YEARS IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT CAPACITIES IN CALGARY AND MONTREAL. MOVED TO TORONTO IN 1985 AND WORKED IN RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE. WHEN HIS WIFE JEANETTE RETIRED AS A SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IN 1995 THE COUPLE MOVED TO ITALY WHERE SHE RAN A NEW CANADIAN HIGH SCHOOL. ITALIAN LIFE SUITED HIM. HE DROVE LIKE AN ITALIAN, HUNG IN CAFES WITH ALL THE OTHER RETIRED ITALIAN MEN, WAIVED HIS HANDS IN ANIMATED CONVERSATION ETC.[77]

AFTER THREE YEARS THE COUPLE RETURNED TO CANADA WHERE JEANETTE CONTINUED TO WORK FOR THE SHCOOL AND HARDY USED HIS JOURNALISM SKILLS TO ASSIST THE SCHOOL. [77]

On 4 Nov 1953 when JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE was 21, he married JANETTE CAROLE AVERY, daughter of HENRY CHARLES AVERY & ISOBEL GRACE McLAREN. Born on 30 Jan 1934 in PROBABLY WINNIPEG. Occupation: TEACHER AND SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR. Education: MASTERS DEGREE IN EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION FROM MCGILL UNIVERSITY, 1955.

SERVED AS A HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL AT THREE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS IN THE TORONTO AREA. SHE AND HER HUSBAND MOVED TO ITALY IN 1995 WHERE SHE RAN A NEW CANADIAN RESIDENTIAL HIGH SCHOOL FOR THREE YEARS. THEY RETURNED TO CANADA WHERE AFTER 37 YEARS AS A SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR SHE CONTINUED ASSISTING THE CANADIAN SCHOOL IN ITALY RECRUITING STUDENTS AND STAFF. SHE RETIRED IN JUNE OF 2001 SPENDING TIME TRAVELING, TAKING FRENCH AND ITALIAN LESSONS, GOING TO CONCERTS AND THEATER.[77]

They had the following children:

780	i.	ALLISON JANE (1954-)
781	ii.	CHARLES SOMERVILLE (1959-)
782	iii.	JOSEPH JAMES (1963-)

499. CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE (FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Aug 1934 in WINNIPEG,

CANADA. Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE, RETIRED.

In 1962 when CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE was 27, she married PETER EDMONDSON, in LONDON, ENGLAND. They were divorced in 1965.

They had the following children:

783	i.	LESLEY MARY (1964-)
784	ii.	RICHARD SOMERVILLE (1963-1990)

500. JOHN PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH^{6}, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1923 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.

HE HAD SEVERAL COMMON LAW WIVES. [69]

In Aug 1948 when JOHN PHIPPS was 25, he first married LOIS RUTH CHRISTENSEN, daughter of ARNOLD MORRIS CHRISTENSEN & AMY WHITMAN, in MINOT, NORTH DAKOTA. Born on 2 Jul 1926 in MINOT, NORTH DAKOTA. They were divorced in 1972.

MOTHER OF JOHN PHIPPS BAKERS TWO DAUGHTERS. [69]
LOIS RUTH WENT BY THE NAME OF TONI.

They had the following children:

785	i.	ANDREA PHIPPS (1952-)
786	ii.	JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS (1954-)

JOHN PHIPPS second married LOUISE PHILLIPS.

JOHN PHIPPS third married FRANCIS BUCK.

501. PETER GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH^{6}, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1924 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. Occupation: ARCHITECT IN WEST VANCOUVER, B.C. CANADA.

PETER GODFREY PHIPPS married BRITA NILSSON, daughter of ERNST NILSSON & MARTA CHARLOTTE NORDSTROM. Born in 1931 in TORSBY, SWEDEN. BRITA died in WEST VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, in 1998; she was 67.

SWEDISH SISTER OF BARBO, STEPHENS WIFE

They had the following children:

787	i.	JENNIE PHIPPS (1960-)
788	ii.	JESSICA PHIPPS (1963-)

502. MARGARET PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH^{6}, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Mar 1927 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. MARGARET PHIPPS died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 26 Mar 1927; she was <1.

503. STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH^{6}, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY^{5},

JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1928 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.

STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) married BARBO NILSSON, daughter of ERNST NILSSON & MARTA CHARLOTTE NORDSTROM.

SWEDISH SISTER OF BRITA, PETERS WIFE

504. MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[69] Born on 15 Nov 1930 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.[49,69]

MIRRIAM PHIPPS married RONALD EDWARD BLAIR[69]. Born in 1924 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

LIVED IN ENGLAND MANY YEARS BEFORE RETURNING TO CANADA.[69]

They had the following children:

789 i. ALLISON
790 ii. DAVID
791 iii. LOUISA
792 iv. SARAH

505. EVELYN CARLOTTA RICHARDS (STEPHEN ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT ELSWOOD[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

506. EDITH MARGARET RICHARDS (STEPHEN ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT ELSWOOD[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

507. STEPHEN GREEN (HERBERT WILLIAM[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

508. EILEEN GREEN (HERBERT WILLIAM[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

EILEEN married JOHN COWDREY.

They had one child:

793 i. JOHN

509. ROBERT GREEN (HERBERT WILLIAM[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

510. MARY CARLETON GREEN (HERBERT WILLIAM[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

511. JOHN COWDRY (AILEEN MAY HAMILTON GREEN[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

512. MOLLY MORGAN (HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS[6], EMILY CHAFFEY RICHARDS[5], FRANCES CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

513. ROSEMARY FRASER (HUGH ELSWOOD[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Apr 1923.

On 19 Jul 1949 when ROSEMARY was 26, she married ROBERT F. RENWICK, in OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA.

514. DR. FREDRICK EARLE FRASER JR. (FREDRICK EARLE[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Nov 1916 in PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND. Occupation: DOCTOR.

STUDIED MEDICINE AT UNIVERSITY OF LONDON, ENGLAND, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL. IN 1939, MEDICAL STUDENTS WERE TAKEN OVER BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AND HAD TO COMPLETE COURSE. HE MANNED FIRST AID POSTS AT INTERVALS FOR 18 MONTHS, INCLUDING BATTLE OF BRITAIN AREA OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. IN 1942 HE WAS COMMISSIONED SURGEON LT., R. N.V.R. APPOINTED TO *H.M.S. CADMUS*. EIGHTEEN MONTHS MEDITERRANEAN MINE SWEEPING. MADE FIVE LANDINGS INCLUDING SICILY, SALERNO, ETC. HE WAS THE SENIOR SURGEON ON ONE OCCASION WHEN FOUR OTHER SURGEONS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED.

IN THE FALL OF 1944 SPENT TWO DAYS IN MONTREAL. THEN HE WAS APPOINTED TO THE H.M.S. ? TO THE FAR EAST. TOOK PART IN ACTION OFF PANANG, MALAY STRAITS. LANDINGS CANCELED WITH THE JAPANESE SURRENDER. AFTER THE WAR HE PRACTICED MEDICINE IN ENGLAND.[54]

On 15 Jul 1947 when FREDRICK EARLE was 30, he married DR. VICTORIA FOYLE, in ALL SOULS CHURCH, LONDON, ENGLAND.

They had one child:

794	i.	MALCOLM (1949-)

515. ALEXANDER HUGH FRASER /FLYING OFFICER (FREDRICK EARLE[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Aug 1923 in COMO, QUEBEC, CANADA.

HE ATTENDED WESTMOUNT HIGH SCHOOL AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOL IN WESTMOUNT, QUEBEC. WAR SERVICES: JOINED THE R.C.A.F. IN 1942, TRAINED AS FIGHTER PILOT, OBTAINED WINGS AT DUNNVILLE STN., R.C.A.F. IN OCTOBER OF 1943 PROCEEDED OVERSEAS MAY 24, 1944, JOINED THE #439 CITY OF WESTMOUNT SQUADRON, DIVE BOMBER TYPHOON AIRCRAFT. PROCEEDED TO HOLLAND DECEMBER 6, 1944, SECOND TACTICAL AIR FORCE. PARTICIPATED IN 76 OPTIONAL FLIGHTS DECEMBER 6, 1944, TO MAY 4, 1945. BROUGHT DOWN TWO GERMAN F.W. 190, ON JANUARY 1, 1945, AND FEBRUARY 15, 1945. SHOT DOWN ONE M.E. 262 JET PROPELLED AIRCRAFT. THIS WAS THE FIRST M.E. 262 EVER TO HAVE BEEN SHOT DOWN BY A TYPHOON.

IN 1948 HE JOINED HIS FATHER IN THE FRASER COMPANY IN MONTREAL. [54]

On 4 Apr 1948 when ALEXANDER HUGH was 24, he married MARION REID, in MONTREAL, CANADA.

They had one child:

795	i.	JAMES ALEXANDER (1949-)

516. IAIN ELSWOOD FRASER (FREDRICK EARLE[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Jun 1926.

STUDIED TWO YEARS AT MCGILL UNIVERSITY AND FINISHED WITH TWO YEARS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. GRADUATED B.A. WITH 2ND CLASS HONOURS IN MAY 1949. HIS COLLEGE WORK WAS INTERRUPTED BY MILITARY SERVICE IN WW II. HE JOINED THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY IN DECEMBER OF 1944 AT AGE 19. HE TRAINED AS A GUNNER AT PETEWAWA CAMP. HE VOLUNTEERED FOR THE PACIFIC. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.[54]

517. EMILY PATRICIA GRIFFIN (CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 May 1916.

DURING WWII SHE JOINED THE ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE, WOMEN'S DIVISION. OFFICER IN CHARGE OF FIRST GROUP OF 52 WDS TO GO TO ENGLAND. SENIOR WD. OFFICER IN LONDON, ENGLAND, FOR TWO YEARS. RETIRED TO CANADA WITH RANK OF FLIGHT LIEUTENANT. DECORATION: M.B.E. [54]

EMILY PATRICIA married J. S. SANDERS -WING COMMANDER.

They had the following children:

796	i.	JOHN GRIFFIN (Twin) (1947-)
797	ii.	IAIN FRASER (Twin) (1947-)

518. FREDRICK ELSWOOD GRIFFIN -LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Apr 1919.

WWII SERVICE: NAVAL C.O.T.C. JOINED CANADIAN NAVY AT OUTBREAK OF WAR, ATLANTIC PATROL. APPOINTED FLAG LIEUTENANT TO SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER CEYLON, 1943. RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT COMMANDER IN 1945.[54]

On 5 Sep 1947 when FREDRICK ELSWOOD was 28, he married PEGGY ELDER, daughter of A.H. ELDER.

They had the following children:

798	i.	SALLY (1949-)
799	ii.	DAVID
800	iii.	ANTHONY

519. ELIZABETH EMILINE CHAFFEY (EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1915.

LAST KNOWN TO BE LIVING IN INDIAN WELLS, CALIFORNIA

ELIZABETH EMILINE married HOWARD COOK. They were divorced.

520. MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY (EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE5, ELSWOOD4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1917.

MARTHA ADELINE married HOWARD P. TRUDEAU.

They had the following children:

801	i.	DENNIS P.
802	ii.	JOEL
803	iii.	JANETTE
804	iv.	MARY ANN
805	v.	MARK
806	vi.	CHERYL
807	vii.	VINCE

521. EDWARD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY JR. (EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE5, ELSWOOD4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 18 Jul 1919 in INDIANA. EDWARD ELSWOOD died in SAN LOUIS OBISBO, CALIFORNIA, on 31 Oct 1983; he was 64.

EDWARD ELSWOOD married HELEN.

They had the following children:

808	i.	STEWART
809	ii.	DOUGLAS

522. GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED) CHAFFEY (EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE5, ELSWOOD4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 14 Apr 1929.

GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED) married DIANE M. EDWARDS.

They had the following children:

810	i.	LINDA DIANE (1950-)
811	ii.	PAUL FREDRICK (1952-)
812	iii.	KAREN MARIE (1954-)
813	iv.	SUSAN ELIZABETH (1955-)

523. JOHN AHLDAIN CHAFFEY (EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE5, ELSWOOD4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 4 Feb 1931. Education: MASTERS DEGREE.

JOHN AHLDAIN married JANICE LYNN WILLIAMS. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

814	i.	MICHAEL JOHN (1953-1996)
815	ii.	DAVID SCOTT (1954-)
816	iii.	STEPHEN PATRICK (1961-)
817	iv.	DEBORAH LAURENE (1965-)
818	v.	TIMOTHY LAURENCE (1967-)

524. NANCY ANN CHAFFEY (FREDRICK BENJAMIN6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE5, ELSWOOD4,

BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jul 1944.

525. MARY MARGARET CHAFFEY (FREDRICK BENJAMIN[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Nov 1947.

526. RICHARD CHAFFEY (DOUGLAS CAMERON[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

527. MICHAEL STUART CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Aug 1942.

ADOPTED BY RALPH WAYNE MCCLEARY

MICHAEL STUART married DONNA EMERSON. Born in 1945 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

819	i.	KAREN MICHELLE (1968-)
820	ii.	CHRISTINE ANN (1970-)

528. WAYNE PAUL CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 May 1944 in SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA.

ADOPTED BY RALPH WAYNE MCCLEARY.

WAYNE PAUL married DIANE DOW. Born in 1945.

They had the following children:

821	i.	LAURA LEE (1964-)
822	ii.	TODD W. (1967-)
823	iii.	TRAVIS PAUL (1980-)

529. LLOYD STUART CHAFFEY II (LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Nov 1945 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

HE WAS ADOPTED BY RALPH WAYNE MCCLEARY.

On 15 Aug 1965 when LLOYD STUART was 19, he married BARBARA SUE EAGLETON, daughter of ROY EAGLETON & BONNIE STEWART, in ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA. Born on 7 May 1946 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

824	i.	HEATHER NOELLE (1967-)
825	ii.	LLOYD STUART (1970-)
826	iii.	TIMOTHY RICHARD (1973-)
827	iv.	HOLLY ERIN (1975-)
828	v.	REBECCA LYNN (1979-)

530. GORDON STRACHAN ROBINSON (HELEN EMILY WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1917.

531. MARY EMILY ROBINSON (HELEN EMILY WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1917.

532. ANNE ROBINSON (HELEN EMILY WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1922.

533. DAPHNE ROBINSON (HELEN EMILY WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1928.

534. JOHN ROBINSON (HELEN EMILY WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1929.

535. GEORGE STRANGE (GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

536. BETTY STRANGE (GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

537. MONA STRANGE (GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

538. TED STRANGE (GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

539. GENE STRANGE (GEORGINA DEWAR WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

540. MICHAEL WILLIAM TOWNSEND (KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 10 Apr 1924 in PRESTON, ONTARIO. Occupation: MANAGER, BANK OF MONTREAL (RETIRED).

THE CARRUTHERS -ZUROWSKI DOCUMENT ON THE CHAFFEY FAMILY TREE WAS MADE AT THE REQUEST OF MICHAEL WILLIAM.

On 3 Sep 1949 when MICHAEL WILLIAM was 25, he married JEAN KATHLEEN ROSS, in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 24 Mar 1927 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA. JEAN KATHLEEN died in TORONTO, CANADA, on 12 Sep 1985; she was 58.

They had the following children:

829	i.	PETER ROSS (1950-)
830	ii.	IAN MICHAEL (1952-)
831	iii.	BARBARA JEAN (1953-)
832	iv.	DAVID WATSON (1956-)
833	v.	STEPHEN GORDON (1958-)

834 vi. HEATHER KATHLEEN (1961-)

541. DAVID LEONARD TOWNSEND (KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Jul 1926 in HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. Occupation: PROFESSOR OF ENGINEERING QUEENS UNIVERSITY, RETIRED.

On 29 Aug 1953 when DAVID LEONARD was 27, he married JOYCE VERA WADDELL, in ROSMERE, QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 1 Oct 1927 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

They had the following children:

835	i.	CHRISTOPHER JOHN (1956-)
836	ii.	ALEXANDER MARK (1959-)
837	iii.	EDWARD CHAFFEY (1961-)
838	iv.	MATTHEW DAVID (1963-)

542. PETER CHAFFEY TOWNSEND (KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Nov 1928 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. PETER CHAFFEY died in OAKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, in Jun 1930; he was 1.

543. FRANCES JEAN TOWNSEND (KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Jul 1935 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

FRANCES JEAN married W. STANLEY HAGGETT. Born on 26 May 1920 in WALES.

544. MARGARET LILLIAN CHAFFEY (ALLAN EDWIN[6], EDWIN CHARLES[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 17 Apr 1941 in BRIGHTON, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA.

MOVED TO AMERICA

On 29 May 1964 when MARGARET LILLIAN was 23, she married EDWARD RICHARD WENDELBURG.

They had the following children:

839	i.	KEVIN RICHARD (1969-)
840	ii.	KRISTEN DANA (1970-)

545. ALAN ROBERT CHAFFEY (ALLAN EDWIN[6], EDWIN CHARLES[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 15 Sep 1944 in BRIGHTON, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA.

On 14 Feb 1969 when ALAN ROBERT was 24, he married LYNETTE MARION HOLBERRY.

They had the following children:

841	i.	LISA KAREN (1973-)
842	ii.	KIM LEANNE (1974-)
843	iii.	MARK ALLAN (1977-)

546. BENJAMIN ROBERT CHAFFEY (GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in Sep 1938 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. BENJAMIN ROBERT died in CASTERTON,

VICTORIA, on 23 Dec 1938; he was <1.

HE IS BURIED TOGETHER WITH MARION WHO ALSO DIED AS AN INFANT AT CASTERTON CEMETERY.

547. RICHARD JAMES CHAFFEY (GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Dec 1939 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. Occupation: Family Farm/GRAZIER. Education: Hamilton & Geelong College.

OWNS THE PROPERTY NAMED WOODLANDS IN CASTERTON, VICTORIA. THIS WAS THE ORIGINAL PROPERTY PURCHASED BY HIS ANCESTOR, GEORGE CHAFFEY. NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH ANOTHER CHAFFEY PROPERTY BY THE SAME NAME IN VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA OWNED FOR A TIME BY A DISTANT RELATIVE, BENJAMIN CHAFFEY(1877-1937).

On 25 Jan 1964 when RICHARD JAMES was 24, he married WILMA BOWERING, daughter of WILLIAM BOWERING & WINNIFRED CLAYER, in MT. GAMBIER, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Born on 11 Jan 1939 in Mount Gambier, South Australia.

They had the following children:

844	i.	ROBYN MEREDITH (1965-)
845	ii.	DAVID ROBERT (1967-)

548. MARION ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[1] Born on 18 Sep 1941 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. MARION ELIZABETH died in CASTERTON, VICTORIA, on 19 Sep 1941; she was <1.

BURIED TOGETHER WITH BENJAMIN ROBERT AT CASTERTON CEMETERY, WHO ALSO DIED AS AN INFANT.[14]

549. BETH CHAFFEY (GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 9 Dec 1944 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. Occupation: Nurse.

NOTED SEAMSTRESS.

On 28 Feb 1970 when BETH was 25, she first married ROSS LINDSAY MACDONALD, in MT. GAMBIER, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: ARCHITECT.

They had the following children:

846	i.	BEN LINDSAY (1971-)
847	ii.	SAM CHAFFEY (1973-)
848	iii.	ANN (1975-)

On 22 May 1999 when BETH was 54, she second married IAN GORDON, in GEELONG, VICTORIA.

HE HAD A HEART TRANSPLANT.[14]

550. FRANCIS ROBERT CHAFFEY (ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Nov 1901 in BENALLA, VICTORIA. FRANCIS ROBERT died on 4 Mar 1911; he was 9.

551. LESLIE NORMAN CHAFFEY (ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Apr 1903. LESLIE NORMAN died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 29 Mar 1972; he was 68.

LESLIE NORMAN married DORIS MARY WAIN.

They had the following children:

849	i.	JILL (1939-)
850	ii.	ROSS WAIN (1941-)
851	iii.	KAYE (1945-)
852	iv.	SUSANNE (1951-)

552. DORIS AMY CHAFFEY (ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Aug 1911. DORIS AMY died on 13 Aug 1977; she was 66.

On 4 Jun 1937 when DORIS AMY was 25, she married WILSON BARRY. Born on 30 May 1910 in CO. OF ANTRIM, NORTH IRELAND. WILSON died on 21 Jul 1997; he was 87.

They had the following children:

853	i.	ELAINE (1938-)
854	ii.	WILSON JOHN (1941-)
855	iii.	IAN FRANCES (1943-)
856	iv.	JOY (1948-)

553. VICTOR SYDNEY CHAFFEY (ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Feb 1915 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. VICTOR SYDNEY died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 9 Dec 1977; he was 62.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA.

In 1938 when VICTOR SYDNEY was 22, he married DORIS MARIA BENNETT, in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Born on 24 Apr 1916 in BOX HILL.

They had the following children:

857	i.	JOHN (1940-)
858	ii.	BARRY (1941-1986)
859	iii.	JUDITH ANNE (1943-)
860	iv.	VALERIE (1945-)
861	v.	GRAEME ROBERT (1947-)
862	vi.	MERYL (1948-)
863	vii.	BRIAN VICTOR(MICK) (1951-)
864	viii.	DOROTHY LESLIE (1953-)

554. MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY (GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 30 Jun 1895 in RIPLEY, VICTORIA. MARTHA MAY died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 13 Dec 1986; she was 91.

MARTHA MAY MOVED TO KORUMBURRA AT THE AGE OF 8 YEARS WHEN HER FATHER PURCHASED A PROPERTY IN 1903. SHE AND HER BROTHER AND SISTERS ATTENDED KORUMBURRA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL. THE FAMILY ALSO ATTENDED CHURCH AND DANCES HELD AT THE SCHOOL. AFTER WWI MARTHA MET AND MARRIED TOM BEAMISH, WHO APPLIED FOR AND WAS GRANTED A BLOCK AS PART OF THE LANGHAM ESTATE. THIS WAS SUBDIVIDED BY THE SOLDIER SETTLEMENT COMMISION AND WAS DIVIDED INTO THREE BLOCKS. THEIR BLOCK WAS 106 ACRES, THE FRONT OF WHICH WAS MOSTLY SCRUB AND THE BACK VERY TUSSOCKY. IT WAS NECESSARY TO BUILD A HOUSE, AS WELL AS CLEAR THE LAND TO MILK ENOUGH COWS TO PAY THEIR DEBTS. MARTHA WAS ALSO THE ORGANIST FOR THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. IT WAS EXTREMELY RARE TO GO INTO TOWN(ABOUT ONCE IN SIX MONTHS) AND MOST OF THEIR REQUIREMENTS WERE SENT OUT ON THE CREAM WAGON. FOR MANY YEARS THE ONLY MEANS OF TRANSPORT WAS A HORSE AND JINKER. AT A LATER STAGE TOM LEARNT TO DRIVE A T MODEL FORD IN THE PADDOCK AMONGST THE SCRUB. IN LATER YEARS MARTHA AND TOM SOLD THE FARM AND MOVED CLOSER TO TOWN WHERE THEY PURCHASED PROPERTY IN BENA STREET. HERE THEY RAN A SMALL HERD OF COWS AND CONTINUED MILKING BUT ON A MUCH SMALLER SCALE. THEY LATER SOLD THE PROPERTY AND PURCHASED A HOUSE CLOSE TO THE KURUMBURRA RAILWAY STATION. IT WAS HERE THAT TOM DIED. MARTHA THEN MOVED TO CARNEGIE AND LIVED FOR A WHILE WITH INA AND CLAUDE HAYDEN, BEFORE MOVING TO HOSTELS IN MURUMBEENA, CAULFIELD AND CARINYA LODGE KORUMBURRA.

SHE WAS CREMATED AND HER ASHES PLACED IN A MEMORIAL WALL AT KURUMBURRA CEMETERY.[14]

On 4 Oct 1922 when MARTHA MAY was 27, she married HAROLD HOPE (TOM) BEAMISH[14], son of HENRY BEAMISH & MARY FITZGIBBON, in KORUMBURRA SOUTH, VICTORIA. Born on 10 Jun 1890 in NEERIM SOUTH, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. HAROLD HOPE (TOM) died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 5 Aug 1968; he was 78. Occupation: FARMER.

ENLISTED IN THE ARMY 1/9/1915 AT MURWILLUMBAH, NEW SOUTH WALES AT THE AGE OF 23. HE ARRIVED AT GALLIPOLI ON THE 21ST OF MAY 1915 APPROXIMATELY FOUR WEEKS AFTER THE LANDING. WAS WOUNDED AT GALLIPOLI AND PASCHENDALE. DISEMBARKED AT MARSAILLES JUNE 11TH 1916. BY OCTOBER 14TH 1917 HE HAD BEEN WOUNDED AGAIN AT COSHAM AND WAS ADMITTED TO THE HOSPITAL IN ALEXANDRIA. HE WAS SHIPPED HOME AND ARRIVED IN APRIL OF 1919 ON THE *KASHMIR.* HE WAS DISCHARGED ON JULY 8, 1919, AND RECEIVED THE 1914/15 STAR NUMBER 927, BRITISH WAR MEDAL NUMBER 9847, VICTORY MEDAL NUMBER 9758.
HE PURCHASED 106 ACRES IN KONGWAK ON NOVEMBER 24, 1920.

HE WAS CREMATED 7TH OF AUGUST, 1968, AND HIS ASHES PLACED IN THE MEMORIAL WALL AT KORUMBURRA CEMETERY.

They had the following children:

865	i.	JAMES (1923-)
866	ii.	INA MAY (1925-1993)
867	iii.	VIOLET MARY (1927-)
868	iv.	RUBY OLIVE (1932-)
869	v.	JEAN ELIZABETH (1939-)

555. BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT CHAFFEY (GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Feb 1897 in RIPLEY, VICTORIA. BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT died

in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA, on 22 Feb 1974; he was 77.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA.

BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT married LILLIAN IRENE(?) COOTE.

BURIED IN KORUMBURRA.

They had the following children:

870	i.	IRENE
871	ii.	JEAN

556. ELSIE CHAFFEY (GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Mar 1899 in RIPLEY, VICTORIA. ELSIE died in BERWICK, VICTORIA.

ELSIE married FREDERICK HOSKING.

557. EILEEN MARY CHAFFEY (GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 Feb 1905 in KORUMBURRA SOUTH, VICTORIA. EILEEN MARY died in BERWICK, VICTORIA, on 26 Feb 1984; she was 79.

LIVED AT BERWICK IN LATER YEARS. USED TO HAVE NUMEROUS BOARDERS. MEMBER OF THE BERWICK SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB.[14]

558. VICTOR GEORGE CHAFFEY (JOHN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[16] Born on 7 Apr 1923 in NUMURKAH, VICTORIA. VICTOR GEORGE died in MOOROOPNA, VICTORIA, on 4 Aug 1997; he was 74.[16]

On 16 Feb 1946 when VICTOR GEORGE was 22, he married MARIE ADELIA KIRKLAND[16], daughter of ARCHIBALD KIRKLAND & ANNIE KING, in LISMORE, NEW SOUTH WALES. Born on 3 Nov 1924 in BOOYONG, NEW SOUTH WALES.

They had the following children:

872	i.	LYNDALL MAREE (1947-)
873	ii.	RONALD GRAEME JOHN (1950-)
874	iii.	JANETTE JOY (1952-)
875	iv.	RHONDA JEAN (1954-)
876	v.	IAN VICTOR (1960-)

559. MARY ELLEN CHAFFEY (JOHN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Jul 1917 in CAMBERWELL, VICTORIA. MARY ELLEN died in NUMURKAH, VICTORIA, on 18 May 1998; she was 80.

MARY ELLEN married JOHN D. RITCHIE.

They had the following children:

877	i.	WILLIAM JOHN
878	ii.	MAXWELL

560. BERT WITHERS (MARY JANE CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

561. JACK WITHERS (MARY JANE CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

562. LORNA MARTIN (ALICE ANN CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

563. IVY MARTIN (ALICE ANN CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

564. ALAN MARTIN (ALICE ANN CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

565. LINDSAY MARTIN (ALICE ANN CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

566. OLGA MARTIN (ALICE ANN CHAFFEY^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

567. BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Jan 1913 in NYORA, VICTORIA.[16] Occupation: FORESTER/STATION HAND/MAIL CONTRACTOR/BUILDER/OVERSEER.

THERE ARE AT LEAST THREE OTHER CHILDREN, NAMES UNKNOWN TO THIS COMPILER.

On 23 Nov 1939 when BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT was 26, he married OLIVE JEAN CAIN, daughter of ADAM CAIN & ALICE LEE, in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Born on 27 Mar 1921 in WENTWORTH, NEW SOUTH WALES. Occupation: DRESSMAKEER/BUSINESS PROPRIETOR/HOSPITAL EMPLOYEE.

They had one child:

879 i. ANN MARGARET (1943-)

568. ANNIE MARTHA REED CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 May 1914 in HAWTHORN, VICTORIA. ANNIE MARTHA REED died in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA, in 1977; she was 62.

SPENT MUCH TIME SEARCHING FOR HER LOST BROTHER RONALD.

MAY HAVE DIED IN 1997.

ANNIE MARTHA REED married GEORGE EDWARD EGGELTON.

569. GEORGE EDWARD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 Apr 1916 in LEONGATHA, VICTORIA.

SERVED IN AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE IN WWII

On 16 Nov 1940 when GEORGE EDWARD was 24, he married MYRTLE JEAN HELMS, in NORTH MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

880	i.	BOB
881	ii.	RON
882	iii.	PHILLIP

570. RONALD WILLIAM JAMES CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 16 Feb 1919 in CROYDON, VICTORIA.

SERVED IN AIR FORCE --BECAME POW IN CHANGY, SINGAPORE. DISAPPEARED AFTER RETURNING HOME

571. PHILLIP CHARLES CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 17 Jul 1927 in CAMBERWELL, VICTORIA.

PRESENTLY LIVING IN BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND

PHILLIP CHARLES first married JOAN FRYER.

PHILLIP CHARLES second married KATE.

572. JEAN GLOVER (ADA ELLEN CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

573. GORDON GLOVER (ADA ELLEN CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

574. HATTIE GLOVER (ADA ELLEN CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

575. BERT GLOVER (ADA ELLEN CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

576. ALAN WEST (EDITH MAY CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

577. KEITH WEST (EDITH MAY CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

DIED AT AGE 29

578. JOHN WEST (EDITH MAY CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

DIED AT AGE 47

579. VICTOR WEST (EDITH MAY CHAFFEY6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

580. CONSTANCE LAVINA GREEN (GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY6, BENJAMIN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 4 Aug 1921. CONSTANCE LAVINA died on 16 Jul 1993; she was 71.

HAD ANOTHER CHILD, STILLBORN.

In 1942 when CONSTANCE LAVINA was 20, she married ARTHUR JAMES BURNS, in LOYD STREET CHURCH. Born on 12 Nov 1920. ARTHUR JAMES died on 21 Jul 1997; he was 76.

They had one child:

883 i. MURRAY STUART (1952-)

581. WALTER EVANS GREEN (GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Apr 1923. WALTER EVANS died on 18 Aug 1967; he was 44.

582. RAYMOND STANLEY GREEN (GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Jul 1925. RAYMOND STANLEY died in PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, on 3 Mar 1996; he was 70.

In 1948 when RAYMOND STANLEY was 22, he married WINIFRED CREEK, in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

They had one child:

884 i. CHARMAINE GLADYS (1949-)

583. OLWYN LORRAINE GREEN (GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Mar 1927.

On 28 May 1957 when OLWYN LORRAINE was 30, she married JAMES KENNETH THOMPSON.

They had the following children:

885 i. ROSS KENNETH (1958-)
886 ii. ELIZABETH ANNE (1960-)

584. JUNE HAVERGAL GREEN (GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jun 1928.

POSSIBLY SEPARATED OR DIVORCED.

On 7 Sep 1966 when JUNE HAVERGAL was 38, she married DIMITRIOS KONIDARIS, in ENGLAND.

They had one child:

887 i. PETER CHRISTOPHER (1967-)

585. JOHN ALLEN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Jul 1903 in BONNER, MONTANA. JOHN ALLEN died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 29 Nov 1959; he was 56.

On 8 Jun 1929 when JOHN ALLEN was 25, he married BEATRICE THORNBURG[35], in TIFFIN, OHIO. Born in TIFFIN, OHIO.

They had the following children:

888 i. DONALD KEITH (Adopted) (1930-)
889 ii. EVAN ELLSWORTH (1932-)
890 iii. PAUL SAMUEL (1934-2001)
891 iv. JOANNE MARIE (1937-)

586. IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Jan 1905 in BONNER, MONTANA. IRENE JEANETTE died on 29 Jun 1986; she was 81. Buried in MISSOULA CEMETERY, MONTANA.

On 8 Oct 1924 when IRENE JEANETTE was 19, she first married CHARLES WELTY[35], in DAVENPORT, WASHINGTON. Born in WALNUT, KANSAS. CHARLES died in ALASKA.

They had the following children:

892	i.	LAWRENCE ELDEN (1927-1945)
893	ii.	DOLORES RAE (1928-)
894	iii.	JARED FRANK (1930-)
895	iv.	SAMERLYN ROSE (1933-)
896	v.	MERRITT CHARLES (1935-)
897	vi.	LYNN GURAND (1937-)

IRENE JEANETTE second married FRANK H. HALVARY. Born in 1905. FRANK H. died on 30 May 1969; he was 64.

587. ROBERT FRANCIS CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Jun 1906 in BONNER, MONTANA. ROBERT FRANCIS died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 19 Mar 1992; he was 85. Buried in SUNSET MEMORIAL GARDENS, MISSOULA, MONTANA.

On 14 May 1935 when ROBERT FRANCIS was 28, he first married RUTH CLARA ROBINSON, daughter of CAMP ROBINSON & RUTH BYRON, in HELENA, MONTANA. Born on 16 Sep 1912 in FRENCHTOWN, MONTANA. RUTH CLARA died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 17 Jan 1971; she was 58. Buried in SUNSET MEMORIAL GARDENS, MISSOULA, MONTANA. Education: KAHLER HOSPITALS SCHOOL OF NURSING, ROCHESTER.

They had the following children:

898	i.	ROBERTA JEAN (1938-)
899	ii.	DOUGLAS CAMP (1941-)
900	iii.	ALLAN J. (1944-)
901	iv.	GLENN OWEN (1951-)

On 31 Jul 1971 when ROBERT FRANCIS was 65, he second married GENEVA SIEGFORD[35], in MISSOULA, MONTANA. Born on 9 Aug 1924 in OSAGE, MINNESOTA. GENEVA died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 17 Jan 1995; she was 70. Buried in SUNSET MEMORIAL GARDENS, MISSOULA, MONTANA.

588. THEODORE ADNA CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Aug 1908 in BONNER, MONTANA. THEODORE ADNA died in ALHAMBRA, CALIFORNIA, on 6 Jan 1958; he was 49.

On 24 Jun 1933 when THEODORE ADNA was 24, he married EVA MAE McFARLAND[35], in MISSOULA,MONTANA. Born on 8 Sep 1910 in GREAT FALLS, MONTANA. EVA MAE died in SAN GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA, on 23 Nov 1991; she was 81.

They had the following children:

902	i.	THEODORE NEIL (1936-)
903	ii.	KAREN LOUISE (1939-)

589. BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE^6, JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1910 in BONNER, MONTANA.

On 1 Jan 1933 when BEATRICE LOUISE was 23, she married HAROLD WELTY[35], in GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA. Born on 27 Sep 1899 in WALNUT, KANSAS. HAROLD died in BONNER, MONTANA, on 30 Apr 1978; he was 78.

They had the following children:

904	i.	DONNA LOUISE (1933-)
905	ii.	ROBERT HAROLD (1938-)
906	iii.	BETTY (1945-)

590. PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE^6, JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 12 Sep 1911 in BONNER, MONTANA. PATRICIA MARIE died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 7 Nov 1984; she was 73.

On 10 Oct 1931 when PATRICIA MARIE was 20, she married PERCY JAMES THIBODEAU[35]. Born on 15 Jan 1910 in LEITHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA. PERCY JAMES died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 14 Jan 1985; he was 74.

They had the following children:

907	i.	WINIFRED JUNE (1932-)
908	ii.	RICHARD ALLEN (1937-1942)
909	iii.	JAMES LEE (1943-)

591. FAY MARGARET CHAFFEY (SAMUEL GEORGE^6, JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 8 Jul 1917 in BONNER, MONTANA.

In Jan 1937 when FAY MARGARET was 19, she married LESTER SWISHER[35]. Born on 19 May 1911. LESTER died in MISSOULA,MONTANA on 25 Dec 1983; he was 72.

They had the following children:

910	i.	LOUISE ELAINE (1937-)
911	ii.	THOMAS (1939-)
912	iii.	MICHAEL (1945-)
913	iv.	MARGARET (1951-)

592. DOROTHY CHAFFEY (FREDERICK CHARLES^6, JOHN^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 27 Apr 1908 in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN.

On 1 May 1926 when DOROTHY was 18, she married CHARLES PALM[35]. Born on 28 Dec 1905. CHARLES died on 4 Sep 1977; he was 71.

They had one child:

914	i.	SIDNEY JAMES (1932-)

593. RAYMOND CHAFFEY (FREDERICK CHARLES6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 25 May 1911 in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN. RAYMOND died on 11 Jul 1962; he was 51.

RAYMOND married ELIZABETH ANN SWANSON[35]. Born on 7 Jun 1927.

They had the following children:

915	i.	ARLENE RAE (1947-)
916	ii.	KENNETH JAMES (1949-)
917	iii.	RAYMOND EDWARD (1949-)
918	iv.	ROBERT ALLEN (1955-)

594. ROBERT JOHN CHAFFEY (FREDERICK CHARLES6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 20 Jun 1912 in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN.

ACCORDING TO THE FAMILY RECORDS OF JEAN HULTER, HE CHANGED HIS LAST NAME TO NELSON AS HE LEFT HOME UNDER BAD CONDITIONS POSSIBLY WANTED BY THE POLICE. IN THE SERVICE HE MARRIED UNA MARLOW IN 1942 BUT DISAPPEARED LATER. [78]

On 7 Nov 1942 when ROBERT JOHN was 30, he married UNA MARLOW.

595. EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY (FREDERICK CHARLES6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 22 Feb 1915 in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN.

On 20 Sep 1934 when EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) was 19, she married RAYMOND ARTHUR HULTER[35], in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. Born on 23 Oct 1912. RAYMOND ARTHUR died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 21 Mar 1999; he was 86.

They had the following children:

919	i.	JAMES RAY (1935-)
920	ii.	GERALD ARTHUR (1937-)
921	iii.	KATHLEEN LOU (1947-)
922	iv.	JACK FREDRICK (1953-)

596. DAVID NEIL CHAFFEY (FREDERICK CHARLES6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Feb 1925 in CHAFFEY , WISCONSIN. DAVID NEIL died in 1999; he was 73.

597. EDMUND KILBOURNE CHAFFEY JR. (EDMUND KILBOURNE6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 23 Nov 1920 in ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY. EDMUND KILBOURNE died in NAPLES, FLORIDA, in 1995; he was 74.

On 17 Apr 1943 when EDMUND KILBOURNE was 22, he married BETTY ANN RICHARDS, in

CLEVELAND, OHIO. Born on 14 Sep 1919 in WILKINSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA.

They had the following children:

923 i. SUSAN KILBOURNE (1947-)
924 ii. EDMUND KILBOURNE III (1949-1999)

598. MARGARET GERTRUDE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 20 Jul 1906.

MARGARET GERTRUDE married PHILLIP SKOOG. Born on 15 Jul 2001.

They had one child:

925 i. THOMAS

599. GEORGE MARTIN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 25 Jun 1908. GEORGE MARTIN died in DULUTH, MINNESOTA, on 16 Jul 1990; he was 82.

GEORGE MARTIN married THELMA BURKE, in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. Born on 9 Jul 1914 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. THELMA died in DULUTH, MINNESOTA, on 17 Sep 1988; she was 74.

They had one child:

926 i. MARY ELIZABETH

600. SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY II (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 18 Aug 1913 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. SAMUEL BENJAMIN died in DULUTH, MINNESOTA, on 30 Jan 1990; he was 76.

On 31 Dec 1937 when SAMUEL BENJAMIN was 24, he married MARJORIE GERTRUDE MCMILLAN, in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. Born on 31 Aug 1916 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. MARJORIE GERTRUDE died in DULUTH, MINNESOTA, on 29 Dec 1995; she was 79.

They had one child:

927 i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN (1938-)

601. HARRY EDMUND CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 9 Aug 1916 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. HARRY EDMUND died in DULUTH, MINNESOTA, on 26 Mar 1985; he was 68.

On 19 Jun 1943 when HARRY EDMUND was 26, he married MARY EVELYN BURNS, in CAMP PENDLETON, CA.

602. JUNIOR RAY CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 15 Apr 1918 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. JUNIOR RAY died in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN, on 30 Apr 1918; he was <1.

603. SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^6, GEORGE^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4,

SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Apr 1922 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN.

On 19 Apr 1940 when SHIRLEY MAE BELLE was 17, she married GILBERT HARVEY DAHLBERG, in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. LESTER PARK METHODIST CHURCH. Born on 20 Dec 1919 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA. GILBERT HARVEY died in FOUNTAIN VALLEY, ORANGE CO. CALIFORNIA, on 11 May 1988; he was 68.

They had the following children:

928 i. GILBERT HARRY (1941-)
929 ii. GERALD LEE (1943-)
930 iii. MICHAEL HARVEY (1945-)

604. CECIL THOMAS CHAFFEY (EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Mar 1914 in FOXBORO, WISCONSIN.

Child:

931 i. ALLAN EVERETT

605. CATHERINE CHAFFEY (EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Nov 1916 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN.

On 18 Dec 1938 when CATHERINE was 22, she married FRANK KRALL, in ASH, WISCONSIN.

They had the following children:

932 i. BARBARA ANN
933 ii. DARLENE
934 iii. FRANK

606. EARL CHAFFEY (EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Nov 1920 in MEDFORD, WISCONSIN.

607. MARK ANDERSON (SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

608. CARL ANDERSON (SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

609. ANNA ANDERSON (SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ANNA married JOHN EDWARD GUNDERSON.

They had the following children:

935 i. EVELYN LOUISE
936 ii. DONNA MAE
937 iii. CRYSTAL LUCILLE
938 iv. MARVIN EDWIN

939 v. EUGENE ROGER
940 vi. VERNON WELSEY
941 vii. JEANETTE
942 viii. ARLENE
943 ix. GEORGE
944 x. GERALD

610. LAURA FRISBY (FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

DROWNED IN SASKATCHEWAN AT AN EARLY AGE AT THE FARM OF ALEX GORDON PROBABLY IN THE 1920S.[47]

611. HUGH FRISBY (FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in Oct 1917.

Child:

945 i. ROBERT

612. JAMES FRISBY (FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in Oct 1917. JAMES died in Jan 1918; he was <1.

THE SOURCE, DUANE KUNTZ, GREAT GRANDSON OF FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY BELIEVES BUT IS NOT SURE THAT HUGHS TWIN WAS NAMED JAMES.

613. ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY (FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Jul 1919. ELIZABETH MAY died on 5 Mar 2003; she was 83.

SHE WAS BURIED IN BRANDON CEMETERY, BELGRAVE, HURON COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA.

SHE WENT BY MAY.

ACCORDING TO MAY'S GRANDSON, DUANE KUNTZ, AFTER THE DEATH OF FLORENCE CHAFFEY NINE MONTH OLD MAY WENT TO LIVE WITH CYRUS SCOTT(d. 1954) AND LIZZIE CUNNINGHAM (d. 12/29/52) WHILE THE OLDER TWO WENT TO LIVE WITH GUARADIANS IN SASKATCHEWAN.

ELIZABETH MAY married HARRY RINN. HARRY died on 28 Sep 1965.

HE WAS BURIED IN BRANDON CEMETERY, BELGRAVE, HURON COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had the following children:

946 i. FLORENCE
947 ii. BETTY
948 iii. LINDA
949 iv. LOIS
950 v. GORDON
951 vi. MURRAY

614. MONA MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

615. WINONA MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

WINONA married WILLIAM LANG.

They had the following children:

952	i.	DEBORAH
953	ii.	PETER
954	iii.	ROBERT

616. JUNE MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

617. NORMA MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

618. HELEN MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

619. ISABELLE MASON (ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

620. MARGERY CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1930.

MARGERY married LLOYD LONCKS.

They had one child:

955	i.	JACKIE

621. ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1931 in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA. ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH died in NOVAR, ONTARIO, CANADA, bef 8 Aug 1999; she was 68.

ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH married TED MURDY.

They had the following children:

956	i.	JERRY
957	ii.	BARBARA
958	iii.	ALLAN
959	iv.	DONNA
960	v.	BRENDA
961	vi.	CAROLYN

962	vii.	DAVID

622. JOY CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE6, WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1933.

JOY married GRAHAM ROBINSON.

They had the following children:

963	i.	LORALYN
964	ii.	DALE
965	iii.	DOUGLAS
966	iv.	DAVID

623. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE6, WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1934.

WILLIAM married PATRICIA BECKETT.

They had the following children:

967	i.	MICHAEL
968	ii.	MITCHELL
969	iii.	RANDY
970	iv.	DOUGLAS
971	v.	LISA
972	vi.	WILLIAM
973	vii.	TERRY (1963-1963)
974	viii.	CATHERINE (1964-1964)

624. AUBREY CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE6, WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born in 1938.

AUBREY married SHIRLEY MILLER.

625. WAYNE JAMES CHAFFEY (HENRY GEORGE6, WILLIAM5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[79] Born on 24 Dec 1945 in PARRY SOUND, ONTARIO, CANADA. WAYNE JAMES died in HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 27 May 1978; he was 32. Buried in MADILL CEMETERY, HUNTSVILLE, ONTARIO.

HE REPORTEDLY HAD A WIFE, THE NAME OF WHOM WE DONT KNOW, BEFORE HE MARRIED RUTH WATERS.

WAYNE JAMES married RUTH WATERS.

They had one child:

975	i.	ERNEST

626. DONNA MARIE MOORE (WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 21 Oct 1922 in VANCOUVER B.C.,

CANADA.

On 23 Aug 1947 when DONNA MARIE was 24, she married THOMAS TAYLOR PRIEBE, in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA. Born on 1 Sep 1920 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. THOMAS TAYLOR died in PORTLAND, OREGON, on 19 Dec 1998; he was 78.

They had the following children:

976	i.	ROBIN ALAYNE (1948-)
977	ii.	MADELYN GAEL (1951-)
978	iii.	THOMAS ANDREW MOORE (1959-)

627. PHILLIP BETTES MACALLEN (JOSEPHINE WALKER BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

628. RICHARD LORNE MITCHELL (MURIEL AUDREY BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 11 May 1946.

629. BETSY FRASER (MURIEL AUDREY BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

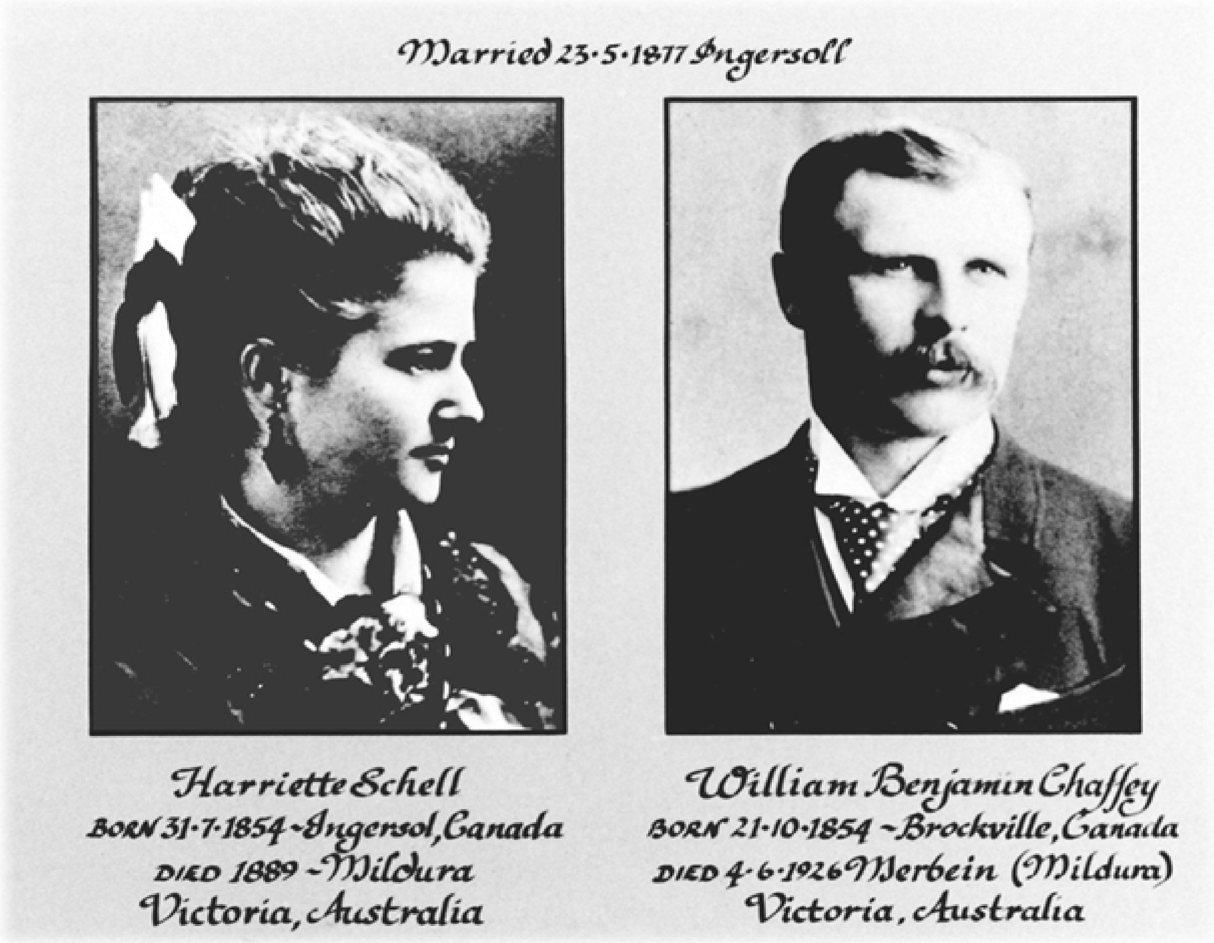
630. SANDRA MAVIS FRASER (MURIEL AUDREY BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

631. RICHARD MITCHELL FRASER (MURIEL AUDREY BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

632. DENISE BELLAVANCE (FLORENCE VIOLET BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

633. CELESTE BELLAVANCE (FLORENCE VIOLET BETTES^6, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^4, SAMUEL^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

EIGHTH



SPOUSE OF #132 **#132**

GENERATION

Eighth Generation

634. MARTHA CHAFFEY (RALPH RICHARD^{7}, WILLIAM RICHARD^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

635. JANET CHAFFEY (RALPH RICHARD^{7}, WILLIAM RICHARD^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

636. RALPH RICHARD CHAFFEY (RALPH RICHARD^{7}, WILLIAM RICHARD^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

637. ALYCE CHAFFEY (RALPH RICHARD^{7}, WILLIAM RICHARD^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

ALYCE married TOTH.

638. WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY (RALPH RICHARD^{7}, WILLIAM RICHARD^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

639. WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY JR. (WILLIAM TAMLIN^{7}, JOHN GLYDE^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Aug 1914. WILLIAM TAMLIN died in MARION STATION, SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, on 25 Sep 1989; he was 75.

BURIED ST. PAULS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MARION STATION, MARYLAND

WILLIAM TAMLIN married HELEN LOUISE TYLER.

They had the following children:

979	i.	WILLIAM TAMLIN
980	ii.	ELEANOR RAE
981	iii.	CAROL LEE
982	iv.	SHELLY HOPE

640. CHARLES GUMBY CHAFFEY JR. (WILLIAM TAMLIN^{7}, JOHN GLYDE^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 May 1916.

641. STEWART CHAFFEY RALSTON (CHARLETE CLOSE CHAFFEY^{7}, JOHN GLYDE^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Nov 1906 in PITTSBURGH, PA. STEWART CHAFFEY died in SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, on 24 Jul 1986; he was 79.

642. JEANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED^{7}, JOHN GLYDE^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Jan 1923. JEANNE ELIZABETH died in Jan 1998; she was 74.

JEANNE ELIZABETH married LLOYD MACK PUSEY. Born on 23 Jun 1914. LLOYD MACK died in Nov

1982; he was 68.

They had the following children:

983	i.	LLOYD WARREN (1948-)
984	ii.	LLOYD MACK (1949-)

643. RUTH ELAINE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Sep 1926.

On 14 Jan 1946 when RUTH ELAINE was 19, she married ROBERT LEE CULVER. Born on 20 Jan 1922.

They had the following children:

985	i.	SUSAN ELAINE (1947-)
986	ii.	ROBERT LEE (1952-)
987	iii.	RICHARD ALLEN (1953-)
988	iv.	BRIAN DOUGLAS (1955-1957)

644. PHYLLIS IRENE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 5 May 1930.

PHYLLIS IRENE married HILARY MATTHEW TAYLOR II.

645. SAMUEL REED CHAFFEY JR. (SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 13 Jun 1933 in PENNINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND. Religion: BAPTISM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PRINCESS ANNE, MARYLAND.

SERVED IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE. HIRED WITH THE MARYLAND STATE POLICE IN 1958 AS A ROAD TROOPER. LATER WOULD SPEND MUCH OF HIS CAREER AS A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR. WOULD RETIRE IN 1981 AS A SECOND LEUTENNANT ASSIGNED TO THE SALISBURY BARRACK. HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE FARMING BUSINESS PRIMARILY THE POULTRY INDUSTRY. WOULD GO ON TO BEGIN A CAREER AS A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR AND OWNER OF SHORE INVESTIGATIONS INC. IN SALISBURY, MARYLAND. HE RETIRED IN 2000.[20]

On 14 Feb 1958 when SAMUEL REED was 24, he married ELIZABETH JOANN PATCHETT, daughter of THOMAS PATCHETT & LINDA BOONE, in CARMICHAEL METHODIST CHURCH, QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND. Born on 8 May 1938 in WALNUT TREE FARM, CENTERVILLE, MARYLAND. Occupation: ACTIVITIES DIRECTOR OF MANOKIN NURSING HOME IN PRINCESS ANNE, MARYLAND. Religion: BAPTIZED 7/24/1938 AT THE METHODIST CHURCH NEAR CENTERVILLE MARYLAND.

RETIRED 2000.

They had the following children:

989	i.	SAMUEL REED (1959-)
990	ii.	BRENDA LYNN (1961-)
991	iii.	KAREN CHARLENE (1964-)

646. RICHARD EDWARDS CHISLETT II (JOHN RENSHAW7, RICHARD EDWARDS6, FREDRICK

WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Mar 1918.

647. JOHN LEADER CHISLETT (JOHN RENSHAW[7], RICHARD EDWARDS[6], FREDRICK WILLIAM[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 May 1925.

648. ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS SENKLER (ALBERT EDMUND[7], MARGARET HARGREAVES RICHARDS[6], ELLEN CHAFFEY CHISLETT[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

649. CHARLES EDWARD GREENFIELD JR. (ELSA COOK[7], ANNE GLYDE WELLS[6], ANNE GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

650. ELIZABETH TAGGERT GRIGGS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[7], MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). She was born on 6/17/1923. She married THOMAS KIMBALL CLARK.

651. MARTHA BAKER GRIGGS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[7], MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). She was born on 3/10/1925. She married FREDERICK W. DREWRY.

652. BENJAMIN GLYDE GRIGGS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[7], MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). He was born 5/16/1928. He married MYRA CLEMANS MACFARLANE.

653. JULIANA STEVENS GRIGGS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[7], MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). She was born 2/26/1930. She married SAMUEL C. MARTY JR.

654. MARY WELLS GRIGGS (BENJAMIN GLYDE[7], MARY CHAFFEY WELLS[6], MARY CHAFFEY GLYDE[5], ANN CHAFFEY[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). She was born 4/19/1932. She married HAROLD LEWIS MACK III.

655. JOANNA JOHNSON (MICHAEL[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

656. PHILLIPA JOHNSON (MICHAEL[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

THEY HAVE TWO SONS. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

PHILLIPA married DAVID BARKER.

657. HELEN JOHNSON (MICHAEL[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

658. DIANNA NELSON (ROSA JOHNSON[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

THEY HAVE ONE DAUGHTER AND ONE SON. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

DIANNA married R.I.C. MACKENZIE.

659. CAROLINE NELSON (ROSA JOHNSON[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

660. LUCY NELSON (ROSA JOHNSON[7], ISOBEL(BAY) CHAFFEY[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

THEY HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS AND ONE SON. WE HAVE NO MORE INFORMATION.

LUCY married DAVID TROLOVE.

661. GEORGE CHAFFEY (ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON[7], SAMUEL ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

662. SAMUEL CHAFFEY (ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON[7], SAMUEL ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

663. BRIGET CHAFFEY (ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON[7], SAMUEL ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

SHE HAS ONE DAUGHTER. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION. [23]

664. MARGOT CHAFFEY (ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON[7], SAMUEL ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

SHE GAVE BIRTH TO QUADRUPLETS ON JANUARY 2, 1996, THREE SONS AND ONE DAUGHTER.[23]

665. SUSAN GRACE CHAFFEY (JOHN[7], RALPH ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1960.

SUSAN GRACE married RICHARD COWPER.

They had the following children:

992	i.	GEORGE (Twin) (1990–)
993	ii.	LIBBY (Twin) (1990–)
994	iii.	ANNA (1991–)

666. BEN CHAFFEY (JOHN[7], RALPH ANDERSON[6], RALPH ANDERSON[5], EBENEZER[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1961.

BEN married CLARE.

They had the following children:

995 i. BIDDY (1996-)
996 ii. TIM (1998-)

667. MARY CHAFFEY (JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1964.

MARY married MARK AYRE.

They had the following children:

995 i. ABBIGAIL (1993-)
998 ii. HUGO (1996-)

668. MICHAEL CHAFFEY (ALASTAIR STRONACH^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

669. TONIA CHAFFEY (ALASTAIR STRONACH^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

670. HAMISH GOW (CATHERINE ALENE CHAFFEY^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1968.

671. JOHN GOW (CATHERINE ALENE CHAFFEY^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1968.

On 2 Feb 2002 when JOHN was 34, he married MEGAN, in CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

672. MELINDA CHAFFEY (JAMES PATRICK MURRAY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Dec 1961.

In Nov 1994 when MELINDA was 32, she married PHILIP STEEL.

They had the following children:

999 i. OLIVIA MAY (TOPSY) (1996-)
1000 ii. PIPPA (1999-)

673. PATSY CHAFFEY (JAMES PATRICK MURRAY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Feb 1964. PATSY died on 18 Apr 1994; she was 30.

674. ROSEMARY INKERSELL (SUSANNA MURRAY CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Jan 1961.

ROSEMARY married MALCOLM JONES.

675. JENNIFER INKERSELL (SUSANNA MURRAY CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 Sep 1962.

676. HELEN INKERSELL (SUSANNA MURRAY CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Dec 1968.

Child:

1001	**i.**	**ISOBEL (1996-)**

677. JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY) CHAFFEY (SIMON JOHN^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1969.

JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY) married ANNA.

They had the following children:

1002	**i.**	**WILLIAM (2001-)**
1003	**ii.**	**GUY NICHOLAS (2003-)**

678. DANIEL SIMON CHAFFEY (SIMON JOHN^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1971.

DANIEL SIMON married ALISON BOOTH.

679. SPENCER JAMES MILLEAR (VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Jun 1965.

On 30 Jul 1999 when SPENCER JAMES was 34, he married DIMITY RICHARDS.

They had one child:

1004	**i.**	**ELEANOR (2000-)**

680. ANTONY PATRICK MILLEAR (VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 Jan 1968.

On 23 Nov 1991 when ANTONY PATRICK was 23, he married SARAH BOTTOMLEY.

They had the following children:

1005	**i.**	**ANNABELLE (1997-)**
1006	**ii.**	**KATE (Twin) (2001-)**
1007	**iii.**	**LOUISE (Twin) (2001-)**

681. GEORGE SHERLOCK MILLEAR (VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Aug 1970.

682. LIONEL CHAFFEY WEST (LIONEL CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD^{6}, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

Child:

1008	**i.**	**KENNETH CHAFFEY (1949-)**

683. RUTH CATHERINE WEST (LIONEL CHAFFEY7, EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD6, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES5, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

684. DOUGLAS CHAFFEY WEST (LIONEL CHAFFEY7, EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD6, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES5, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

685. MARY LENORE WEST (LIONEL CHAFFEY7, EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD6, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES5, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

In Mar 1943 MARY LENORE married ERNEST MORENCY.

686. CAROL AYER (ALICE CHAFFEY SMART7, CAROLINE GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 13 Oct 1918.

687. GEORGE AYER (ALICE CHAFFEY SMART7, CAROLINE GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 5 Feb 1919.

688. JANET AYER (ALICE CHAFFEY SMART7, CAROLINE GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 3 Aug 1921.

On 12 Feb 1942 when JANET was 20, she married HENRY De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD.

HENRYS ANCESTOR WAS THE MARQUIS de LOTBINIERE WHO WAS THE ENGINEER FOR FORT TICONDEROGA IN UP STATE NEW YORK, U.S.A. IN RECENT YEARS WHEN THE FORT WAS RESTORED AND A MUSEUM ESTABLISHED BY THE PELL FAMILY THE HARWOOD FAMILY GAVE THE MARQUIS COURT COSTUME TO THE FORT.[80]

They had the following children:

1009	i.	PETER De LOTBINIERE
1010	ii.	CAROL De LOTBINIERE
1011	iii.	ANDREW De LOTBINIERE
1012	iv.	ROBERT De LOTBINIERE
1013	v.	JANET CHAFFEY De LOTBINIERE
1014	vi.	HENRY De LOTBINIERE
1015	vii.	SUZANNE De LOTBINIERE

689. JOHN AYER (ALICE CHAFFEY SMART7, CAROLINE GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 10 Oct 1926.

690. WILLIAM HENRY COMSTOCK (WILLIAM HENRY7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

WILLIAM HENRY married WENDY STANFIELD.

They had the following children:

1016	i.	KARIN

1017 ii. KISTRIN

691. SANDRA LEE COMSTOCK (WILLIAM HENRY7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

692. PETER LEWIS (GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Occupation: IN 1981 HE WAS THE MAYOR OF BROCKVILLE.

PETER first married FRANCIS WHITE.

They had the following children:

1018 i. CHRISTOPHER
1019 ii. CATHERINE
1020 iii. HEATHER

PETER second married JANE CURRIE.

They had the following children:

1021 i. STEPHANIE
1022 ii. PAMELA

693. DONALD COMSTOCK LEWIS (GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

DONALD COMSTOCK married PENNY BEALE.

They had the following children:

1023 i. CHERYL
1024 ii. ANDREW
1025 iii. SCOTT

694. SALLY LEWIS (GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

695. LEE CHAFFEY LEWIS (GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK7, ALICE JANET GATES6, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART5, SARAH CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

LEE CHAFFEY first married PHILIP ERRINGTON.

They had the following children:

1026 i. CHARLES
1027 ii. CAMERON
1028 iii. CLELA LEE CHAFFEY
1029 iv. WENDY

LEE CHAFFEY second married PETER RYMAL.

696. JOHN WILLIAM COMSTOCK LANGMUIR (ESTHER LEE COMSTOCK^{7}, ALICE JANET GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JOHN WILLIAM COMSTOCK married EMILY ANDERSON.

697. LEE PALMER (JOHN CHAFFEY^{7}, LOUISE ALBERTA GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

LEE married DONALD MACLEOD.

They had one child:

1030	i.	ROSS

698. JOHN PALMER (JOHN CHAFFEY^{7}, LOUISE ALBERTA GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Occupation: MUSIC TEACHER.

699. CATHERINE SMITH (JANET SMART^{7}, VICTOR IRVING^{6}, THOMAS^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

700. SHEILA ELSWOOD KERR (MAUD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{7}, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Nov 1922 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

On 24 May 1951 when SHEILA ELSWOOD was 28, she married JAMES KIMBLE VARDAMAN. Born on 20 Jan 1926 in JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.

They had one child:

1031	i.	ANNE CHAFFEY (1954-)

701. PATRICIA MURRAY (KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY^{7}, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

PATRICIA married R. GADDIS.

They had the following children:

1032	i.	TERRIL PATRICIA
1033	ii.	SHERRI LYNN
1034	iii.	KATHLEEN
1035	iv.	STEWART MICHAEL
1036	v.	ALAN ROBERT

702. ANDREW MICHAEL MURRAY (KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY^{7}, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Jul 1934 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. ANDREW MICHAEL died on 10 Jan 2000; he was 65. Occupation: STOCK BROKER WITH HIS UNCLE JOSEPH DERRY KERR. Education: STANFORD UNIVERSITY.

ANDREW MICHAEL first married BARBARA ATKINSON.

They had the following children:

1037	i.	MICHAEL MCCONNEL (1961-)
1038	ii.	ANDREW CHAFFEY (1964-)
1039	iii.	MELISSA LEITH (1965-)

ANDREW MICHAEL second married SARA LEHMAN BOYNTON.

703. KATHLEEN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK)7, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD6, GEORGE5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 12 Nov 1940 in SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: BOOK SELLER. Education: B.A. ENGLISH UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

On 8 Jun 1961 when KATHLEEN ELSWOOD was 20, she married RICHARD HUGH THOMPSON. Born on 19 May 1937 in SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

1040	i.	SHAUNA LYNN (1968-)
1041	ii.	STEPHEN CHAFFEY (1970-)

704. ANDREW STEWART CHAFFEY (ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK)7, ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD6, GEORGE5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 27 Jun 1942 in BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: OIL INDUSTRY. Education: STANFORD UNIVERSITY B.S. & M.B.A.

On 14 Feb 1969 when ANDREW STEWART was 26, he married DARLENE McMAHAN, in VENTURA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 18 Aug 1946 in KENEDY, TX. Occupation: EDUCATION, OIL, HOUSEWIFE. Education: NIXON-CLAY BUSINESS COLLEGE.

They had one child:

1042	i.	ANDREA DANAE (1978-)

705. CAROLYN CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON7, JOHN BURTON6, GEORGE5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 17 Jan 1931. Occupation: U.S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

CAROLYN first married ALVA LEE VAN BUREN.

CAROLYN second married ORBRA LEE ABBOTT.

CAROLYN third married ROBERT STEPHEN McKINNEY.

706. JUDITH ANN CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON7, JOHN BURTON6, GEORGE5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 25 Mar 1942 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER. Education: BA & MA FROM UCLA.

On 4 Jan 1964 when JUDITH ANN was 21, she first married JOHN COCKERLL PATTY III.

They had the following children:

1043 i. ERIN AYLEEN (1964-)
1044 ii. TODD BURTON (1970-)

In Dec 1984 when JUDITH ANN was 42, she second married ROBERT EDWARD JONES, in HAWAII.

707. ZELLA (KITTY) CHAFFEY (JOHN BURTON^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Feb 1944 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: TEACHER/MATHEMATICS COORDINATOR.

On 17 Aug 1968 when ZELLA (KITTY) was 24, she married WAYNE LEROY SMITH, in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Born on 19 Sep 1941 in LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: EDUCATOR, HISTORY & GOVERNMENT. Education: BA CLEREMONT MENS COLLEGE, MA SAN DIEGO ST.

They had the following children:

1045 i. PAIGE KNOX (1971-)
1046 ii. CHAFFEY ADAM (CHAD) (1973-)

708. SUSAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 May 1935 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: EDUCATOR-CHILDREN AND PARENTS OF CHILDREN WITH DISABILITIES. Education: B.A. U. OF REDLANDS, M.A. SPECIAL EDUCATION, SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY.

ASSISTED IN WRITING THIS COMPILATION PREPARED BY HER HUSBAND MARTIN POWELL. SHE GREW UP IN THE PASADENA AREA OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE SHE ATTENDED LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS. SHE GRADUATED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS WITH A DEGREE IS SOCIOLOGY. SHE LATER EARNED A MASTER OF ARTS DEGREE IN SPECIAL EDUCATION AT SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY.
SHE MARRIED RIGHT AFTER COLLEGE IN REDLANDS AND WORKED FOR SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY IN JUVENILE PROBATION. SHE AND HER HUSBAND THEN MOVED TO SANTA ROSA IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WHERE THEY REMAIN AT THE TIME OF THIS WRITING. SUSAN BECAME A CREDENTIALED SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER AND FOUNDED AN AGENCY THAT SERVED INFANTS AND PRESCHOOLERS WHO HAVE DEVELOPMENTAL SPECIAL NEEDS. SHE ALSO TAUGHT COURSES AT SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE AND SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY.

SHE IS THE CO-COMPILER OF THIS WORK.

On 31 Aug 1957 when SUSAN was 22, she married MARTIN CLARK POWELL, son of GEORGE TOWNSEND POWELL (-19 Jul 1955) & EDWINA MARTIN, in LAGUNA BEACH, CALIFORNIA. Born on 31 Oct 1932 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: SECONDARY SCHOOLS EDUCATOR. Education: B.A. AND M.A.T., UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS, REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA.

PRIMARY COMPILER OF THIS STUDY OF THE CHAFFEY FAMILY. SPENT THIRTY FIVE YEARS TEACHING MIDDLE SCHOOL AND HIGH SCHOOL IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. PRIMARY EMPHASIS WAS U.S. HISTORY. WORKED ON THE HISTORY OF THE CHAFFEY GARCIA HOUSE AND THEN ON THE CHAFFEY FAMILY TREE.

They had the following children:

1047 i. ERIC CHAFFEY (1960-)

1048 ii. EDWIN CHARLES (1962-)

709. ROBERT CHAFFEY (ROBERT PRESCOTT[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

710. MALCOLM ELLSWOOD CORSON (MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Jul 1929 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

On 19 Apr 1949 when MALCOLM ELLSWOOD was 19, he married CARMEN CONSTANCE PERRON, daughter of HENRI JOSEPH PERRON & DOROTHY ROSE BUTLER, in HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT. Born on 18 May 1929 in HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT. Religion: CHRISTENED MAY 30, 1929 IN HARTFORD.

They had the following children:

1049 i. GREGORY KEITH (1950-1988)
1050 ii. COLLINETTE ELISE (1951-)
1051 iii. GARY REID (1953-)

711. WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON (MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Jan 1931 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. WINNIFRED ELIZABETH died in GLENDORA, CALIFORNIA, on 12 Nov 1998; she was 67.

BURIED NOVEMBER 17, 1998, FOREST LAWN, WEST COVINA, CALIFORNIA.

On 8 Aug 1949 when WINNIFRED ELIZABETH was 18, she first married JOHN ENOS WINDER[62], son of ENOS ELMER WINDER & CORNELIA CRAWFORD, in SPRINGDALE, UTAH. Born on 8 Sep 1928. They were divorced in 1952.

They had one child:

1052 i. CHARLENE GAYLE (1950-)

On 13 Jul 1957 when WINNIFRED ELIZABETH was 26, she second married JAMES DARRELL SLAYDEN, son of JAMES SAMUEL SLAYDEN & MARIE GEORGEANA SORENSEN, in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 14 Nov 1931 in DES MOINES, IOWA.

They had the following children:

1053 i. JAMES REID (Adopted) (1964-)
1054 ii. MICHAEL KEITH (Adopted) (1965-)

712. HELEN HIGLEY (MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[81] Born on 9 Jun 1938. HELEN died on 10 Jun 1938; she was <1.

713. HELEN RUBY HIGLEY (MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[81] Born on 16 Aug 1939. HELEN RUBY died on 18 Aug 1939; she was <1.

714. JOHN WILLIAM HIGLEY (MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[81] Born on 22 Apr 1941.

Bef 1965 when JOHN WILLIAM was 23, he first married GLADYS LUECK.

On 17 Dec 1965 when JOHN WILLIAM was 24, he second married CLARA BLANCHE LUECK, in LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

They had the following children:

1055	i.	JAMES WILLIAM
1056	ii.	JAY WILLARD
1057	iii.	JOSEPH WAYNE
1058	iv.	MARYANNE

715. RUTH ELLEN HIGLEY (MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[81] Born on 10 Oct 1943 in Pasadena, California.

On 16 Jun 1967 when RUTH ELLEN was 23, she second married ELMER EARNEST MOORE, in LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. He was born on March 26, 1935 in Fountaintown, Indiana.

They had one child:

1059	i.	CLYDE VERNON NEILSON JR. (JAN 31, 1966–, ST. GEORGE, UTAH)

In 1963 when RUTH ELLEN was 19, she first married WARREN ELMER JOHNSON. They were divorced in 1965.

They had one child:

1060	i.	UNNAMED (1965–1965)

716. JEAN ANDREA HIGLEY (MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).[81] Born on 17 Jan 1951, In Hurricaine, Utah.

On 9 Jun 1973 when JEAN ANDREA was 22, she married MELVIN LEROY CALDWELL, in LAS VEGAS, NEVADA.

717. DAVID WILLIAM CORSON (DAVID CAMPBELL^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). DAVID WILLIAM died on 11 Jul 1998.

On 9 Sep 1978 DAVID WILLIAM married SHARON RENEE ALEXANDER.

718. MARY LINDA CORSON (DAVID CAMPBELL^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MARY LINDA married HAYNES.

719. KEN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD C.[7], OLGA ELSWOOD[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Jun 1954.

720. RANDY MARK CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD C.[7], OLGA ELSWOOD[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Dec 1955. RANDY MARK died in Oct 1991; he was 35.

IN RANDY CHAFFEYS OBITUARY THERE IS A MENTION OF A GRANDMOTHER MADELINE TEPFER. HE WAS A MARINE CORPS VETERAN.

RANDY MARK married .

They had one child:

1061	i.	JEANNETE

721. DENNIS OWEN CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD C.[7], OLGA ELSWOOD[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Jun 1957.

722. ROBERT WHEATLAND GOWER (NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1947.

ROBERT WHEATLAND married ROBYN LESLEY SHEEBY.

They had the following children:

1062	i.	ROWAN WARRICK (1980-)
1063	ii.	ALICE NAIDA (1984-)

723. MICHAEL CHAFFEY GOWER (NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1951.

MICHAEL CHAFFEY married NANETTE HENZEL.

They had the following children:

1064	i.	KRISTIAN MICHAEL (1978-)
1065	ii.	ADAM CHAFFEY (1980-)

724. ELIZABETH JANE GOWER (NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1954.

ELIZABETH JANE married STEWART JOHN WEBB.

They had the following children:

1066	i.	ANNA JANE (1978-)
1067	ii.	NIKKI MARIE (1980-)

725. NICHOLAS HARDWICKE (NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1955.

726. JUDITH ANNE BOWEN (MARGARET HATTIE POWER7, EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 26 Apr 1948 in BRIGHTON, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: NURSE.

WHEN ASKED BY THE COMPILER TO DESCRIBE HERSELF, JUDY SUBMITTED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

I ENJOY GOING ON BIKE RIDES, WATCHING OLD FILMS, GARDENING, AND DELVING INTO THE CHAFFEY FAMILY HISTORY. I ALSO ENJOY READING BOOKS ABOUT PEOPLES LIVES SO CONSEQUENTLY I ENJOY AUTOBIOGRAPHIES AND BIOGRAPHIES. I AM INTRIGUED BY THE WAY PEOPLE TICK. I LOVE TO GO TO THE LOCAL POOL AND HAVE A SWIM AND SPA AND I ENJOY VISITING THE BEACH AND COUNTRYSIDE. TRAVELING OVERSEAS AND LEARNING ABOUT DIFFERENT CULTURES IS ANOTHER RECREATION PASSTIME I ENJOY.

I HAVE BEEN WORKING THREE DAYS A WEEK AT A MAJOR PUBLIC HOSPITAL. I HAVE FOUND NURSING HAS CHANGED CONSIDERABLY WITH MODERN MEDICINE TECHNOLOGY. PATIENTS ARE LIVING LONGER AND A LOT MORE DRUGS ARE BEING USED. THERE IS A SHORTAGE OF NURSING HOME BEDS FOR OLDER PEOPLE WAITING FOR PLACEMENT. ALSO A LOT OF PEOPLE ARE BEING KEPT ALIVE BY ARTIFICIAL FEEDING THROUGH A TUBE INSERTED INTO THE STOMACH. RECENTLY I WORKED ON THE KIDNEY TRANSPLANT WARD. IT WAS MENTIONED THERE WAS A SHORTAGE OF KIDNEY ORGANS DUE TO STROKE PATIENTS LIVING FOR LONGER PERIODS. I HAVE ALSO WORKED ON THE CARDIOLOGY WARD WHERE BY-PASS SURGERY IS PERFORMED.

JUDY STATES SHE MET HER HUSBAND AT A DANCE CALLED THE POWERHOURE IN ROBINVALE. THEY GOT TO KNOW EACH OTHER WHILE DISCUSSING THE CHAFFEY FAMILY.[42]

On 17 Apr 1970 when JUDITH ANNE was 21, she married VINCENT JOHN SHEVLIN, son of , in ST. MARYS CHURCH, HAMPTON, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Born on 22 Jan 1947 in HANNS, GERMANY. Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER.

HIS PARENTS WERE POLISH AND HAD BEEN TAKEN TO GERMANY WHERE VINCE WAS BORN IN A DISPLACED PERSONS CAMP. HE HAS TWO BROTHERS ALSO IN AUSTRALIA, ONE, JOHN, WHO RUNS A FRUIT BLOCK IN ROBINVALE AND THE OTHER, MICHAEL WHO HAS A NURSERY IN BERRI, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. AS A SERIOUS HOBBY VINCE RAISES A RARE COLOR OF CLIVIA, A POTTED DECORATIVE PLANT.[42]

They had the following children:

1068	i.	ADRIAN JOHN (1970-)
1069	ii.	JEREMY MICHAEL (1976-)
1070	iii.	PETER EDWARD (1980-)

727. EDWARD LAWRENCE (TED) BOWEN (MARGARET HATTIE POWER7, EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN5, GEORGE4, BENJAMIN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 9 Feb 1951. Occupation: NURSE.

LIVES ON A 20 ACRE BUSH BLOCK AT DAYLESFORD, AN OLD GOLD MINING TOWN AND WELL KNOWN TOURIST DESTINATION. TED IS ATHLETIC PRACTICING TAE KWON DO, RUNS AND MEDITATES EVERY DAY.[42]

728. JOHN FREDERICK BOWEN (MARGARET HATTIE POWER[7], EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Feb 1955. JOHN FREDERICK died on 18 Oct 1995; he was 40.

WORKED WITH HORSES. PLAYED THE PIANO.[42]

729. ELIZABETH ANNE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1945.

ELIZABETH ANNE married PETER THOMAS BARNES.

They had the following children:

1071	i.	THOMAS CHAFFEY (1970-)
1072	ii.	SAMUEL CHAFFEY (1973-)

730. BELINDA JANE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1949.

BELINDA JANE married KEITH STIRLING TUCKEY.

They had the following children:

1073	i.	AMELIA ANNE (1977-)
1074	ii.	WILLIAM STIRLING (1981-)

731. DEBORAH MARY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1958.

DEBORAH MARY first married TIMOTHY GREEN NEECE.

They had one child:

1075	i.	BENJAMIN (Adopted) (2002-)

DEBORAH MARY second married ARNAUD ANDRE LOUIS BRIERRE. Born on 6 Oct 1969 in VERNON, NORMANDY, FRANCE. Occupation: PILOT, FLYING INSTRUCTOR.

WAS FORMERLY A FRENCH NAVY FIGHTER PILOT.

They had one child:

1076	i.	BENJAMIN LIAM CHAFFEY (Adopted) (2002-)

732. ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1946.

THEY ARE FIRST COUSINS.

ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH married MICHAEL CHAFFEY HARTWIG (736) , son of VERNON DESMOND HARTWIG (1916-1996) & NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY (477) (1919-). Born in 1944 in MILDURA,

AUSTRALIA. Occupation: ACCOUNTANT.

THEY ARE FIRST COUSINS.

They had the following children:

1077	i.	JOSHUA MICHAEL (1970-)
1078	ii.	LOUISE (1971-)

733. ANTONIA MARGARET CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1948. Occupation: ARTIST.

ANTONIA MARGARET married WILLIAM EDWARD SUTCIFFE.

They had one child:

1079	i.	JUNIPER RAPHAEL (1975-)

734. ROSE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1950.

ROSE married HUGO HAIG.

They had one child:

1080	i.	LUCY HAIG (1974-)

735. PHILIPPA CHAFFEY (SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1951.

PHILIPPA married GRAHAM MILLAR.

They had one child:

1081	i.	HUGH CHAFFEY (1981-)

736. MICHAEL CHAFFEY HARTWIG (NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1944 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: ACCOUNTANT.

THEY ARE FIRST COUSINS.

MICHAEL CHAFFEY first married ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY (732) , daughter of SAMUEL ROLPH CHAFFEY (476) (1917-5 Oct 1998/MAY 10, 99) & HELEN HANS CHRISTIE (1916-29 Aug 1995). Born in 1946.

THEY ARE FIRST COUSINS.

They had the following children:

1077	i.	JOSHUA MICHAEL (1970-)
1078	ii.	LOUISE (1971-)

In 1998 when MICHAEL CHAFFEY was 54, he second married BEVERLEY JUNE BUCKLEY, in DUNOLLY, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Born in 1952 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: TEACHER.

737. SUE CHAFFEY HARTWIG (NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1946 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: AGED CARE NURSE.

In 1965 when SUE CHAFFEY was 19, she first married COLIN ROY BURGEMEISTER. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

1082 i. MATTHEW CHAFFEY (1969-)
1083 ii. NIGEL CHAFFEY (1970-)
1084 iii. DUAN CHAFFEY (1973-)

In 1981 when SUE CHAFFEY was 35, she second married PETER AMBAGTSHEER.

738. DAVID CHAFFEY HARTWIG (NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1949 in BROKEN HILL, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: ENGINEERING, PENFOLDS (SOUTH CORP WINERY).

In 1969 when DAVID CHAFFEY was 20, he married MARGRET JANINA PRUS, in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Born in 1950 in WOODSIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: WINE SALES SUPERVISOR PENFOLDS WINERY.

They had the following children:

1085 i. DANIEL CHAFFEY (1973-)
1086 ii. ALLISON CHAFFEY (1976-)

739. NAIDA MARGARET CHAFFEY (PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1950.

NAIDA MARGARET married GEOFFREY REASON.

They had one child:

1087 i. BEN (1981-)

740. ANDREW ROLPH CHAFFEY (PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1955. ANDREW ROLPH died in 1973; he was 18.

ANDREW ROLPH married BETH ARNET.

They had one child:

1088 i. MICHAEL BENJAMIN (1972-)

741. WILLIAM PAUL CHAFFEY (PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1958.

WILLIAM PAUL married GERDA VAN VLIET.

They had the following children:

1089	i.	CHRISTOPHER MARK (1983-)
1090	ii.	WILLIAM BENJAMIN (1984-)
1091	iii.	JAMES ANDREW (1987-)

742. CORRINE CHAFFEY (PETER^7, WILLIAM HERBERT^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1952.

CORRINE married WILLIAM SCOTTNEY-TURNBILL.

They had the following children:

1092	i.	DALE STEVEN (1979-)
1093	ii.	KAREN MELINDA (1983-)

743. MARK COLIN BOWRING (WILLIAM CHAFFEY^7, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1953 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

MARK COLIN first married LEEANNE FITZPATRICK.

They had the following children:

1094	i.	BEN PATRICK (1977-)
1095	ii.	EMMA (1979-)
1096	iii.	SOPHIE (1982-)

MARK COLIN second married LEIGH MCINTYRE HUDSON.

744. GRAHAM LAURENCE BOWRING (WILLIAM CHAFFEY^7, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1954 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

GRAHAM LAURENCE married MAGARET HELEN RAVELL.

They had the following children:

1097	i.	LUCY JANE (1979-)
1098	ii.	TOM CHAFFEY (1981-)
1099	iii.	ANNA LOUISE (1986-)

745. KIM CHAFFEY BOWRING (WILLIAM CHAFFEY^7, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^6, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^5, GEORGE^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born in 1957 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

KIM CHAFFEY married CAROLINE MUNSTER ROBERTSON.

They had the following children:

1100	i.	ELLA MARY (1985–)
1101	ii.	EDWARD FRASER (1988–)
1102	iii.	HUGO RUXTON (1994–)

746. ANDREW JOHN BOWRING (WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1961 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

ANDREW JOHN married FIONA JANE McLAUCHLAN.

They had the following children:

1103	i.	DIGBY JAMES MCLACHLAN (1996–)
1104	ii.	JEMIMA LOUISE (1999–)

747. ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY BARNDEN (JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1949.

ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY first married ALISON ANN PALMER.

They had the following children:

1105	i.	KATE CHAFFEY (1977–)
1106	ii.	JAMES RICHARD CHAFFEY (1980–)

ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY second married LYNAIRE PATRICIA ABERNETHY.

748. ANN CHAFFEY BARNDEN (JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1953.

ANN CHAFFEY married ANDREW GARDNER.

They had the following children:

1107	i.	SUSANNAH CHAFFEY (1979–)
1108	ii.	SERRIN CHAFFEY (1982–)

749. ANDREW CHAFFEY GIBSON (GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1957.

Child:

1109	i.	ALEXANDRA HOPE (1991–)

750. MARK ROBERT GIBSON (GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1969.

MARK ROBERT married SIMONE OBRIEN.

751. SUSANNAH GIBSON (GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1966.

SUSANNAH married PAUL ANTONY JEPSON. Born on 20 Apr 1965.

They had the following children:

1110 i. LILIAN LUCY (1996-)
1111 ii. THOMAS IAN

752. SYLVIA MARGARET CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Apr 1947 in CANADA. Education: DEGREE IN RETAILING AND HOMEOPATHY.

On 16 May 1970 when SYLVIA MARGARET was 23, she married LYELL BACHELDER.

They had the following children:

1112 i. TODD CHRISTOPHER (1972-)
1113 ii. CHARLES JAMIE (1974-)

753. JOANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Mar 1948 in CANADA. Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE. Education: BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN NURSING.

On 5 Jan 1974 when JOANNE ELIZABETH was 25, she married PAUL BRITTON.

They had the following children:

1114 i. BENJAMIN MARK (1975-)
1115 ii. AHREN THOMAS (1976-)

754. CHARLES DONALD BONHAM CHAFFEY JR. (CHARLES DONALD[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Mar 1960 in CANADA.

Child:

1116 i. CHARLES BRYCE (1985-)

755. GEORGE JEFFREY BONHAM CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Dec 1964 in CANADA.

Child:

1117 i. CHRISTEN DANE EDGELEY (1990-)

756. CATHERINE MARY BONHAM RAY-CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 May 1947 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

On 28 Jul 1971 when CATHERINE MARY BONHAM was 24, she married JAMES RANKIN MCWILLIAM, in VERMONT, USA.

They had the following children:

1118 i. DARYELL ALLAN (Adopted) (1970-)

1119 ii. DANA ADRION (Adopted) (1972-)

757. HEATHER GALBRAITH RAY-CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Nov 1950.

HEATHER GALBRAITH married JOHN STEWART CRAIG HEATH. Born on 27 Apr 1973 in POINTE CLAIRE, QUEBEC, CANADA. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

1120 i. JOHN STEWART CRAIG (1977-)
1121 ii. ROBBY ALLAN (1979-)
1122 iii. ANDREW DAVID (1981-)

758. GREGORY RAYMOND RAMUS (MAVIS JANET CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 May 1947.

On 19 Apr 1980 when GREGORY RAYMOND was 32, he married MARGARET RATCLIFFE.

They had one child:

1123 i. LINDSAY DIANE (1980-)

759. RUSSELL HAMMOND COLE JR. (RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Sep 1943 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

RUSSELL HAMMOND married IRENE ?, in SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

1124 i. RUSSELL HAMMOND
1125 ii. JOHN LEONARD

760. CHRISTINA LEONE COLE (RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Nov 1941 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

On 11 Jul 1964 when CHRISTINA LEONE was 22, she married VICTOR SEARLES PANKEY, in SAN GABRIEL, CALIF.

They had the following children:

1126 i. CHRISTINA LEONE (1967-)
1127 ii. KAREN (1972-)

761. NANCY ANNE WEST (SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Oct 1950 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

On 8 Nov 1975 when NANCY ANNE was 25, she first married RONALD L. HANSEN, in CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR, SAN GABRIEL CALIF. They were divorced.

They had one child:

1128 i. BRETT ALAN (1978-)

On 27 May 1983 when NANCY ANNE was 32, she second married JEFFRREY THOMA, in DURANT, IOWA. They were divorced in 1992.

They had one child:

1129 i. KRISTEN MICHELLE (1985-)

In 2000 when NANCY ANNE was 49, she third married WILLIAM HUGHET, in ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA.

762. SUSAN LEE WEST (SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Dec 1955.

On 29 Apr 1990 when SUSAN LEE was 34, she married FRIER MCCOLLISTER, in NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

They had one child:

1130 i. RUBY ALICE SOPHIA (1991-)

763. CHARLES LAWRENCE WEST JR. (SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Dec 1961.

On 25 Nov 1989 when CHARLES LAWRENCE was 27, he married JODIE BROWN, in DENVER, COLORADO.

They had one child:

1131 i. ALLEN CHAFFEY (1999-)

764. KATHLEEN ANN McLAREN (GEORGE ROBERT[7], GEORGE CHAFFEY[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1955 in TAFT, CA. Occupation: MASSEUSE. Education: AA LONG BEACH COMMUNITY COLL.

In 1980 when KATHLEEN ANN was 25, she married JEREMY PRATT, in BAINBRIDGE ISLAND, WASHINGTON. Born in WASHINGTON STATE. Occupation: ENVIORNMENTALIST. Education: MS ENVIORNMENTAL SCIENCE, U. OF WASHINGTON.

765. PHILIP RICHARD McLAREN (GEORGE ROBERT[7], GEORGE CHAFFEY[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1957 in TAFT, CA. Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR. Education: AA, ORANGE COAST COLLEGE.

On 7 Oct 1995 when PHILIP RICHARD was 38, he married LORE HANNER, in Santa Anna Heights, CA. Born in 1958 in MILITARY. Occupation: ARCHITECTURAL ADMINISTRATION. Education: BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL.

766. MARK LEE KREIDER (PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[48] Born on 12 Mar 1953 in LONG BEACH, CA. Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE SUPPORT CONSULTANT, QRS. Education: B.A. BUSINESS, WESTERN STATE COLLEGE, GUNNISON, COLORADO. GRADUATE WORK AT NORTHERN COLORADO

UNIVERSITY, GREELY.

In 1979 when MARK LEE was 25, he married SALLIE MARTIN[48], in CRESTED BUTTE, COLO. Born in 1956 in COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. Occupation: CAKE DECORATOR. Education: B.A., WESTERN STATE COLLEGE., GUNNISON, COLO. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

1132	i.	JOSHUA (1981-)
1133	ii.	TIMOTHY CHARLES (1987-)

767. ANN LOUISE KREIDER (PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Dec 1955 in WHITTIER, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: CHILDRENS LIBRARIAN. Education: MS LIBRARY SCIENCE, CAL STATE U. CHICO & SAN JOSE ST. U., SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

In 1979 when ANN LOUISE was 23, she first married JAMES BOYD, in PITTSBURG, PA. Born in 1956 in PITTSBURG, PA. Occupation: FINANCE. Education: HIGH SCHOOL. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

1134	i.	DANIEL EDWIN (1983-1983)
1135	ii.	ANDREW JAMES (Twin) (1983-)

In 1989 when ANN LOUISE was 33, she second married DONNIS DAVIS, in LAS VEGAS, NV. Born in 1948 in NEW ORLEANS, LA. Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER. Education: BS INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING, SO. ILLINOIS U. They were divorced.

768. JOE EDMUND SMOOT (FRANCES ANN KREIDER[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[39] Born in 1955 in BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: CARPENTER, HANDYMAN, REMODELER. Education: HIGH SCHOOL.

769. MARK RUSSELL CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Mar 1954 in CARMEL, CALifornia. Occupation: DESIGNER, ELECTRICAL ENGINEER/DEPARTMENT HEAD. Education: 1 YR. COLLEGE AT ANTIOCH.

On 22 Jun 1992 when MARK RUSSELL was 38, he married HEIDI HALL, daughter of ROBERT HALL & ROSALIE, in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Born on 12 Mar 1958 in LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.

They had the following children:

1136	i.	ANICKA HANNA HALL (1993-)
1137	ii.	LIAM ALEXANDER (1996-)

770. JOHNATHAN ERIC CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Jul 1955 in CARMEL, CALifornia. Occupation: FIRE DEPT. CAPTAIN. Education: BS COLGATE COLLEGE IN GEOLOGY.

On 19 Aug 1984 when JOHNATHAN ERIC was 29, he married KIMBERLY CLARK, in PORTLAND, OREGON. Born on 28 Jan 1958.

They had the following children:

1138	i.	PETER ANDREW (1989–)
1139	ii.	CARTER PHILIP (1991–)

771. ERICA CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Mar 1958 in SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT. Education: BATES COLLEGE, EMORY UNIVERSITY, PA.

On 31 Jul 1993 when ERICA was 35, she married JOSEPH CASTORINA M.D.[35], in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Born on 27 Apr 1955.

They had the following children:

1140	i.	COLE CHAFFEY (1995–)
1141	ii.	HUGH MCLEOD (1997–)

772. ELSWOOD ANDREW CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Dec 1964 in BURLINGTON, VT. Occupation: CONSTRUCTION, SENIOR SUPERINTENDENT. Education: 11TH GRADE.

On 31 Dec 2001 when ELSWOOD ANDREW was 37, he married SHANNON SCHRAM, in STUART, FLORIDA. Born on 2 Apr 1971.

They had the following children:

1142	i.	JULIE ANNE (Step) (1994–)
1143	ii.	KATELIN ANNE (Step) (1995–)

773. HOWARD TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Jun 1966 in NEW HAVEN, CONN. Occupation: ILLUSTRATOR, TEACHER. Education: OBERLIN COLLEGE.

774. WILLIAM ALAN CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jun 1968 in BOSTON, MASS. Occupation: WRITER. Education: BOSTON COLLEGE, BA HARVARD 1993.

On 31 Jul 1998 when WILLIAM ALAN was 30, he married CHRISTINE GUNDEL, daughter of WALTER DIETRICH GUNDEL & RACHEL MARY LUTTMAN, in BURLINGTON, VERMONT. Born on 20 Jul 1966. Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER. Education: B.A., BOSTON UNIVERSITY, M.A. FROM MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL NURSING PROGRAM 1993.

They had the following children:

1144	i.	RACHEL CARLIN (2000–)
1145	ii.	MELANIE JANE DIETRICK (2001–)

775. ERIC CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Aug 1969 in LAKEPORT, CALIFORNIA.[82] Occupation: MUSICIAN.

776. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 May 1959 in BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.[30] Occupation: SCHOOL TEACHER.

On 21 Nov 1992 when JOHN ELSWOOD was 33, he married ANN TIERNEY, daughter of WILLIAM TIERNEY & PAT, in PALOS VERDES, CA. Born on 10 Mar 1960 in TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

1146	i.	JOHN GARRETT (1996-)
1147	ii.	PATRICIA MARIE (1996-)

777. MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Apr 1962 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: INTERVENTIONAL RADIOLOGIST. Education: BA AND MD FROM HARVARD.

On 26 May 1991 when MARGARET HAMILTON was 29, she married JOHN LINDER, in MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA. Born on 22 Oct 1949.

They had the following children:

1148	i.	ALICE HAMILTON (1994-)
1149	ii.	JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT (1997-)

778. ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY (CHARLES ELSWOOD^{7}, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Aug 1972 in TORNTO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Occupation: TAUGHT HIGH SCHOOL MATH AND SCIENCE; HOMEMAKER. Education: UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO:BA APPLIED SCIENCE 1995; MASTERS IN APPLIED SCIENCE 1997; BACHELOR IN EDUCATION 1997.

On 8 Jun 1996 when ANNA VIRGINIA was 23, she married DAVID CHARLES ALBERT MARSH, in TORNTO, CANADA. Born on 3 Aug 1971. Occupation: STATISTICIAN WITH CANADIAN TIRE AND ACCEPTANCE. Education: BA UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO IN MATH AND STATISTICS 1995.

They had the following children:

1150	i.	EMILY CHARLOTTE (1999-)
1151	ii.	TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES (2001-)

779. CHARLOTTE JOY CHAFFEY (CHARLES ELSWOOD^{7}, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Nov 1975 in TORNTO, CANADA. Occupation: ARCHIVIST. Education: COMPLETING AN M.A., UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO IN INFORMATION SCIENCE.

780. DR. ALLISON JANE DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE^{7}, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 May 1954. Occupation: PHYSICIAN. Education: BS IN SCIENCE FROM MCGILL UNIVERSITY IN 1975, MD AND PH.D. FROM HARVARD 1984 IN NEUROBIOLOGY.

SHE DID POST DOCTORAL WORK IN PSYCHIATRY AT UCLA AND NEUROBIOLOGY AT CAL TECH. SHE

WAS HIRED AS ONE OF TEN SCIENTISTS WORKING IN NEUROBIOLOGY AT THE KECK INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SAN FRANCISCO WHERE SHE IS A TENURED PROFESSOR. [77]

781. CHARLES SOMERVILLE DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE[7], FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Aug 1959. Education: BS CONCORDIA, MONTREAL, CANADA 1979.

HE IS WORKING IN HIS FIELD FOR VOITH, A GERMAN COMPANY,SPECIALIZING IN RECYCLE PAPER MACHIENERYAT THEIR HEAD OFFICE IN APPLETON, WISCONSIN. [77]

On 28 Oct 1989 when CHARLES SOMERVILLE was 30, he married BEVERLY ROWNTREE. Born on 12 Dec 1962.

They had the following children:

1152	i.	TYLER (1992-)
1153	ii.	RUSSELL (1994-)

782. JOSEPH JAMES DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE[7], FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Sep 1963. Education: BA CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY, 1998.

HE TAUGHT SCHOOL OVERSEAS FOR A COUPLE OF YEARS BEFORE ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO WHERE HE RECEIVED HIS DEGREE IN EDUCATION IN JUNE OF 2002. HE TEACHES ENGLISH AND BUSINESS STUDIES AT A TORONTO HIGH SCHOOL.[77]

783. LESLEY MARY EDMONDSON (CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE[7], FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Nov 1964 in LONDON, ENGLAND.

PARTNERS NAME IS ANDREW MICHAEL SCALLION

Child:

1154	i.	COREY SOMERVILLE (1987-)

784. RICHARD SOMERVILLE EDMONDSON (CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE[7], FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 May 1963 in NEW FOREST, ENGLAND. RICHARD SOMERVILLE died in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA, on 12 Aug 1990; he was 27.

785. ANDREA PHIPPS BAKER (JOHN PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Jan 1952 in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA.

On 26 Jun 1975 when ANDREA PHIPPS was 23, she first married CHRISTOPHER SAUNDERS, in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA.

They had one child:

1155 i. JOCELYN

On 6 Jul 1996 when ANDREA PHIPPS was 44, she second married RUSSELL BANNING, in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

786. JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS BAKER (JOHN PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Sep 1954 in DAYTON, OHIO.

On 7 Aug 1987 when JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS was 32, she married JAMES HIETANEN[69], in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

They had one child:

1156 i. RYAN

787. JENNIE PHIPPS BAKER (PETER GODFREY PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1960 in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

JENNIE PHIPPS married BRUCE STEVENS.

788. JESSICA PHIPPS BAKER (PETER GODFREY PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1963 in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

JESSICA PHIPPS married MURRAY HEYES.

789. ALLISON BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

790. DAVID BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

791. LOUISA BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

792. SARAH BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

793. JOHN COWDREY (EILEEN GREEN[7], HERBERT WILLIAM[6], MARY ADELINE RICHARDS[5], SUSAN CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

794. MALCOLM FRASER (FREDRICK EARLE[7], FREDRICK EARLE[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jul 1949 in SURBITON, SURREY, ENGLAND.

795. JAMES ALEXANDER FRASER (ALEXANDER HUGH[7], FREDRICK EARLE[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Jun 1949 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

796. JOHN GRIFFIN SANDERS (EMILY PATRICIA GRIFFIN[7], CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 May 1947 in OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA.

797. IAIN FRASER SANDERS (EMILY PATRICIA GRIFFIN[7], CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 May 1947 in OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA.

798. SALLY GRIFFIN (FREDRICK ELSWOOD[7], CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Apr 1949 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

799. DAVID GRIFFIN (FREDRICK ELSWOOD[7], CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

800. ANTHONY GRIFFIN (FREDRICK ELSWOOD[7], CLARA META FRASER[6], EMILY FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

801. DENNIS P. TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

802. JOEL TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

803. JANETTE TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

JANETTE married GARNER.

804. MARY ANN TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

MARY ANN married LE BEAU.

805. MARK TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

806. CHERYL TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

807. VINCE TRUDEAU (MARTHA ADELINE CHAFFEY[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

808. STEWART CHAFFEY (EDWARD ELSWOOD[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

STEWART married SUSIE MAE THOMPSON.

They had the following children:

1157	i.	MIRIAM
1158	ii.	ALBERT

809. DOUGLAS CHAFFEY (EDWARD ELSWOOD^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1).

810. LINDA DIANE CHAFFEY (GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED)^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 6 Feb 1950.

LINDA DIANE married SARAFOLEAN.

811. PAUL FREDRICK CHAFFEY (GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED)^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 20 Feb 1952.

812. KAREN MARIE CHAFFEY (GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED)^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 2 Jun 1954.

KAREN MARIE married MITCHELL.

813. SUSAN ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED)^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 7 Sep 1955.

SUSAN ELIZABETH married PALDINO.

814. MICHAEL JOHN CHAFFEY (JOHN AHLDAIN^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 12 May 1953. MICHAEL JOHN died on 10 Nov 1996; he was 43.

SUFFERED FROM CANCER . DIED IN AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT.

MICHAEL JOHN married KAREN YONTS.

They had one child:

1159	i.	MICHAEL JOHN (1973-)

815. DAVID SCOTT CHAFFEY (JOHN AHLDAIN^7, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^6, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^5, ELSWOOD^4, BENJAMIN^3, BENJAMIN^2, RICHARD^1). Born on 30 Jun 1954.

DAVID SCOTT married SHIRLEY BENNETT. Born BET. 1944-1963.

They had the following children:

1160	i.	MARY ESTHER (1978-)
1161	ii.	JOSEPH MICHAEL (1979-)
1162	iii.	THERESA ANNE (1981-)

816. STEPHEN PATRICK CHAFFEY (JOHN AHLDAIN^{7}, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Apr 1961.

817. DEBORAH LAURENE CHAFFEY (JOHN AHLDAIN^{7}, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Sep 1965.

DEBORAH LAURENE married MICHAEL JOHN WERNER.

They had one child:

1163	i.	JUSTIN MICHAEL (1989-)

818. TIMOTHY LAURENCE CHAFFEY (JOHN AHLDAIN^{7}, EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 29 Sep 1967.

TIMOTHY LAURENCE married CHARLA RENEE YOSHIKAWA.

They had the following children:

1164	i.	JESSICA YUKIKO
1165	ii.	TIMOTHY LANCE (1995-)

819. KAREN MICHELLE CHAFFEY (MICHAEL STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Jul 1968 in LOS ANGELES, CA.

KAREN MICHELLE married MICHAEL L. WYNGAARD. Born in 1968.

They had the following children:

1166	i.	HUNTER MICHAEL (1997-)
1167	ii.	EMMA ROSE (1999-)
1168	iii.	MAXWELL ROBERT (2001-)

820. CHRISTINE ANN CHAFFEY (MICHAEL STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Jul 1970 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

821. LAURA LEE CHAFFEY (WAYNE PAUL^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 19 Feb 1964 in CALIFORNIA.

822. TODD W. CHAFFEY (WAYNE PAUL^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Sep 1967 in ORANGE, CALIFORNIA.

In Sep 2001 when TODD W. was 33, he married MONICA.

823. TRAVIS PAUL CHAFFEY (WAYNE PAUL^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Aug 1980 in ORANGE, CALIFORNIA.

TRAVIS PAUL married ROXANNE GRAHAM. Born on 19 Aug 1981.

They had one child:

1169 i. TRAVIS PAUL (2001-)

824. HEATHER NOELLE CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Dec 1967 in ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA.

HEATHER NOELLE married MARK JOHNKE, son of GERRY JOHNKE & REBECCA JOHNSON. Born in 1966 in MINNESOTA.

They had the following children:

1170 i. ELIZABETH NOELLE (1987-)
1171 ii. SUZANNE ELAINE (1988-)
1172 iii. LEAHBRIANNE MARIE (Adopted) (1990-)

825. LLOYD STUART CHAFFEY III (LLOYD STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Jul 1970 in ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: MILITARY.

On 18 Jan 1990 when LLOYD STUART was 19, he married MARICELA CORRAL-PAREDAS, daughter of JOSE CORRAL-QUINONES & MARIA PAREDAS, in EL PASO, TEXAS. Born on 17 Apr 1968 in CHIHUAHUA, MEXICO.

They had the following children:

1173 i. AMANDA MARIA (1992-)
1174 ii. LLOYD STUART (1994-)

826. TIMOTHY RICHARD CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Dec 1973 in ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA.

TIMOTHY RICHARD married CASEY MAY KIRCHNER. Born in 1976.

They had one child:

1175 i. KAYLA MAY (1998-)

827. HOLLY ERIN CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Oct 1975 in ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA.

On 17 Jul 1999 when HOLLY ERIN was 23, she married NATHAN LEE VAN ZEELAND, in KAUKAUNA, WISCONSIN. Born on 4 Feb 1975.

828. REBECCA LYNN CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Mar 1979 in GREEN BAY, WISCONSIN.

829. PETER ROSS TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA

JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 21 Jun 1950 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

On 9 Sep 1976 when PETER ROSS was 26, he married LYNN BURLA, in NIAGRA-ON-THE-LAKE, ONTARIO. Born in 1953 in NIAGRA-ON-THE-LAKE, ONTARIO.

They had the following children:

1176	i.	JEAN GUY (1978-)
1177	ii.	BRONWYN (1981-)
1178	iii.	RACHEL (1984-)
1179	iv.	SETH WILLIAM (1985-)

830. IAN MICHAEL TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Jan 1952 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

On 7 Aug 1981 when IAN MICHAEL was 29, he married JENNIFER GRUER, in PARIS, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born in 1952.

They had the following children:

1180	i.	CAITLIN LINDSAY (1983-)
1181	ii.	JESSE PETER GORDON (1985-)

831. BARBARA JEAN TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Mar 1953 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

In 1974 when BARBARA JEAN was 20, she first married ROBERT LARSEN, in MONTREAL, CANADA. Born in 1940.

On 13 Aug 1982 when BARBARA JEAN was 29, she second married DOUGLAS ALDWORTH, in OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 4 Jul 1948 in WATERLOO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had one child:

1182	i.	HEATHER JEAN (1983-)

832. DAVID WATSON TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Aug 1956 in BRANTFORD, ONTARIO, CANADA.

DAVID WATSON married LOUISA GRACE CARRIE, in ST. JOHNS, LANCASTER TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO. Born on 28 Dec 1954 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

They had the following children:

1183	i.	ROSS WILLIAM (1982-)
1184	ii.	MEGAN GRACE (1986-)

833. STEPHEN GORDON TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6},

AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Mar 1958 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

834. HEATHER KATHLEEN TOWNSEND (MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Mar 1961 in WATERLOO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

HEATHER KATHLEEN married ANTHONY FARRAR, in SELBY, NORTH YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

1185 i. BENJAMIN WILLIAM
1186 ii. DANIEL STEPHEN (1992-)

835. CHRISTOPHER JOHN TOWNSEND (DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 Dec 1956 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.

On 8 Aug 1987 when CHRISTOPHER JOHN was 30, he married LESLIE GOODINGS, in ST. JUDES, OAKVILLE, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had the following children:

1187 i. SIMON JAMES (1990-)
1188 ii. ROBERT JEROME (1992-)

836. ALEXANDER MARK TOWNSEND (DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jan 1959 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. Occupation: TEACHER.

On 15 Jul 1985 when ALEXANDER MARK was 26, he married JO-ANNE MEYERS, in TROUT CREEK, ONTARIO, CANADA.

They had the following children:

1189 i. KYLA (1986-)
1190 ii. ANDREW (1988-)
1191 iii. SEAMUS (1991-)

837. EDWARD CHAFFEY TOWNSEND (DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 Mar 1961 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.

838. MATTHEW DAVID TOWNSEND (DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Oct 1963 in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.

839. KEVIN RICHARD WENDELBURG (MARGARET LILLIAN CHAFFEY[7], ALLAN EDWIN[6], EDWIN CHARLES[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Feb 1969 in PHILIPPINES.

KEVIN RICHARD married CARRIE HENDRICKSON.

840. KRISTEN DANA WENDELBURG (MARGARET LILLIAN CHAFFEY^{7}, ALLAN EDWIN^{6}, EDWIN CHARLES^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Jun 1970.

KRISTEN DANA married CHRIS BOYER.

841. LISA KAREN CHAFFEY (ALAN ROBERT^{7}, ALLAN EDWIN^{6}, EDWIN CHARLES^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 30 Jan 1973 in MALVERN, VICTORIA.

842. KIM LEANNE CHAFFEY (ALAN ROBERT^{7}, ALLAN EDWIN^{6}, EDWIN CHARLES^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Dec 1974 in WAVERLEY, VICTORIA.

843. MARK ALLAN CHAFFEY (ALAN ROBERT^{7}, ALLAN EDWIN^{6}, EDWIN CHARLES^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Jun 1977 in WAVERLEY, VICTORIA.

844. ROBYN MEREDITH CHAFFEY (RICHARD JAMES^{7}, GEORGE ROBERT^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Jun 1965 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA.

On 22 Oct 1983 when ROBYN MEREDITH was 18, she married LEE KELLY, in GADEN ST MOUNT GAMBIER, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Born on 20 Aug 1960 in PORT FAIRY, VICTORIA. Occupation: WELDER.

They had the following children:

1192	i.	GAVIN LEE (1984-)
1193	ii.	JUSTIN ROBERT (1986-1986)
1194	iii.	BIANCA CHARRE (1987-)
1195	iv.	BRODY JAMES (1990-)

845. DAVID ROBERT CHAFFEY (RICHARD JAMES^{7}, GEORGE ROBERT^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 26 OR 27 Sep 1967 in CASTERTON, VICTORIA.

846. BEN LINDSAY MACDONALD (BETH CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE ROBERT^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 21 Sep 1971 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

847. SAM CHAFFEY MACDONALD (BETH CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE ROBERT^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Jun 1973 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

848. ANN MACDONALD (BETH CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE ROBERT^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 30 Sep 1975 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

She common-law married TROY KELLY.

They had one child:

1196	i.	BRADEN JOHN KELLY (1996-)

849. JILL CHAFFEY (LESLIE NORMAN^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 May 1939.

JILL married KEVIN BATTERSBY.

They had the following children:

1197 i. MARK KEVIN (1962-)
1198 ii. PAUL WAIN (1965-)
1199 iii. SCOTT DAVID (1966-)

850. ROSS WAIN CHAFFEY (LESLIE NORMAN^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Dec 1941.

ROSS WAIN married KAY.

851. KAYE CHAFFEY (LESLIE NORMAN^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 5 Oct 1945.

852. SUSANNE CHAFFEY (LESLIE NORMAN^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Dec 1951.

SUSANNE married FRANK GLENN.

They had the following children:

1200 i. SARAH JANE (1981-)
1201 ii. LAURA ANN (1984-)

853. ELAINE (DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Oct 1938. Occupation: NURSING SISTER AT BENALLA.

On 18 Jan 1967 when ELAINE was 28, she married GEOFFREY JOHN EVANS. Born on 19 Apr 1937.

They had the following children:

1202 i. UNNAMED (1968-1968)
1203 ii. MARK GEOFFREY (1969-)
1204 iii. GLEN RICHARD (1971-)
1205 iv. RODNEY MICHAEL (1972-)

854. WILSON JOHN BARRY (DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Jan 1941.

KNOWN AS JOHN

WILSON JOHN married JANICE HANSTOCK. Born on 2 Feb 1939 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

They had the following children:

1206 i. ALAN JOHN (1964-1964)
1207 ii. STEPHEN JAMES (1965-)
1208 iii. GEOFFREY ROBERT (1967-)
1209 iv. DEREK JOHN (1969-)

855. IAN FRANCES BARRY (DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Jun 1943.

IAN FRANCES married MARGARET FAYE MILLIGAN. Born on 19 Jun 1942.

KNOWN AS FAYE.

They had the following children:

1210	i.	PETER IAN (1966-)
1211	ii.	DAVID CLIVE (1968-)
1212	iii.	CRAIG ROBERT (1969-)
1213	iv.	PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER (1971-)

856. JOY BARRY (DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Mar 1948.

JOY married ARNOLD ALEXANDER MAPLESTON. Born on 27 Sep 1945.

They had the following children:

1214	i.	TROY ARNOLD (1973-)
1215	ii.	SIMON CHRISTOPHER (1975-)

857. JOHN CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Jul 1940 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

On 21 Dec 1963 when JOHN was 23, he married JANICE MARY TELFORD, in BEXLEY. Born on 20 Feb 1944 in CARLTON, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

They had the following children:

1216	i.	NICOLE MARIA (1967-)
1217	ii.	JULIE-ANNE MARIE (1969-)

858. BARRY CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jul 1941 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. BARRY died in NEWCASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES, on 9 Jun 1986; he was 44.

BARRY first married GLORIA DEAN, in WONTHAGGI, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Born in WONTHAGGI, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

They had the following children:

1218	i.	LISA
1219	ii.	KIM
1220	iii.	TRACY

BARRY second married PAM, in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

BARRY third married JAN BLAIR, in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

859. JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Jun 1943 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

JUDITH ANNE married ALAN SHAKESPEARE, in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES. Born on 10 Nov 1937 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

They had the following children:

1221 i. JO-ANNE (1970-)
1222 ii. MICHAEL (1972-)
1223 iii. PAUL ANTHONY (1974-)

860. VALERIE CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 Nov 1945 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

VALERIE married JOHN WILKIN, in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. Born on 20 Aug 1934.

They had the following children:

1224 i. JAMES JOHN VICTOR (1982-)
1225 ii. SALLY LOUISE MARIA (1984-)

861. GRAEME ROBERT CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Mar 1947 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 24 Jan 1969 when GRAEME ROBERT was 21, he married JUDITH LORRAINE EVANS, in METHODIST CHURCH, MORNINGTON, VICTORIA. Born on 19 Jun 1948 in DROMANA, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

They had the following children:

1226 i. MARK ROBERT (1969-)
1227 ii. CAMERON MICHAEL (1972-)

862. MERYL CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Mar 1948 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

MERYL married DARYL MICHIE, in WARRAGUL.

They had the following children:

1228 i. RACHELLE LEE (1972-)
1229 ii. DEAN JAMES (1974-)

863. BRIAN VICTOR(MICK) CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 May 1951 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

864. DOROTHY LESLIE CHAFFEY (VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Oct 1953 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

DOROTHY LESLIE married DENIS SHAKESPEARE, in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES. Born on 9

Dec 1947 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

They had the following children:

1230	i.	LEE (1975-)
1231	ii.	KATIE (1977-)

865. JAMES BEAMISH (MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jul 1923 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. Occupation: PLUMBER.

On 4 May 1946 when JAMES was 22, he married JUNE LILLIAN TWITE, in ST. PAULS, KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

1232	i.	MARIANNE JUNE (1947-)
1233	ii.	DAWN LESLIE (1949-)
1234	iii.	ALAN LESLIE (1955-)
1235	iv.	BRUCE JAMES (1960-)

866. INA MAY BEAMISH (MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[14] Born on 26 May 1925 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. INA MAY died in CARNEGIE, VICTORIA, on 28 Aug 1993; she was 68. Occupation: DRESSMAKER AND NURSES AIDE.

SHE ATTENDED KORUMBURRA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL AND RODE HER HORSE DOT TO SCHOOL FOR MANY YEARS. SHE COMPLETED A COURSE IN DRESSMAKING IN MELBOURNE. SHE LATER RETURNED TO THE COUNTRY WHERE SHE WORKED AS A DRESS MAKER IN FACTORIES AT KORUMBURRA AND WARRIGAL. SHE LATER WORKED AS A NURSE'S AIDE IN GLENHUNTLEY IN THE LOCAL HOSPITAL. SHE HELPED HER HUSBAND CLAUDE IN THE BUTCHER SHOP IN CAULFIELD AND LATER CARNEGIE AFTER THEIR MARRIAGE. SHE HELPED OUT THE SCHOOL MOTHER'S CLUB WHERE THEIR CHILDREN ATTENDED. SHE UNDERTOOK IRONING AND WORKED PART TIME AT THE CARNEGIE TAB.
IN LATER YEARS, SHE LIKE MANY CHAFFEYS, LOVED TO ATTEND HORSE RACES AND TO HAVE A SMALL BET ON THE HORSES.
CREMATED AND BURIED AT CARNEGIE.[14]

On 10 Feb 1951 when INA MAY was 25, she married CLAUDE ALBERT PETER (JAMES) HAYDEN[14], in GLENHUNTLY, VICTORIA. Born on 24 Sep 1922 in COLAC, VICTORIA. CLAUDE ALBERT PETER (JAMES) died in SPRINGVALE, VICTORIA, on 13 Jun 1995; he was 72. Occupation: BUTCHER.

IN THE EARLY YEARS CLAUDE'S FAMILY LIVED IN THE KILMORE AND SEYMOUR AREAS, BEFORE MOVING TO BRUNSWICK. THEY GREW UP IN DIFFICULT TIMES OF THE DEPRESSION WHEN BREAD AND DRIPPING WAS OFTEN THE MAIN COURSE OF THE DAY. CLAUDE USED TO SELL NEWSPAPERS TO HELP FEED THE FAMILY. WHEN WWII BROKE OUT, CLAUDE JOINED THE ARMY AND SERVED IN DARWIN AND ALICE SPRINGS IN THE TRANSPORT DIVISION. HE RETURNED FROM THE WAR AND WORKED AS A BUTCHER IN GLENHUNTLY ROAD, GLENHUNTLY, AND AT THE CAULFIELD MARKET IN CAULFIELD. IN THE LATE 1960S HE PURCHASED HIS OWN BUTCHER SHOP AT THE FRONT OF THE CAULFIELD MARKET. HE LATER PURCHASED A SHOP IN CARNEGIE NEAR THE TRAM TERMINUS.
HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE CAUFIELD RSL.
HE WAS CREMATED IN SPRINGVALE AND BURIED IN CARNEGIE.[14]

They had the following children:

1236 i. FAYE LORRAINE (1952-)
1237 ii. GRAHAM JAMES (1954-)
1238 iii. JULIE ANN (1957-)

867. VIOLET MARY BEAMISH (MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Sep 1927 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 5 Aug 1950 when VIOLET MARY was 22, she married SYDNEY SNEYD, in ST. JOHNS, TOORAK, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

1239 i. KEVIN MAXWELL (1951-)
1240 ii. VICKI LYNN (1953-)
1241 iii. RICHARD HOPE (1955-)

868. RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH (MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Jul 1932 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 16 Jun 1951 when RUBY OLIVE was 18, she married WALLACE GEORGE LOGAN. WALLACE GEORGE died in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

1242 i. SUSAN MARGARET (1952-)
1243 ii. COLLEEN FRANCES (1955-)
1244 iii. JAMES RAYMOND (1957-)

869. JEAN ELIZABETH BEAMISH (MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Sep 1939 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 1 Aug 1964 when JEAN ELIZABETH was 24, she married BRUCE HAWKING, in ST PAULS CHURCH OF ENGLAND, KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. Born on 7 Mar 1934 in SHEPPERTON, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

1245 i. ROBYN (1967-)
1246 ii. DAVID WILLIAM (1969-)

870. IRENE CHAFFEY (BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

IRENE married JACK HOBLEY.

They had the following children:

1247 i. NOLA
1248 ii. LYN
1249 iii. GAEL

871. JEAN CHAFFEY (BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JEAN married GREG HUMPHREY.

872. LYNDALL MAREE CHAFFEY (VICTOR GEORGE^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Jun 1947 in KYABRAM, VICTORIA.

On 2 Jul 1966 when LYNDALL MAREE was 19, she married RODNEY KEITH PULS, in ST. AUGUSTINES, SHEPPARTON.

873. RONALD GRAEME JOHN CHAFFEY (VICTOR GEORGE^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Apr 1950 in KYABRAM, VICTORIA.

On 5 Feb 1972 when RONALD GRAEME JOHN was 21, he first married JANICE JOY THOMPSON, in SWAN HILL, VICTORIA.

On 22 Nov 1987 when RONALD GRAEME JOHN was 37, he second married ELISABETH HENRIETTA POORT, in KYABRAM, VICTORIA.

874. JANETTE JOY CHAFFEY (VICTOR GEORGE^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Jan 1952 in KYABRAM, VICTORIA.

On 15 Dec 1973 when JANETTE JOY was 21, she married ROBERT WILLIAM WALLACE GRIFITHS, in WESLEY CHURCH, SHEPPARTON.

875. RHONDA JEAN CHAFFEY (VICTOR GEORGE^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Apr 1954 in KYABRAM, VICTORIA.

RHONDA JEAN first married ALBERTUS WILHELM OTTE.

On 17 Sep 1973 when RHONDA JEAN was 19, she second married KENNETH PATRICK MCGREGOR, in NARINGALINGALOOK.

876. IAN VICTOR CHAFFEY (VICTOR GEORGE^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Dec 1960 in NUMURKAH, VICTORIA.

On 10 Feb 1985 when IAN VICTOR was 24, he married SHERRILL MCKEOWN, in NATHALIA, VICTORIA.

877. WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE (MARY ELLEN CHAFFEY^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

WILLIAM JOHN married BEVERLY WOOLSTENCROFT.

878. MAXWELL RITCHIE (MARY ELLEN CHAFFEY^{7}, JOHN^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MAXWELL married MARGARET TYERS.

879. ANN MARGARET CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Nov 1943 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT AT WENTWORTH HOSPITAL.

On 8 Sep 1962 when ANN MARGARET was 18, she married TERRENCE GLADSTONE DAWES, in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA. Born on 8 Dec 1939 in WENTWORTH, NEW SOUTH WALES. Occupation: AMBULANCE OFFICER/HORTICULTURALIST.

They had the following children:

1250	i.	KAREN DIANE (1965-)
1251	ii.	GREGORY STEWART (1968-)

880. BOB CHAFFEY (GEORGE EDWARD[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

881. RON CHAFFEY (GEORGE EDWARD[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

882. PHILLIP CHAFFEY (GEORGE EDWARD[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

883. MURRAY STUART BURNS (CONSTANCE LAVINA GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Jul 1952.

On 16 Apr 1983 when MURRAY STUART was 30, he married BRENDA HONEYBONE.

They had the following children:

1252	i.	STUART JASON (1986-)
1253	ii.	SCOTT (1990-)

884. CHARMAINE GLADYS GREEN (RAYMOND STANLEY[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Apr 1949.

CHARMAINE GLADYS married PHILLIP HARTLEY.

885. ROSS KENNETH THOMPSON (OLWYN LORRAINE GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Apr 1958 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

886. ELIZABETH ANNE THOMPSON (OLWYN LORRAINE GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 May 1960 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

On 10 Jul 1988 when ELIZABETH ANNE was 28, she married GORDON ALEXANDER MCROBERT.

887. PETER CHRISTOPHER KONIDARIS (JUNE HAVERGAL GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 May 1967 in ENGLAND.

On 28 Mar 1998 when PETER CHRISTOPHER was 30, he married RUTH BROWN, in ENGLAND.

888. DONALD KEITH CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 Mar 1930 in FARGO, NORTH DAKOTA.

ADOPTED FROM CHILDRENS HOME, HELENA, MONTANA ON APR. 9, 1930.

On 17 Sep 1955 when DONALD KEITH was 25, he first married DOROTHY ANN IVERSON[35], in KALISPELL, MONTANA. Born in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1254	i.	STEVEN KENT (1956-)
1255	ii.	JOHN IVER (1958-)

On 23 Dec 1989 when DONALD KEITH was 59, he second married PATRICIA KATHLEEN REIS[35], in WILLIAMSPORT, PENNSYLVANIA. Born on 10 Oct 1936 in WILLIAMSPORT, PENNSYLVANIA.

889. EVAN ELLSWORTH CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 19 Aug 1932 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 9 May 1959 when EVAN ELLSWORTH was 26, he married ANNA RAMONA LAMBRESE[35], in MISSOULA,MONTANA. Born on 12 Jul 1929. ANNA RAMONA died in PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND, on 19 May 1998; she was 68.

They had the following children:

1256	i.	JOHN ALLEN (1960-)
1257	ii.	GARY JOSEPH (1962-)
1258	iii.	RHONDA ANNE (1965-)

890. PAUL SAMUEL CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 11 Aug 1934 in MISSOULA,MONTANA. PAUL SAMUEL died in RENTON, WASHINGTON, on 19 Feb 2001; he was 66.

On 14 Jun 1958 when PAUL SAMUEL was 23, he married DONNA JEAN JOHNSTON[35]. Born on 26 Jun 1937 in ANACONDA, MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1259	i.	SCOTT ALLEN (1959-)
1260	ii.	TAMMY LYNN (1961-)
1261	iii.	SHELLEY THERESA (1965-)

891. JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4],

SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 17 Aug 1937 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 2 Apr 1963 when JOANNE MARIE was 25, she married MORRIS SANFORD ULRIGG[35]. Born on 2 Apr 1929 in OTISVILLE, MICHIGAN.

They had the following children:

1262	i.	ALENA SUE (1960-)
1263	ii.	ALLEN GRANT (1964-)
1264	iii.	CRAIG MICHAEL (1965-)
1265	iv.	LANCE VERN (1966-)
1266	v.	JON BRIAN (1970-)

892. LAWRENCE ELDEN WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 Jul 1927 in BONNER, MONTANA. LAWRENCE ELDEN died in GERMANY on 9 Apr 1945; he was 17.

KILLED IN WWII

893. DOLORES RAE WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 28 Jul 1928 in BONNER, MONTANA.

On 26 Jun 1950 when DOLORES RAE was 21, she married MARLIN JOHN LEAR[35], in BONNER, MONTANA. Born on 7 Jul 1922 in CHOTEAU, MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1267	i.	DONNA MARIE (1951-)
1268	ii.	JOSEPH MICHAEL (1954-1983)
1269	iii.	JOHN DANIEL (1958-)

894. JARED FRANK WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 13 Jun 1930 in BONNER, MONTANA.

895. SAMERLYN ROSE WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 12 May 1933 in BONNER, MONTANA.

In 1955 when SAMERLYN ROSE was 21, she first married RUSSELL MILLER[35], in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. RUSSELL died in 1965 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

They had one child:

1270	i.	SHAUN (1956-)

In Dec 1960 when SAMERLYN ROSE was 27, she second married PAT FLEMMING[35], in MISSOULA, MONTANA. PAT died in 1967 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

They had one child:

1271	i.	MARY PAT (1962-)

On 13 May 1972 when SAMERLYN ROSE was 39, she third married GARY ENGEBRETSON[35], in ROCK CREEK, MONTANA. Born on 30 Aug 1941 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

896. MERRITT CHARLES WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 11 Sep 1935 in BONNER, MONTANA.

897. LYNN GURAND WELTY (IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 30 Sep 1937 in BONNER, MONTANA.

On 5 Aug 1966 when LYNN GURAND was 28, he married CONNIE HIDEMAN[35], in COEUR DALENE, IDAHO. Born on 13 Jan 1948 in LIVINGSTON, MONTANA.

898. ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY (ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 May 1938 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 20 Apr 1963 when ROBERTA JEAN was 24, she married CHARLES FRANCIS MAY[35], in ST. JOHNS CATHOLIC CHURCH, MONROE, MICHIGAN. Born on 11 Jul 1936 in MONROE, MICHIGAN. Education: U. OF MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1272	**i.**	**CHRIS ANNE (1964-)**
1273	**ii.**	**CHARLES ALLEN (1965-)**
1274	**iii.**	**SUSAN LYNN (1967-)**

899. DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY (ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Oct 1941 in MISSOULA,MONTANA. Occupation: PROFESSOR POLITICAL SCIENCE, CHATHAM COLLEGE, PITTSBURGH, PENN. Education: U. OF MONTANA AND U. OF WISCONSIN. Religion: PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH/RECONFIRMED IN CALVARY EPISCOPAL CHURCH PITTSBURGH, PA. 1971.

DR. CHAFFEY'S INTEREST IN HISTORY AND GENEALOGY HAS BEEN OF GREAT BENEFIT TO THIS COMPILER. HE HAS ASSISTED SEVERAL FAMILY MEMBERS TO SEE HOW THEY CONNECT AS MEMBERS OF THE LARGER FAMILY TREE. HE CORRESPONDS ON-LINE WITH FAMILY MEMBERS IN ENGLAND, AUSTRALIA, CANADA, AND THE UNITED STATES. HE RESEARCHES PUBLIC RECORDS ON-LINE AND HAS TAKEN A PARTICULAR INTEREST IN TRACING CHAFFEY LINEAGE BACK IN TIME IN ENGLAND. HE HAS CONTRIBUTED INFORMATION ABOUT THE TRENCHARD, GLYDE, AND CHISLET FAMILIES WHICH WERE CLOSELY CONNECTED TO THE CHAFFEYS IN ENGLAND. DR. CHAFFEY HAS GONE TO SITES OF FAMILY SIGNIFICANCE IN CANADA AND THE U.S., INCLUDING EXTENSIVE STUDY AT QUEENS UNIVERSITY AT KINGSTON, ONTARIO. HE HAS BEEN GENEROUS IN SHARING HIS RESEARCH WITH THIS COMPILER.

900. ALLAN J. CHAFFEY (ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Nov 1944 in BREMERTON, WASHINGTON. Education: U. OF MONTANA.

In 1973 when ALLAN J. was 28, he married VICKY D. CORNELL[35], in HELENA, MONTANA. Born on 9 Sep 1947 in HAMILTON, MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1275 i. KIM LEE (1967-)
1276 ii. KARI LYNN (1970-)

901. GLENN OWEN CHAFFEY (ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Dec 1951 in MISSOULA,MONTANA. Education: U. OF MONTANA.

In 1973 when GLENN OWEN was 21, he first married DIANA NADINE OLSEN[35], in MISSOULA, MONTANA.

They had one child:

1277 i. SARAH RUTH (1976-)

On 12 Jul 1978 when GLENN OWEN was 26, he second married KATHERINE IRENE BROWNING[35], in COUR D ALENE, IDAHO. Born on 9 Mar 1953 in HELENA, MONTANA.

They had the following children:

1278 i. JASON EDWARD (1973-)
1279 ii. KATHLEEN CASSIE ESTELLE (1976-)
1280 iii. TAMARA BROOKE (1980-)

902. THEODORE NEIL CHAFFEY (THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 30 May 1936 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 29 Oct 1975 when THEODORE NEIL was 39, he married GAIL RUTH ULBRICH[35], in CARSON CITY, NEVADA. Born on 4 Mar 1945.

They had the following children:

1281 i. ERIN NICOLE (1980-)
1282 ii. NICHOLAS ALLEN (1981-)

903. KAREN LOUISE CHAFFEY (THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 12 Dec 1939.

KAREN LOUISE married ROBERT IMHOF[35].

They had the following children:

1283 i. LUCINDA FAY (1959-)
1284 ii. PAMELA LUZANNE (1961-)
1285 iii. DOUGLAS ALLEN (1965-)
1286 iv. RONALD SCOTT (1969-)

904. DONNA LOUISE WELTY (BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 2 Nov 1933 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

On 17 Oct 1953 when DONNA LOUISE was 19, she first married GERALD WAYNE GREENFIELD[35], in LAS VEGAS, NV. Born on 6 Feb 1933 in SIOUX CITY, IOWA.

They had the following children:

1287	i.	DEBRA (1955-)
1288	ii.	CHARLES ROBERT (1958-1958)

DONNA LOUISE second married STANFORD EUGENE CARSON[35].

905. ROBERT HAROLD WELTY (BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 25 Jun 1938 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

In 1958 when ROBERT HAROLD was 19, he married JEAN OLSEN[35], in HELENA, MONTANA. Born on 15 Sep 1938 in NORTH DAKOTA.

They had one child:

1289	i.	KEITH R. (1962-)

906. BETTY WELTY (BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 13 Feb 1945 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

907. WINIFRED JUNE THIBODEAU (PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 28 Jun 1932.

On 16 Jun 1951 when WINIFRED JUNE was 18, she married FRANK W FISHER[35]. Born on 13 Aug 1925.

They had the following children:

1290	i.	SHERYL LYNN (1952-)
1291	ii.	TERRY ANN (1955-)
1292	iii.	RICHARD ALLEN (1959-)

908. RICHARD ALLEN THIBODEAU (PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 20 Mar 1937. RICHARD ALLEN died on 8 May 1942; he was 5.

909. JAMES LEE THIBODEAU (PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 16 Aug 1943.

On 29 Apr 1972 when JAMES LEE was 28, he married BETTY KLITZKE[35]. Born on 26 Mar 1952.

910. LOUISE ELAINE SWISHER (FAY MARGARET CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born in Oct 1937.

911. THOMAS SWISHER (FAY MARGARET CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL

BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born in 1939.

912. MICHAEL SWISHER (FAY MARGARET CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born in 1945.

913. MARGARET SWISHER (FAY MARGARET CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born in 1951.

914. SIDNEY JAMES PALM (DOROTHY CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 10 Sep 1932.

On 23 Apr 1962 when SIDNEY JAMES was 29, he married FLORENCE DOPP[35]. Born on 20 Dec 1935.

They had the following children:

1293	i.	HEIDI MAE (1964-)
1294	ii.	ARLA RAE (1966-)

915. ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY (RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 18 Sep 1947.

ARLENE RAE married LLOYD CALVIN CROSS[35].

They had the following children:

1295	i.	LLOYD CALVIN (1965-)
1296	ii.	MARY ANN (1966-)
1297	iii.	RAYMOND (1967-)
1298	iv.	WILLIAM HENRY (1970-)
1299	v.	MICHEL (1968-)

916. KENNETH JAMES CHAFFEY (RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 7 Aug 1949.

On 23 Mar 1968 when KENNETH JAMES was 18, he married MILDRED LEBARD[35]. Born on 23 Sep 1950.

They had the following children:

1300	i.	KENNETH JAMES (1968-)
1301	ii.	PATRICK JOHN (1973-)

917. RAYMOND EDWARD CHAFFEY (RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 7 Aug 1949.

RAYMOND EDWARD first married MARY ROBERTSON[35]. Born on 8 Sep 1952.

On 9 Jul 1987 when RAYMOND EDWARD was 37, he second married TAMMY REAMER[35].

918. ROBERT ALLEN CHAFFEY (RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4],

SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 27 Jul 1955.

On 3 Mar 1977 when ROBERT ALLEN was 21, he first married DAWN PRIEBE[35]. Born on 3 Dec 1957.

They had the following children:

1302	i.	LINDA MARIE (1978-)
1303	ii.	ROBERT KEITH (1982-)

On 22 Jun 1991 when ROBERT ALLEN was 35, he second married JANICE ILENE NELSON[35]. Born on 4 Nov 1952.

919. JAMES RAY HULTER (EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 Oct 1935 in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN.

On 3 Nov 1956 when JAMES RAY was 21, he married JEAN MARIE MACINNES[35], in PINE CITY, MINNESOTA. Born on 10 Oct 1938.

They had the following children:

1304	i.	LYNN ANNE (1957-)
1305	ii.	SUSAN LEA (1958-)

920. GERALD ARTHUR HULTER (EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 10 Jan 1937.

921. KATHLEEN LOU HULTER (EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 11 Apr 1947.

On 15 Feb 1969 when KATHLEEN LOU was 21, she married HUGH McDONALD[35].

They had the following children:

1306	i.	SCOTT CHARLES (1970-)
1307	ii.	CHRISTOPHER HUGH (1973-)
1308	iii.	AMY ANN (1975-)

922. JACK FREDRICK HULTER (EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 21 Jan 1953.

923. SUSAN KILBOURNE CHAFFEY (EDMUND KILBOURNE[7], EDMUND KILBOURNE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 5 Apr 1947 in PITTSBURG, PA.

On 17 Aug 1969 when SUSAN KILBOURNE was 22, she married KEVIN ROBB[35], in ROCKVILLE CENTER, NEW YORK.

They had the following children:

1309	i.	HEATHER (1971-)
1310	ii.	MEGAN (1974-)

1311 iii. KEVIN (1981-)

924. EDMUND KILBOURNE III CHAFFEY (EDMUND KILBOURNE7, EDMUND KILBOURNE6, JOHN5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).[35] Born on 9 Apr 1949 in PITTSBURGH, PA. EDMUND KILBOURNE III died in SCHENECTADY, NEW YORK, on 12 Oct 1999; he was 50.

On 12 Jun 1992 when EDMUND KILBOURNE III was 43, he married CAROL AUERBACH[35], in KEENE, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

925. THOMAS SKOOG (MARGARET GERTRUDE CHAFFEY7, SAMUEL BENJAMIN6, GEORGE5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

926. MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (GEORGE MARTIN7, SAMUEL BENJAMIN6, GEORGE5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

On 19 Jul 1974 MARY ELIZABETH married DAVID E. HOBERG, in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

They had the following children:

1312 i. CHRISTIAN
1313 ii. BARBARA

927. SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY III (SAMUEL BENJAMIN7, SAMUEL BENJAMIN6, GEORGE5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 4 Aug 1938 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

On 18 Jul 1958 when SAMUEL BENJAMIN was 19, he married GLORIA CHARLOTTE HUDSON, in LOS ANGELES, CA. Born on 12 Dec 1940 in INGLEWOOD, CA.

They had the following children:

1314 i. DOUGLAS SCOTT (1959-1978)
1315 ii. DAVID ROBERT (1962-)
1316 iii. CHERYL ANN (1968-)
1317 iv. PAUL BRIAN (1970-)
1318 v. DANIEL LEE (1974-)
1319 vi. JULIE LYNN (1976-)
1320 vii. KEVIN SCOTT (1981-)

928. GILBERT HARRY DAHLBERG (SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY7, SAMUEL BENJAMIN6, GEORGE5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 11 Jun 1941 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

In 1960 when GILBERT HARRY was 18, he married SOPHIA LITTLE BEAR, in GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA. Born on 4 Sep 1928 in TULSA, OKLAHOMA.

929. GERALD LEE DAHLBERG (SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY7, SAMUEL BENJAMIN6, GEORGE5, SAMUEL BENJAMIN4, SAMUEL3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 6 Sep 1943 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

On 15 Sep 1964 when GERALD LEE was 21, he first married PATRICIA JEAN DAVENPORT, in SANTA ANNA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 21 Apr 1948 in MUSKEGON, MICHIGAN.

They had the following children:

1321	i.	GERRI JEAN (1965-)
1322	ii.	PATRICIA LEE (1967-)

GERALD LEE second married TONYA SUE MAYBERRY, in OCEANSIDE, CALIFORNIA. Born on 16 Feb 1955.

They had the following children:

1323	i.	JEFFREY LEE (1977-)
1324	ii.	LISA SUE (1981-)

930. MICHAEL HARVEY DAHLBERG (SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Sep 1945 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

931. ALLAN EVERETT CHAFFEY (CECIL THOMAS[7], EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ALLAN STATES, "WE LIVED IN OCONOMOWOC, WISCONSIN, FOR A LONG TIME. I CAN REMEMBER GOING TO CHAFFEY, WISCONSIN, SEVERAL TIMES TO VISIT, I BELIEVE, CECIL'S GREAT GRANDFATHER AND GREAT GRANDMOTHER. MY BEST MEMORIES WERE OF THE HOUSE. I BELIEVE IT WAS MADE OUT OF SOD. THE DOORWAYS WERE VERY SHORT. THERE WAS NO ELECTRICITY. LIGHT WAS BY KEROSENE LAMPS AND THERE WAS NO RUNNING WATER. THERE WAS A LARGE BARN AND AN OLD JOHN DEERE TRACTOR WITH ONE HORIZONTAL PISTON, AND A LARGE CHICKEN FARM."[83]

IN ADDITION TO HIS SONS, THERE ARE THREE GRANDSONS. WE HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

Children:

1325	i.	SEAN (1969-)
1326	ii.	JASON (1973-)
1327	iii.	RYAN (1976-)
1328	iv.	DALE (1982-)

932. BARBARA ANN KRALL (CATHERINE CHAFFEY[7], EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

933. DARLENE KRALL (CATHERINE CHAFFEY[7], EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

934. FRANK KRALL JR. (CATHERINE CHAFFEY[7], EDMUND KILBORN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

935. EVELYN LOUISE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL

BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

EVELYN LOUISE married RALPH HENDERSON.

936. DONNA MAE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

DONNA MAE married GILBERT BERGREN.

937. CRYSTAL LUCILLE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

CRYSTAL LUCILLE married STEWART BERGREN.

938. MARVIN EDWIN GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

MARVIN EDWIN married KATY ERNST.

939. EUGENE ROGER GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

EUGENE ROGER married CLARA McIVOR.

940. VERNON WELSEY GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

VERNON WELSEY married ANN.

941. JEANETTE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

JEANETTE first married HOLSCLAW.

JEANETTE second married NYE.

942. ARLENE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ARLENE married HARVEY CORBIN.

943. GEORGE GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

944. GERALD GUNDERSON (ANNA ANDERSON[7], SARAH ELMA CHAFFEY[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

945. ROBERT FRISBY (HUGH^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

946. FLORENCE RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

In Oct 1965 FLORENCE married NORMAN CARTWRIGHT.

They had the following children:

1329	i.	JOHN
1330	ii.	CLAUDE

947. BETTY RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

In Aug 1966 BETTY married ELROY KUNTZ.

They had the following children:

1331	i.	KIM (1967-)
1332	ii.	DUANE (1970-)
1333	iii.	PETER (1976-)
1334	iv.	BRAD (1977-)

948. LINDA RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

THE COUPLE LIVES IN LONDON, ONTARIO.

LINDA married KEITH CARTWRIGHT.

They had the following children:

1335	i.	DONNA
1336	ii.	PATRICIA

949. LOIS RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

SHE CARES FOR THIER AILING MOTHER IN THE FAMILY HOME AT THIS TIME.

950. GORDON RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

951. MURRAY RINN (ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

LIVES NEAR KITCHENER.

952. DEBORAH LANG (WINONA MASON[7], ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

DEBORAH first married DANIEL CAMPBELL.

They had the following children:

1337	i.	TERI
1338	ii.	KIMBERLY

DEBORAH second married JAMES MACPHERSON.

They had one child:

1339	i.	TRACY

953. PETER LANG (WINONA MASON[7], ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

954. ROBERT LANG (WINONA MASON[7], ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

955. JACKIE LONCKS (MARGERY CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

956. JERRY MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

957. BARBARA MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

958. ALLAN MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

959. DONNA MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

960. BRENDA MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

961. CAROLYN MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

962. DAVID MURDY (ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

963. LORALYN ROBINSON (JOY CHAFFEY[7], HENRY GEORGE[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

964. DALE ROBINSON (JOY CHAFFEY^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

965. DOUGLAS ROBINSON (JOY CHAFFEY^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

966. DAVID ROBINSON (JOY CHAFFEY^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

967. MICHAEL CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MICHAEL married JOYCE SAWYER.

They had one child:

1340 i. KYLE

968. MITCHELL CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MITCHELL married PATRICIA WOODS.

They had one child:

1341 i. SHAWN

969. RANDY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

RANDY married DEBORAH KOVACS.

They had the following children:

1342 i. JAMIE
1343 ii. CRAIG

970. DOUGLAS CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

DOUGLAS married DEBORAH BAKER.

They had one child:

1344 i. MELISSA

971. LISA CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

972. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

973. TERRY CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1963. TERRY died in 1963; he was <1.

974. CATHERINE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1964. CATHERINE died in 1964; she was <1.

975. ERNEST CHAFFEY (WAYNE JAMES^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

976. ROBIN ALAYNE PRIEBE (DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Sep 1948 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

On 24 Oct 1970 when ROBIN ALAYNE was 22, she married GRANT BRANDSTATOR. Born on 30 May 1948.

They had one child:

1345 i. NICHOLAS WINTERBORNE (1974-)

977. MADELYN GAEL PRIEBE (DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 May 1951 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

On 30 Sep 1970 when MADELYN GAEL was 19, she married DENNIS EARL HALL. Born on 24 Dec 1945.

They had the following children:

1346 i. CHRISTOPHER DENNIS (1975-)
1347 ii. KILMENY ELIZABETH (1978-)

978. THOMAS ANDREW MOORE PRIEBE (DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 May 1959 in PORTLAND, OREGON.

On 4 Sep 1982 when THOMAS ANDREW MOORE was 23, he married DIANE LOUISE WELTY.

They had one child:

1348 i. EMILY DIANE (1988-)

NINTH

NAIDA BONITA (CHAFFEY) HARTWIG
1919- #477

GENERATION

Ninth Generation

979. WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY III (WILLIAM TAMLIN8, WILLIAM TAMLIN7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

WILLIAM TAMLIN married DIANE JUSTICE.

They had the following children:

1349	i.	TAMALIN (1962-)
1350	ii.	QUINNA G. (1960-)

980. ELEANOR RAE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN8, WILLIAM TAMLIN7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

ELEANOR RAE married JAMES M. EBERHART.

They had the following children:

1351	i.	SHERRY LYNN
1352	ii.	TERRY JAMES

981. CAROL LEE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN8, WILLIAM TAMLIN7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

CAROL LEE married PHILIP STERLING BETHARD.

They had the following children:

1353	i.	CINDY ANN
1354	ii.	PHILIP GREGORY

982. SHELLY HOPE CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN8, WILLIAM TAMLIN7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1).

SHELLY HOPE married POWELL.

They had the following children:

1355	i.	JAMES EDWARD
1356	ii.	MATHEW CHAFFEY

983. LLOYD WARREN PUSEY (JEANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Nov 1948.

984. LLOYD MACK PUSEY II (JEANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6,

WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 17 Dec 1949.

985. SUSAN ELAINE CULVER (RUTH ELAINE CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 11 Jan 1947.

986. ROBERT LEE CULVER II (RUTH ELAINE CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 20 Oct 1952.

987. RICHARD ALLEN CULVER (RUTH ELAINE CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 8 Dec 1953.

988. BRIAN DOUGLAS CULVER (RUTH ELAINE CHAFFEY8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 2 Jan 1955. BRIAN DOUGLAS died on 14 Dec 1957; he was 2.

989. SAMUEL REED CHAFFEY III (SAMUEL REED8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 1 Oct 1959 in EASTON, MARYLAND. Religion: BAPTIZED PRINCESS ANNE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PRINCESS ANNE, MARYLAND.

HIRED IN 1979 WITH THE MARYLAND NATURAL RESOURCES POLICE. BEGAN WORK AS A CADET. ASSIGNED AS A MARINE POLICE OFFICER WITH THE M.N.R.P. IN THE WICOMICO RIVER AREA OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND, FROM 1981-1983. ASSIGNED TO THE INLAND DIVISION OF THE M.N.R.P. (GAME WARDEN) ASSIGNED TO DORCHESTER COUNTY FROM 1983-1986 AND REASSIGNED TO SOMERSET COUNTY FROM 1986-1992. REASSIGNED TO THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION UNIT FROM 1992 THRU 2000. REASSIGNED IN 2000 TO THE NEWLY FORMED INTETGRITY CONTROL UNIT CONDUCTING INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF MARYLAND. REASSIGNED IN 2003 TO HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION DEALING WITH ANTI-TERRORISM EFFORTS WITHIN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.[20]

On 13 Jun 1983 when SAMUEL REED was 23, he married CAROL LYNN HORNER, in MT. VERNON METHODIST CHRUCH, MT. VERNON, MARYLAND. Born on 25 Jan 1963 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND. They were divorced on 14 Jul 2001 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

They had the following children:

1357	i.	ELIZABETH CAROL (1986-)
1358	ii.	NICOLE VIRGINIA (1988-)

990. BRENDA LYNN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED8, SAMUEL REED7, JOHN GLYDE6, WILLIAM TAMLIN5, RICHARD TRENCHARD4, RICHARD3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 1 Sep 1961 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND. Occupation: DEPARTMENT OF PAROLE AND PROBATION.

AFTER WORKING IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PAROLE AND PROBATION, SHE WORKED WITH THE MARYLAND SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT AS A SUPERVISOR WHERE SHE CONTINUES IN THE SOMERSET COUNTY AREA.[20]

On 14 Apr 1984 when BRENDA LYNN was 22, she married NORRIS CORNELIUS HOWARD, in ALLEN METHODIST CHURCH, ALLEN, MARYLAND. Born on 16 Oct 1959. Occupation: INVESTIGATOR MARYLAND PUBLIC DEFENDERS OFFICE.

They had one child:

1359	i.	CAITLYN REED (1991-)

991. KAREN CHARLENE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED^{8}, SAMUEL REED^{7}, JOHN GLYDE^{6}, WILLIAM TAMLIN^{5}, RICHARD TRENCHARD^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Jul 1964 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

BEGAN WORK WITH THE MARYLAND DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM, AND NOW IS A REGISTERED NURSE IN THE SOMERSET COUNTY AREA. [20]

On 5 Nov 1982 when KAREN CHARLENE was 18, she married DAVID WATKINS MILLIGAN, son of WILBUR MILLIGAN & MARY SMITH, in WALKER MEMORIAL CHURCH, CHURCH OF GOD, PRINCESS ANNE, MARYLAND. Born on 2 Jun 1962.

They had the following children:

1360	i.	BRANDON DAVID (1989-)
1361	ii.	HUNTER REED (1993-)

992. GEORGE COWPER (SUSAN GRACE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Jan 1990.

993. LIBBY COWPER (SUSAN GRACE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Jan 1990.

994. ANNA COWPER (SUSAN GRACE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1991.

995. BIDDY CHAFFEY (BEN^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

996. TIM CHAFFEY (BEN^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1998.

997. ABBIGAIL AYRE (MARY CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1993.

998. HUGO AYRE (MARY CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN^{7}, RALPH ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

999. OLIVIA MAY (TOPSY) STEEL (MELINDA CHAFFEY^{8}, JAMES PATRICK MURRAY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 25 Nov 1996.

1000. PIPPA STEEL (MELINDA CHAFFEY^{8}, JAMES PATRICK MURRAY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 Nov 1999.

1001. ISOBEL (HELEN INKERSELL^{8}, SUSANNA MURRAY CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

1002. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY)^{8}, SIMON JOHN^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 2001.

1003. GUY NICHOLAS CHAFFEY (JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY)^{8}, SIMON JOHN^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Feb 2003.

1004. ELEANOR MILLEAR (SPENCER JAMES^{8}, VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Aug 2000.

1005. ANNABELLE MILLEAR (ANTONY PATRICK^{8}, VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 Sep 1997.

1006. KATE MILLEAR (ANTONY PATRICK^{8}, VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Nov 2001.

1007. LOUISE MILLEAR (ANTONY PATRICK^{8}, VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE) CHAFFEY^{7}, JAMES ANDERSON^{6}, RALPH ANDERSON^{5}, EBENEZER^{4}, RICHARD^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Nov 2001.

1008. KENNETH CHAFFEY WEST (LIONEL CHAFFEY^{8}, LIONEL CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MINERVA SHEPHERD^{6}, EMILY MINERVA SEARLES^{5}, MARY RANDALL CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1949.

KENNETH IS A PASSIONIST FATHER.

1009. PETER De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER^{8}, ALICE CHAFFEY SMART^{7}, CAROLINE GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

PETER De LOTBINIERE married LOUISA MARQUEZ.

FORM THE PHILLIPINES.

1010. CAROL De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER^{8}, ALICE CHAFFEY SMART^{7}, CAROLINE GATES^{6}, SARAH CHAFFEY SMART^{5}, SARAH CHAFFEY^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

CAROL De LOTBINIERE married ENDRE FARKAS.

1011. ANDREW De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER^{8}, ALICE CHAFFEY SMART^{7}, CAROLINE

GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1012. ROBERT De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER[8], ALICE CHAFFEY SMART[7], CAROLINE GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

LIVES IN MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA.[80]

ROBERT De LOTBINIERE married CAROLINE HUSSEY.

1013. JANET CHAFFEY De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER[8], ALICE CHAFFEY SMART[7], CAROLINE GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

JANET CHAFFEY De LOTBINIERE married EDOUARD BURNIER.

LIVING IN SWITERLAND

1014. HENRY De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER[8], ALICE CHAFFEY SMART[7], CAROLINE GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1015. SUZANNE De LOTBINIERE HARWOOD (JANET AYER[8], ALICE CHAFFEY SMART[7], CAROLINE GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

SUZANNE De LOTBINIERE married MARK RASSI.

1016. KARIN COMSTOCK (WILLIAM HENRY[8], WILLIAM HENRY[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1017. KISTRIN COMSTOCK (WILLIAM HENRY[8], WILLIAM HENRY[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1018. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS (PETER[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1019. CATHERINE LEWIS (PETER[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1020. HEATHER LEWIS (PETER[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1021. STEPHANIE LEWIS (PETER[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1022. PAMELA LEWIS (PETER[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1023. CHERYL LEWIS (DONALD COMSTOCK[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1024. ANDREW LEWIS (DONALD COMSTOCK[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1025. SCOTT LEWIS (DONALD COMSTOCK[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1026. CHARLES ERRINGTON (LEE CHAFFEY LEWIS[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1027. CAMERON ERRINGTON (LEE CHAFFEY LEWIS[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1028. CLELA LEE CHAFFEY ERRINGTON (LEE CHAFFEY LEWIS[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1029. WENDY ERRINGTON (LEE CHAFFEY LEWIS[8], GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY COMSTOCK[7], ALICE JANET GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1030. ROSS MACLEOD (LEE PALMER[8], JOHN CHAFFEY[7], LOUISE ALBERTA GATES[6], SARAH CHAFFEY SMART[5], SARAH CHAFFEY[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1031. ANNE CHAFFEY VARDAMAN (SHEILA ELSWOOD KERR[8], MAUD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jan 1954 in WASHINGTON D.C.

CURRENTLY LIVING IN ENGLAND.

On 8 Oct 1977 when ANNE CHAFFEY was 23, she first married ROGER GARTH BALCHIM. Born on 17 Dec 1952 in ALGIERS, ALGERIA. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

1362	**i.**	**STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER (1981-)**
1363	**ii.**	**ELIZABETH BEATRICE CHAFFEY (1985-)**

ANNE CHAFFEY second married PHILIP JOHN DANIEL.

1032. TERRIL PATRICIA GADDIS (PATRICIA MURRAY[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

TERRIL PATRICIA married STEVEN SAXTON.

1033. SHERRI LYNN GADDIS (PATRICIA MURRAY[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

SHERRI LYNN married RICHARD P. CROWE.

1034. KATHLEEN GADDIS (PATRICIA MURRAY[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1035. STEWART MICHAEL GADDIS (PATRICIA MURRAY[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1036. ALAN ROBERT GADDIS (PATRICIA MURRAY[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1037. MICHAEL MCCONNEL MURRAY (ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Mar 1961 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

1038. ANDREW CHAFFEY MURRAY (ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Feb 1964 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

ANDREW CHAFFEY married CYNTHIA STREVA.

They had the following children:

1364 i. KIRRA ELSWOOD (1994-)
1365 ii. HEATHER KATHLEEN (1995-)

1039. MELISSA LEITH MURRAY (ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Aug 1965 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

MELISSA LEITH married ADAM MAY.

They had the following children:

1366 i. CHRISTOPHER ATKINSON (1994-)
1367 ii. CONRAD MURRAY (1996-)

1040. SHAUNA LYNN THOMPSON (KATHLEEN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[8], ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK)[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jun 1968 in WALNUT CREEK, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: FINANCIAL EXECUTIVE. Education: B.A. PSYCHOLOGY UCLA, MBA TUCK SCHOOL OF BUSINESS.

On 10 Oct 1998 when SHAUNA LYNN was 30, she married MARK CAMPBELL SIMMONDS.

They had one child:

1368 i. HANNAH KATHERINE (2002-)

1041. DR. STEPHEN CHAFFEY THOMPSON (KATHLEEN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[8], ANDREW ELSWOOD

STEWART (DICK)[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Mar 1970 in WALNUT CREEK, CALIFORNIA. Education: B.S. GEOLOGY DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, M.S. GEOLOGY AND P.H.D GEOLOGY UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON.

On 23 Sep 2000 when STEPHEN CHAFFEY was 30, he married KEIRA ANN ARMSTRONG.

1042. ANDREA DANAE CHAFFEY (ANDREW STEWART[8], ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK)[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Feb 1978 in ANCHORAGE, ALASKA. Occupation: ARTISAN ENTERTAINMENT. Education: B.S. FINANCE-PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY.

On 28 Sep 2002 when ANDREA DANAE was 24, she married SEAN PATRICK FINN, in MALIBU, CALIFORNIA. Born on 3 Jan 1973 in LA HABRA, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: INTERNET ADVERTIZING.

SEAN GREW UP IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, AND GRADUATED FROM POWAY HIGH SCHOOL IN 1991 AND PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY IN 1995.

1043. ERIN AYLEEN PATTY (JUDITH ANN CHAFFEY[8], JOHN BURTON[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Nov 1964.

In 1987 when ERIN AYLEEN was 22, she first married DAVID BLEIWEISS.

ERIN AYLEEN second married JEFFREY ANTHONE MINEGHINO.

They had the following children:

1369 i. AUBRY ALICE (1990-)
1370 ii. MIA LESLIE (1992-)

1044. TODD BURTON PATTY (JUDITH ANN CHAFFEY[8], JOHN BURTON[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Jan 1970.

1045. PAIGE KNOX SMITH (ZELLA (KITTY) CHAFFEY[8], JOHN BURTON[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Sep 1971 in ESCONDIDO, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: TEACHER PHYSICAL EDUCATION. Education: B.S. KINESTHESIOLOGY, CAL POLY, SAN LOUIS OBISPO.

IN 2003 RECEIVED CALIFORNIA STATE TEACHER OF THE YEAR AWARD IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

On 30 Jul 1994 when PAIGE KNOX was 22, she married MICHAEL METZ, in LA JOLLA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 10 Dec 1967 in DENVER, COLORADO. Occupation: FINANCIAL WRITER. Education: B.S. CAL POLY, SAN LOUIS OBISPO, GRAPHIC ARTS.

They had the following children:

1371 i. KRAGEN (1998-)
1372 ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH (1999-)

1046. CHAFFEY ADAM (CHAD) SMITH (ZELLA (KITTY) CHAFFEY[8], JOHN BURTON[7], JOHN BURTON[6],

GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Sep 1973 in ESCONDIDO, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: MICROFICHE PROCESSOR. Education: A.B., BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX, 2003.

On 9 Dec 2000 when CHAFFEY ADAM (CHAD) was 27, he married GINA COSTANZA, in TREASURE ISLAND HOTEL, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA. Born on 27 Jan 1970 in HAMMOND, LOUISIANA. Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE. Education: ATTENDED HAMMOND HIGH SCHOOL, AND SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY.

1047. ERIC CHAFFEY POWELL (SUSAN CHAFFEY[8], BENJAMIN[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Aug 1960 in HEALDSBURG, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: TOUR BUS / SHUTTLE BUS DRIVER. Education: A.A .PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE IN COMMUNICATIONS.

CURRENTLY DRIVING FOR THE RAZ TRANSPORTATION COMPANY WITH MULTIPLE ASSIGNMENTS OPERATING OUT OF PORTLAND, OREGON.

On 6 Nov 1993 when ERIC CHAFFEY was 33, he married KIMBERLY DOLORES POE, in PORTLAND, OREGON. Born on 7 Feb 1958 in ILWACO, WASHINGTON. Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR-WEB DEVELOPMENT/MUSIC PUBLISHING. Education: SELF TAUGHT.

WAS BORN LAST NAME GALVAN, FIRST MARRIED DENNIS ALAN SPRAY, HAS A DAUGHTER, (CARMEN DENISE SPRAY)
LATER LEGALLY CHANGED HER NAME TO POE WHICH WAS HER MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME.

1048. DR. EDWIN CHARLES POWELL (SUSAN CHAFFEY[8], BENJAMIN[7], JOHN BURTON[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 May 1962 in HEALDSBURG, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: Music Educator/CONCERT BAND DIRECTOR. Education: BA ,UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC, MA, CINCINATTI, P'l;kjHD, NORTH TEXAS UNIVERSITY.

CURRENTLY IS ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF BANDS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE.

On 17 Jun 1989 when EDWIN CHARLES was 27, he married KRISTIN MARIE WINGARD, in SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 20 Aug 1965 in OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: TEACHER/SCIENCE-MATHEMATICS CONSULTANT. Education: BA UNIVERSITY OF PACIFIC, STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA.

They had one child:

1373 i. EMILY ROSE (2000-)

1049. GREGORY KEITH CORSON (MALCOLM ELLSWOOD[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Mar 1950 in KEY WEST, FLORIDA. GREGORY KEITH died on 4 Nov 1988; he was 38.

1050. COLLINETTE ELISE CORSON (MALCOLM ELLSWOOD[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Aug 1951 in HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

On 1 Mar 1969 when COLLINETTE ELISE was 17, she first married TIMOTHY BORDNER. They were divorced in 1971.

They had one child:

1374 i. JULIAN EARL (1969-)

On 25 Nov 1989 when COLLINETTE ELISE was 38, she second married TONY VERVLOET.

1051. GARY REID CORSON (MALCOLM ELLSWOOD[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Jul 1953 in UPLAND, CALIFORNIA.

HE GOES BY THE NAME RICHARD ROW, A STAGE NAME THAT HAS STAYED WITH HIM.

1052. CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN (WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jan 1950 in CEDAR CITY, UTAH.

CHARLENE WAS ADOPTED IN 1964 BY JAMES DARRELL SLAYDEN AFTER HER MOTHER MARRIED HIM. SHE CONSIDERS HIM HER FATHER. [62]

On 8 Aug 1970 when CHARLENE GAYLE was 20, she first married WILLIAM F. THOMAS. They were divorced in Sep 1976.

They had one child:

1375 i. PHILLIP MICHAEL (1971-1971)

On 5 Feb 1977 when CHARLENE GAYLE was 27, she second married HOWARD EDWIN WHITAKER II, son of HOWARD EDWIN WHITAKER & EDNA VIRGINIA HOBSON, in PICO RIVERA, CALIFORNIA. Born on 20 Sep 1944 in MARIMONT, HAMILTON COUNTY, OHIO.

They had the following children:

1376 i. CHAD THOMAS (1979-)
1377 ii. DEREK MALCOLM (1987-)

1053. JAMES REID SLAYDEN (WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Feb 1964 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

On 17 May 1997 when JAMES REID was 33, he married SONIA IGLESIAS.

They had one child:

1378 i. BRANDON (1998-)

1054. MICHAEL KEITH SLAYDEN (WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Nov 1965 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

Child:

1379 i. SARAH (1994-)

1055. JAMES WILLIAM HIGLEY (JOHN WILLIAM^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JAMES WILLIAM MARRIED AND HAD FOUR CHILDREN. FURTHER INFORMATION IS NOT KNOWN BY THIS COMPILER.

1056. JAY WILLARD HIGLEY (JOHN WILLIAM^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JAY WILLARD MARRIED AND HAD SIX CHILDREN. FURTHER INFORMATION IS NOT KNOWN BY THE COMPILER AT THIS TIME.

1057. JOSEPH WAYNE HIGLEY (JOHN WILLIAM^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JOSEPH WAYNE DID NOT MARRY.

1058. MARYANNE HIGLEY (JOHN WILLIAM^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

MARYANNE MARRIED AND HAD FOUR CHILDREN. FURTHER INFORMATION IS NOT KNOWN TO THE COMPILER AT THIS TIME.

1059. CLYDE VERNON NIELSON (RUTH ELLEN HIGLEY^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 31 Jan 1966.

ADOPTED BY ELMER E. MOORE

1060. JOHNSON (RUTH ELLEN HIGLEY^{8}, MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1965. died in 1965; he was <1.

STILLBORN

1061. JEANNETE CHAFFEY (RANDY MARK^{8}, ELSWOOD C.^{7}, OLGA ELSWOOD^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

JEANNETE married ROMERO.

1062. ROWAN WARRICK GOWER (ROBERT WHEATLAND^{8}, NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY^{7}, ARTHUR ELSWOOD^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1980.

1063. ALICE NAIDA GOWER (ROBERT WHEATLAND^{8}, NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY^{7}, ARTHUR

ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1984.

1064. KRISTIAN MICHAEL GOWER (MICHAEL CHAFFEY[8], NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1978.

1065. ADAM CHAFFEY GOWER (MICHAEL CHAFFEY[8], NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1980.

1066. ANNA JANE WEBB (ELIZABETH JANE GOWER[8], NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1978.

1067. NIKKI MARIE WEBB (ELIZABETH JANE GOWER[8], NAIDA HARDWICKE CHAFFEY[7], ARTHUR ELSWOOD[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1980.

1068. ADRIAN JOHN SHEVLIN (JUDITH ANNE BOWEN[8], MARGARET HATTIE POWER[7], EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Oct 1970 in CARLTON, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: PLUMBING AND BUILDING CONTRACTOR.

ADRIAN JOHN married VANESSA. Born on 7 Apr 1971 in VIET NAM.

VANESSA IS OF CHINESE PARENTAGE WHO ESCAPED FROM COMMUNISM IN THE EARLY 1950S . THEY ESCAPED FROM VIET NAM DURING THE WAR THERE, TO AUSTRALIA AS BOAT PEOPLE.[42]

They had one child:

1380 i. THOMAS (2001-)

1069. JEREMY MICHAEL SHEVLIN (JUDITH ANNE BOWEN[8], MARGARET HATTIE POWER[7], EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Mar 1976 in MT. WAVERLY, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST. Education: DOUBLE DEGREE IN COMMERCE: FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING.

1070. PETER EDWARD SHEVLIN (JUDITH ANNE BOWEN[8], MARGARET HATTIE POWER[7], EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jun 1980 in EAST MALVERN, VICTORIA. Education: UNIVERSITY STUDENT.

1071. THOMAS CHAFFEY BARNES (ELIZABETH ANNE CHAFFEY[8], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1970.

1072. SAMUEL CHAFFEY BARNES (ELIZABETH ANNE CHAFFEY[8], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1973.

1073. AMELIA ANNE TUCKEY (BELINDA JANE CHAFFEY[8], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1977.

1074. WILLIAM STIRLING TUCKEY (BELINDA JANE CHAFFEY[8], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1981.

1075. BENJAMIN NEECE (DEBORAH MARY CHAFFEY^{8}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in Dec 2002.

1076. BENJAMIN LIAM CHAFFEY BRIERRE (DEBORAH MARY CHAFFEY^{8}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 5 Dec 2002 in MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA, U.S.A.

1077. JOSHUA MICHAEL HARTWIG (ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY^{8}, SAMUEL ROLPH^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1970 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Occupation: ACCOUNTANT.

In 1999 when JOSHUA MICHAEL was 29, he married GINA LEE HOLLAND, in WARNAMBOOL, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Born in 1970 in WARNAMBOOL, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: BANK MANAGER.

They had one child:

1381 i. SARAH MEGAN (2002-)

1078. LOUISE HARTWIG (ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY^{8}, SAMUEL ROLPH^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1971 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Occupation: NURSE.

In 1998 when LOUISE was 27, she married GERD FIENEMANN, in KOLENFELD, GERMANY. Born in 1967 in KOLENFELD, GERMANY. Occupation: BUILDER.

They had the following children:

1382 i. JEREMY (1998-)
1383 ii. ANTONIA (1999-)

1079. JUNIPER RAPHAEL CHAFFEY (ANTONIA MARGARET^{8}, SAMUEL ROLPH^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1975.

1080. LUCY HAIG CHAFFEY (ROSE^{8}, SAMUEL ROLPH^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1974.

1081. HUGH CHAFFEY MILLAR (PHILIPPA CHAFFEY^{8}, SAMUEL ROLPH^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1981.

1082. MATTHEW CHAFFEY BURGEMEISTER (SUE CHAFFEY HARTWIG^{8}, NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1969 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER.

CHANGED LAST NAME UPON MOTHERS REMARRIAGE. NAME BECAME AMBAGTSHEER.

In 1998 when MATTHEW CHAFFEY was 29, he married JENNIFER LEE HUMPHREYS, in SANTIAGO, U.S.A. Born in 1971 in ARIZONA, U.S.A. Occupation: ACCOUNTANT.

1083. NIGEL CHAFFEY BURGEMEISTER (SUE CHAFFEY HARTWIG[8], NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1970 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: POLICE OFFICER.

CHANGED LAST NAME UPON MOTHERS REMARRIAGE. NAME BECAME AMBAGTSHEER.

In 1999 when NIGEL CHAFFEY was 29, he married AMANDA (MANDY) BOUGHEN, in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Born in 1973 in PORT PIRIE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: POLICE OFFICER.

They had one child:

1384 i. JESSE JAMIE (2001-)

1084. DUAN CHAFFEY BURGEMEISTER (SUE CHAFFEY HARTWIG[8], NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1973 in ANGASTON, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: HOSPITALITY.

CHANGED LAST NAME UPON MOTHERS REMARRIAGE. NAME BECAME AMBAGTSHEER.

1085. DANIEL CHAFFEY HARTWIG (DAVID CHAFFEY[8], NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1973 in ANGASTON, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: WINE BROKER-CIATTI AUSTRALIA.

In 2000 when DANIEL CHAFFEY was 27, he married DANICA BROOKE HORDER, in ANGASTON, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Born in 1980 in FRANKSTON, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. Occupation: COMMERCIAL DESIGN.

1086. ALLISON CHAFFEY HARTWIG (DAVID CHAFFEY[8], NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1976 in ANGASTON, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS.

1087. BEN REASON (NAIDA MARGARET CHAFFEY[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1981.

1088. MICHAEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (ANDREW ROLPH[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1972.

1089. CHRISTOPHER MARK CHAFFEY (WILLIAM PAUL[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1983.

1090. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM PAUL[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1984.

1091. JAMES ANDREW CHAFFEY (WILLIAM PAUL[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1987.

1092. DALE STEVEN SCOTTNEY-TURNBILL (CORRINE CHAFFEY[8], PETER[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6],

WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1979.

1093. KAREN MELINDA SCOTTNEY-TURNBILL (CORRINE CHAFFEY^{8}, PETER^{7}, WILLIAM HERBERT^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1983.

1094. BEN PATRICK BOWRING (MARK COLIN^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1977.

Child:

1385 i. JORDAN (1996-)

1095. EMMA BOWRING (MARK COLIN^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1979.

1096. SOPHIE BOWRING (MARK COLIN^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1982.

1097. LUCY JANE BOWRING (GRAHAM LAURENCE^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1979.

1098. TOM CHAFFEY BOWRING (GRAHAM LAURENCE^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1981.

1099. ANNA LOUISE BOWRING (GRAHAM LAURENCE^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1986.

1100. ELLA MARY BOWRING (KIM CHAFFEY^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1985.

1101. EDWARD FRASER BOWRING (KIM CHAFFEY^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1988.

1102. HUGO RUXTON BOWRING (KIM CHAFFEY^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1994.

1103. DIGBY JAMES MCLACHLAN BOWRING (ANDREW JOHN^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

1104. JEMIMA LOUISE BOWRING (ANDREW JOHN^{8}, WILLIAM CHAFFEY^{7}, EMILY MARION CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1999.

1105. KATE CHAFFEY BARNDEN (ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY^{8}, JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1977.

1106. JAMES RICHARD CHAFFEY BARNDEN (ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY^{8}, JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in

1980.

1107. SUSANNAH CHAFFEY GARDNER (ANN CHAFFEY BARNDEN^{8}, JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1979.

1108. SERRIN CHAFFEY GARDNER (ANN CHAFFEY BARNDEN^{8}, JEANETTE SEXTON CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1982.

1109. ALEXANDRA HOPE GIBSON (ANDREW CHAFFEY^{8}, GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1991.

1110. LILIAN LUCY JEPSON (SUSANNAH GIBSON^{8}, GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 31 Dec 1996.

1111. THOMAS IAN JEPSON (SUSANNAH GIBSON^{8}, GWENDOLYN CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT HUGH^{6}, WILLIAM BENJAMIN^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1112. TODD CHRISTOPHER BACHELDER (SYLVIA MARGARET CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 Sep 1972.

1113. CHARLES JAMIE BACHELDER (SYLVIA MARGARET CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 May 1974.

1114. BENJAMIN MARK BRITTON (JOANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 19 Feb 1975.

On 2 Jun 2001 when BENJAMIN MARK was 26, he married JENNIFER LYNN JEFFREY.

1115. AHREN THOMAS BRITTON (JOANNE ELIZABETH CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Sep 1976.

1116. CHARLES BRYCE CHAFFEY (CHARLES DONALD BONHAM^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Jul 1985.

1117. CHRISTEN DANE EDGELEY CHAFFEY (GEORGE JEFFREY BONHAM^{8}, CHARLES DONALD^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 Apr 1990.

1118. DARYELL ALLAN MCWILLIAM (CATHERINE MARY BONHAM RAY-CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE EDWIN^{6}, CHARLES FRANCIS^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 30 May 1970.

On 7 Jan 1999 when DARYELL ALLAN was 28, he married TRUDY LAREL COOK, in BRITISH

COLUMBIA, CANADA.

1119. DANA ADRION MCWILLIAM (CATHERINE MARY BONHAM RAY-CHAFFEY[8], CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 Sep 1972.

1120. JOHN STEWART CRAIG HEATH (HEATHER GALBRAITH RAY-CHAFFEY[8], CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Feb 1977.

1121. ROBBY ALLAN HEATH (HEATHER GALBRAITH RAY-CHAFFEY[8], CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Oct 1979.

1122. ANDREW DAVID HEATH (HEATHER GALBRAITH RAY-CHAFFEY[8], CHARLES DONALD CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Aug 1981.

1123. LINDSAY DIANE RAMUS (GREGORY RAYMOND[8], MAVIS JANET CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Oct 1980.

LINDSAY DIANE married LOMBARDO.

They had one child:

1386	i.	ALICA NOEL (1999-)

1124. RUSSELL HAMMOND COLE III (RUSSELL HAMMOND[8], RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in CALIFORNIA.

1125. JOHN LEONARD COLE (RUSSELL HAMMOND[8], RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in CALIFORNIA.

1126. CHRISTINA LEONE PANKEY (CHRISTINA LEONE COLE[8], RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Dec 1967 in CALIFORNIA.

1127. KAREN PANKEY (CHRISTINA LEONE COLE[8], RUSSELL HAMMOND[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jun 1972 in CALIFORNIA.

1128. BRETT ALAN HANSEN (NANCY ANNE WEST[8], SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Apr 1978 in DURANT, IOWA.

1129. KRISTEN MICHELLE THOMA (NANCY ANNE WEST[8], SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Feb 1985.

1130. RUBY ALICE SOPHIA MCCOLLISTER (SUSAN LEE WEST[8], SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Aug 1991.

1131. ALLEN CHAFFEY WEST (CHARLES LAWRENCE[8], SYLVIA MARY PAYNE[7], HARRIET CHAFFEY[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Nov 1999.

1132. JOSHUA MARTIN (MARK LEE KREIDER[8], PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[48] Born on 18 Aug 1981 in GUNNISON, COLO.

CHOSE TO CHANGE NAME TO MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME.

1133. TIMOTHY CHARLES MARTIN (MARK LEE KREIDER[8], PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[48] Born in Oct 1987 in COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

CHOSE TO CHANGE NAME TO MOTHERS MAIDEN NAME.

1134. DANIEL EDWIN BOYD (ANN LOUISE KREIDER[8], PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Jan 1983 in PITTSBURG, PA. DANIEL EDWIN died in PITTSBURG, PA, on 10 Jan 1983; he was <1. DIED AT BIRTH.

DIED AT BIRTH –ONE OF TWINS

1135. ANDREW JAMES BOYD (ANN LOUISE KREIDER[8], PETER ANSON[7], ISOBEL BANNERMAN McLAREN[6], EMMA ANN CHAFFEY[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Jan 1983 in PITTSBURG, PA.

1136. ANICKA HANNA HALL CHAFFEY (MARK RUSSELL[8], JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Dec 1993.

1137. LIAM ALEXANDER CHAFFEY (MARK RUSSELL[8], JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1996.

1138. PETER ANDREW CHAFFEY (JOHNATHAN ERIC[8], JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Oct 1989 in TACOMA, WA.

1139. CARTER PHILIP CHAFFEY (JOHNATHAN ERIC[8], JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Jun 1991 in TACOMA, WA.

1140. COLE CHAFFEY CASTORINA (ERICA CHAFFEY[8], JOHN TAFT[7], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1995.

1141. HUGH MCLEOD CASTORINA (ERICA CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1997.

1142. JULIE ANNE CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ANDREW^{8}, JOHN TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1994.

1143. KATELIN ANNE CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ANDREW^{8}, JOHN TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1995.

1144. RACHEL CARLIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM ALAN^{8}, JOHN TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 2000.

1145. MELANIE JANE DIETRICK CHAFFEY (WILLIAM ALAN^{8}, JOHN TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 2001.

1146. JOHN GARRETT CHAFFEY (JOHN ELSWOOD^{8}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

1147. PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY (JOHN ELSWOOD^{8}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1996.

1148. ALICE HAMILTON LINDER (MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY^{8}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1994.

1149. JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT LINDER (MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY^{8}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT^{7}, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1997.

1150. EMILY CHARLOTTE MARSH (ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES ELSWOOD^{7}, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 20 Oct 1999 in ST. CATHARINES, ONTARIO, CANADA.

1151. TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES MARSH (ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY^{8}, CHARLES ELSWOOD^{7}, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 15 Jun 2001 in NIAGRA FALLS, ONTARIO, CANADA.

1152. TYLER DOUPE (CHARLES SOMERVILLE^{8}, JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE^{7}, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1992.

1153. RUSSELL DOUPE (CHARLES SOMERVILLE^{8}, JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE^{7}, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY^{6}, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD^{5}, JOHN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1994.

1154. COREY SOMERVILLE (LESLEY MARY EDMONDSON[8], CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE[7], FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Nov 1987 in COMOX, BC, CANADA.

1155. JOCELYN SAUNDERS (ANDREA PHIPPS BAKER[8], JOHN PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1156. RYAN HIETANEN (JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS BAKER[8], JOHN PHIPPS[7], MARY ALLISON HOUGH[6], JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY[5], JOHN[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1157. MIRIAM CHAFFEY (STEWART[8], EDWARD ELSWOOD[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1158. ALBERT CHAFFEY (STEWART[8], EDWARD ELSWOOD[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1159. MICHAEL JOHN CHAFFEY JR. (MICHAEL JOHN[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 May 1973.

Children:

1387	i.	HEATHER (Twin)
1388	ii.	JESSICA (Twin)
1389	iii.	DORTHY

1160. MARY ESTHER CHAFFEY (DAVID SCOTT[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jul 1978.

1161. JOSEPH MICHAEL CHAFFEY (DAVID SCOTT[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Jul 1979.

1162. THERESA ANNE CHAFFEY (DAVID SCOTT[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Feb 1981.

1163. JUSTIN MICHAEL WARNER (DEBORAH LAURENE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1989.

1164. JESSICA YUKIKO CHAFFEY (TIMOTHY LAURENCE[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1165. TIMOTHY LANCE CHAFFEY (TIMOTHY LAURENCE[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Oct 1995.

1166. HUNTER MICHAEL WYNGAARD (KAREN MICHELLE CHAFFEY[8], MICHAEL STUART[7], LLOYD STUART (STU)[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born

in 1997 in WISCONSIN.

1167. EMMA ROSE WYNGAARD (KAREN MICHELLE CHAFFEY^{8}, MICHAEL STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1999 in WISCONSIN.

1168. MAXWELL ROBERT WYNGAARD (KAREN MICHELLE CHAFFEY^{8}, MICHAEL STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 15 May 2001 in WISCONSIN.

1169. TRAVIS PAUL CHAFFEY II (TRAVIS PAUL^{8}, WAYNE PAUL^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 21 Mar 2001 in ARKANSAS.

1170. ELIZABETH NOELLE JOHNKE (HEATHER NOELLE CHAFFEY^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 19 Mar 1987 in GREEN BAY, WISCONSIN.

1171. SUZANNE ELAINE JOHNKE (HEATHER NOELLE CHAFFEY^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Nov 1988 in GREEN BAY, WISCONSIN.

1172. LEAHBRIANNE MARIE JOHNKE (HEATHER NOELLE CHAFFEY^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Nov 1990 in WISCONSIN.

1173. AMANDA MARIA CHAFFEY (LLOYD STUART^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Mar 1992 in EL PASO, TEXAS.

1174. LLOYD STUART CHAFFEY IV (LLOYD STUART^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 Jul 1994 in EL PASO, TEXAS.

1175. KAYLA MAY CHAFFEY (TIMOTHY RICHARD^{8}, LLOYD STUART^{7}, LLOYD STUART (STU)^{6}, ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Sep 1998 in GREEN BAY, WISCONSIN.

1176. JEAN GUY TOWNSEND (PETER ROSS^{8}, MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Feb 1978 in NIAGRA-ON-THE-LAKE, ONTARIO.

1177. BRONWYN TOWNSEND (PETER ROSS^{8}, MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6}, AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY^{5}, ELSWOOD^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Jan 1981 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

1178. RACHEL TOWNSEND (PETER ROSS^{8}, MICHAEL WILLIAM^{7}, KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON^{6},

AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Mar 1984 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

1179. SETH WILLIAM TOWNSEND (PETER ROSS[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Aug 1985 in ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

1180. CAITLIN LINDSAY TOWNSEND (IAN MICHAEL[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Sep 1983.

1181. JESSE PETER GORDON TOWNSEND (IAN MICHAEL[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Nov 1985.

1182. HEATHER JEAN ALDWORTH (BARBARA JEAN TOWNSEND[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Oct 1983.

1183. ROSS WILLIAM TOWNSEND (DAVID WATSON[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Dec 1982 in CALGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA.

1184. MEGAN GRACE TOWNSEND (DAVID WATSON[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Nov 1986 in LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA, CANADA.

1185. BENJAMIN WILLIAM FARRAR (HEATHER KATHLEEN TOWNSEND[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1186. DANIEL STEPHEN FARRAR (HEATHER KATHLEEN TOWNSEND[8], MICHAEL WILLIAM[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Oct 1992 in SELBY, NORTH YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

1187. SIMON JAMES TOWNSEND (CHRISTOPHER JOHN[8], DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Jul 1990 in TORONTO, CANADA.

1188. ROBERT JEROME TOWNSEND (CHRISTOPHER JOHN[8], DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Sep 1992 in TORONTO, CANADA.

1189. KYLA TOWNSEND (ALEXANDER MARK[8], DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Aug 1986 in CALGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA.

1190. ANDREW TOWNSEND (ALEXANDER MARK[8], DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Nov 1988.

1191. SEAMUS TOWNSEND (ALEXANDER MARK[8], DAVID LEONARD[7], KATRINA JEAN GORDON WATSON[6], AMELIA JEAN CHAFFEY[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Jan 1991 in MONTREAL, CANADA.

1192. GAVIN LEE KELLY (ROBYN MEREDITH CHAFFEY[8], RICHARD JAMES[7], GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Apr 1984 in HAMILTON , VICTORIA.

1193. JUSTIN ROBERT KELLY (ROBYN MEREDITH CHAFFEY[8], RICHARD JAMES[7], GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Jan 1986 in HAMILTON, VICTORIA. JUSTIN ROBERT died in HAMILTON , VICTORIA, on 15 Mar 1986; he was <1.

1194. BIANCA CHARRE KELLY (ROBYN MEREDITH CHAFFEY[8], RICHARD JAMES[7], GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Jul 1987 in HAMILTON , VICTORIA.

1195. BRODY JAMES KELLY (ROBYN MEREDITH CHAFFEY[8], RICHARD JAMES[7], GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Apr 1990 in HAMILTON , VICTORIA.

1196. BRADEN JOHN KELLY McDONALD (ANN MACDONALD[8], BETH CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE ROBERT[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 May 1996 in LISMORE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1197. MARK KEVIN BATTERSBY (JILL CHAFFEY[8], LESLIE NORMAN[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Apr 1962.

1198. PAUL WAIN BATTERSBY (JILL CHAFFEY[8], LESLIE NORMAN[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Apr 1965.

1199. SCOTT DAVID BATTERSBY (JILL CHAFFEY[8], LESLIE NORMAN[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 Sep 1966.

1200. SARAH JANE GLENN (SUSANNE CHAFFEY[8], LESLIE NORMAN[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 19 May 1981.

1201. LAURA ANN GLENN (SUSANNE CHAFFEY[8], LESLIE NORMAN[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1984.

1202. EVANS (ELAINE[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Jul 1968. died on 14 Jul 1968; he was <1.

1203. MARK GEOFFREY EVANS (ELAINE^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Oct 1969.

1204. GLEN RICHARD EVANS (ELAINE^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Aug 1971.

On 24 Jul 1993 when GLEN RICHARD was 21, he married CARLEEN MAREE THEOBALD. Born on 18 Nov 1973.

They had the following children:

1390	i.	JOSHUA WIRIMU (1991-)
1391	ii.	NICOLE FAYE (1994-)

1205. RODNEY MICHAEL EVANS (ELAINE^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 5 Jul 1972.

On 26 Jun 1999 when RODNEY MICHAEL was 26, he married JOANNE SCHLOSS. Born on 1 Nov 1970.

They had the following children:

1392	i.	INGRID ISABELLA (1998-)
1393	ii.	ETHAN EZRA (2001-)

1206. ALAN JOHN BARRY (WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Jul 1964 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA. ALAN JOHN died in POOWONG, JEETHO, VICTORIA, on 2 Nov 1964; he was <1.

1207. STEPHEN JAMES BARRY (WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Aug 1965.

STEPHEN JAMES married ELEANOR LOUISE SHIRE. Born on 24 May 1970.

They had the following children:

1394	i.	CHEROKEE LOUISE (1991-)
1395	ii.	TIANNA PAIGE (1992-)
1396	iii.	ZACHARY WILLIAM JAMES (1996-)

1208. GEOFFREY ROBERT BARRY (WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 Jan 1967.

GEOFFREY ROBERT married ANITA JAMES PRICE. Born on 27 Aug 19??

They had the following children:

1397	i.	ALEXANDRA ROSE (1996-)
1398	ii.	MICHAELA LOUISE (1998-)

1209. DEREK JOHN BARRY (WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5},

BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 25 Dec 1969.

DEREK JOHN married RACHAEL ELAINE WILSON. Born on 27 Jul 1969.

They had the following children:

1399	i.	CHANELLE OLIVA (1994-)
1400	ii.	SOPHIE JANE (1997-)

1210. PETER IAN BARRY (IAN FRANCES[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Jun 1966.

PETER IAN married CHATHERINE MARY SCARLET. Born on 25 Mar 1968.

They had the following children:

1401	i.	CHRYSTAL MONIQUE (1990-)
1402	ii.	FELICITY KATE (1992-)
1403	iii.	LINDON SCOTT (1995-)

1211. DAVID CLIVE BARRY (IAN FRANCES[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Jul 1968.

DAVID CLIVE married SUZANNA LOUISE SMITH. Born on 4 Dec 1967.

They had the following children:

1404	i.	NICHOLAS LUKE (1992-)
1405	ii.	PATRICK DAVID (1994-)
1406	iii.	SAMUEL ROSS (1998-)

1212. CRAIG ROBERT BARRY (IAN FRANCES[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Sep 1969.

CRAIG ROBERT married PAMELA ANDEREA WALKER. Born on 27 Feb 1967.

They had the following children:

1407	i.	JESSIE HANNAH (1994-)
1408	ii.	EMMA JANE (1996-)

1213. PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER BARRY (IAN FRANCES[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Oct 1971.

PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER married MARGARET SUSAN SCARLET. Born on 6 Sep 1969.

KNOWN AS SUSAN.

They had the following children:

1409	i.	CAMERON JOHN (1995-)
1410	ii.	AMELIA LOUISE (1996-)
1411	iii.	ESMAE ROSE (2000-)

1214. TROY ARNOLD MAPLESTON (JOY BARRY[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Dec 1973.

1215. SIMON CHRISTOPHER MAPLESTON (JOY BARRY[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 6 Dec 1975.

1216. NICOLE MARIA CHAFFEY (JOHN[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Jan 1967 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 22 Aug 1993 when NICOLE MARIA was 26, she married IAN DAVIES, in CHISWICK GARDENS, NEW SOUTH WALES. They were divorced.

They had one child:

1412 i. SAMUEL JOHN (1994-)

1217. JULIE-ANNE MARIE CHAFFEY (JOHN[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 May 1969 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 17 Nov 1990 when JULIE-ANNE MARIE was 21, she first married MARK VAN WEEGEN, in SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. They were divorced.

They had one child:

1413 i. ASHLIEGH MARIE (1991-)

JULIE-ANNE MARIE second married SHANNON PAUL ELDER-BUSH. Born on 21 Jan 1969.

They had one child:

1414 i. JOSHUA HANS (2000-)

1218. LISA CHAFFEY (BARRY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1219. KIM CHAFFEY (BARRY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1220. TRACY CHAFFEY (BARRY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1221. JO-ANNE SHAKESPEARE (JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Dec 1970 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

On 15 Apr 1995 when JO-ANNE was 24, she married TROY DAVID DEDERER, in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES. Born on 9 Aug 1968 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

They had the following children:

1415 i. LIAM DAVID (1999-)
1416 ii. LOGAN HUGH (2001-)

1222. MICHAEL SHAKESPEARE (JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 4 Dec 1972 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1223. PAUL ANTHONY SHAKESPEARE (JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 26 Dec 1974 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

PAUL ANTHONY married TRACY JANE MURPHY. Born on 4 Jun 1967 in BRISBANE, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. They were separated.

They had the following children:

1417 i. TAYLAH JANE HELEN (1995-)
1418 ii. TRENT (1999-)

1224. JAMES JOHN VICTOR WILKIN (VALERIE CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 6 Apr 1982 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

1225. SALLY LOUISE MARIA WILKIN (VALERIE CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 9 Nov 1984 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

1226. MARK ROBERT CHAFFEY (GRAEME ROBERT8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 15 Jul 1969 in ST. GEORGES HOSPITAL, KEW, VICTORIA.

In Dec 1998 when MARK ROBERT was 29, he married LEE-ANNE HEATHERILL, in WILLIAMSTOWN, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA. Born on 19 Aug 1960. They were divorced.

They had one child:

1419 i. TARA LEE (1993-)

1227. CAMERON MICHAEL CHAFFEY (GRAEME ROBERT8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 1 Oct 1972 in BOX HILL HOSPITAL, VICTORIA.

1228. RACHELLE LEE MICHIE (MERYL CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 26 Jan 1972 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

1229. DEAN JAMES MICHIE (MERYL CHAFFEY8, VICTOR SYDNEY7, ROBERT CHARLES6, JOHN5, BENJAMIN4, JOHN3, BENJAMIN2, RICHARD1). Born on 16 Feb 1974 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 2 Nov 2002 when DEAN JAMES was 28, he married MEGAN CRISWELL, in COOK ISLANDS.

1230. LEE SHAKESPEARE (DOROTHY LESLIE CHAFFEY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 15 Mar 1975 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1231. KATIE SHAKESPEARE (DOROTHY LESLIE CHAFFEY[8], VICTOR SYDNEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Nov 1977 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1232. MARIANNE JUNE BEAMISH (JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 May 1947.

MARIANNE JUNE married RAYMOND JAMES GRUNDY.

They had the following children:

1420	i.	SHARON LORRAINE (1969-)
1421	ii.	WAYNE JAMES (1971-)
1422	iii.	ROBYN LOUISE (1974-)

1233. DAWN LESLIE BEAMISH (JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Mar 1949 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 7 Mar 1973 when DAWN LESLIE was 23, she married JAMES ALLEN ROWE.

They had the following children:

1423	i.	JULIE ANN (1977-)
1424	ii.	MARK JAMES (1982-)

1234. ALAN LESLIE BEAMISH (JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Mar 1955.

On 15 Jan 1977 when ALAN LESLIE was 21, he married YVONNE PETRONELLA SCHOLTES.

They had the following children:

1425	i.	MICHAEL JAMES (1979-)
1426	ii.	PAUL ALAN (1981-)
1427	iii.	ALLISON GEARALDINE (1984-)

1235. BRUCE JAMES BEAMISH (JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 May 1960.

On 19 Apr 1986 when BRUCE JAMES was 25, he married LINDA FRANCES SHAW, in NEWBOROUGH, VICTORIA.

They had one child:

1428	i.	SEAN (1986-)

1236. FAYE LORRAINE HAYDEN (INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Jan 1952 in ELESTERNWICK, VICTORIA.

On 27 Jun 1971 when FAYE LORRAINE was 19, she married CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPS, in CARNEGE, VICTORIA. Born on 24 Nov 1950 in ORMOND, VICTORIA.

They had the following children:

1429 i. REBECCA LYNN (1973-)
1430 ii. STEVEN (1974-)

1237. GRAHAM JAMES HAYDEN (INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Jun 1954 in EAST MALVERN, VICTORIA.

On 12 Jun 1976 when GRAHAM JAMES was 22, he married DIANE JUNE McCALLUM, in CASTERTON, VICTORIA. Born on 27 Sep 1954 in HENLY BEACH, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

They had the following children:

1431 i. RENEE LEE (1981-)
1432 ii. MATTHEW JAMES (1983-)

1238. JULIE ANN HAYDEN (INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Dec 1957 in EAST MALVERN, VICTORIA.

1239. KEVIN MAXWELL SNEYD (VIOLET MARY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 3 Nov 1951.

1240. VICKI LYNN SNEYD (VIOLET MARY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Apr 1953.

1241. RICHARD HOPE SNEYD (VIOLET MARY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Oct 1955.

1242. SUSAN MARGARET LOGAN (RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 May 1952.

On 4 Jul 1980 when SUSAN MARGARET was 28, she married PETER WOODHOUSE, in SALE, VICTORIA. Born on 2 Apr 1954.

They had the following children:

1433 i. ANTHONY (1981-)
1434 ii. MARK JAMES (1983-)

1243. COLLEEN FRANCES LOGAN (RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Feb 1955.

On 5 Jan 1975 when COLLEEN FRANCES was 19, she married GREG WATERLAND.

They had the following children:

1435	i.	GARETH ERAL (1981-)
1436	ii.	ASHLEY E (1985-)
1437	iii.	PERRY (1987-)
1438	iv.	JAMIE LOUISE (1989-)

1244. JAMES RAYMOND LOGAN (RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 May 1957 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

On 15 Jul 1978 when JAMES RAYMOND was 21, he married BARBARA DIANE TRAILL.

They had the following children:

1439	i.	ERICA GAY (1980-)
1440	ii.	ALLISON DIANE (1983-)
1441	iii.	MICHELLE ERIN (1984-)

1245. ROBYN HAWKING (JEAN ELIZABETH BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Mar 1967.

On 9 May 1992 when ROBYN was 25, she married ROBERT FAGAN, in ASPENDALE, VICTORIA. Born on 8 Aug 1963 in PRAHAN, VICTORIA. Education: BACHELOR OF SOCIAL SERVICES.

They had the following children:

1442	i.	REBECCA ELIZABETH (1996-)
1443	ii.	JOEL DANIEL (1998-)

1246. DAVID WILLIAM HAWKING (JEAN ELIZABETH BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Apr 1969 in HAMILTON , VICTORIA. Education: MASTER IN BUSINESS.

1247. NOLA HOBLEY (IRENE CHAFFEY[8], BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

NOLA married CUDDY.

1248. LYN HOBLEY (IRENE CHAFFEY[8], BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

LYN married STEIN.

1249. GAEL HOBLEY (IRENE CHAFFEY[8], BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1250. KAREN DIANE DAWES (ANN MARGARET CHAFFEY[8], BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Oct 1965 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

KAREN DIANE married MICHAEL ROSS CONNELLY. Born on 25 Dec 1961.

1251. GREGORY STEWART DAWES (ANN MARGARET CHAFFEY[8], BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT[7], BENJAMIN[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Jan 1968 in WENTWORTH, NEW SOUTH WALES.

On 19 Mar 1990 when GREGORY STEWART was 22, he first married KIM MATTAZO, in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

On 28 Dec 1995 when GREGORY STEWART was 27, he second married ANNETTE LEE BERGENS, in PORT EUCHUCA, VICTORIA. Born on 5 Apr 1971 in MILDURA, AUSTRALIA.

1252. STUART JASON BURNS (MURRAY STUART[8], CONSTANCE LAVINA GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Oct 1986.

1253. SCOTT BURNS (MURRAY STUART[8], CONSTANCE LAVINA GREEN[7], GLADYS MARY GERALDINE CHAFFEY[6], BENJAMIN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Feb 1990.

1254. STEVEN KENT CHAFFEY (DONALD KEITH[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 8 Jul 1956 in BOZEMAN, MONTANA.

On 12 Aug 1984 when STEVEN KENT was 28, he married SHARON BERGIN[35].

They had the following children:

1444 i. PATRICK KENT (1989-)
1445 ii. KELLAN DANIEL (1992-)

1255. JOHN IVER CHAFFEY (DONALD KEITH[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 20 Jun 1958 in BOZEMAN, MONTANA.

1256. JOHN ALLEN CHAFFEY (EVAN ELLSWORTH[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 29 May 1960 in ARGENTIA, NEWFOUNDLAND, CANADA.

JOHN ALLEN first married SUSANNA.

They had one child:

1446 i. EVAN ERVE (1991-)

JOHN ALLEN second married SHERYL.

They had one child:

1447 i. KENNETH

1257. GARY JOSEPH CHAFFEY (EVAN ELLSWORTH[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 14 Apr 1962 in PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

1258. RHONDA ANNE CHAFFEY (EVAN ELLSWORTH[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 23 Apr 1965 in PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

RHONDA ANNE married FRED SALISBURY.

They had the following children:

1448 i. TAYLOURE ANNE (1994-)
1449 ii. HAYLEE (1997-)

1259. SCOTT ALLEN CHAFFEY (PAUL SAMUEL[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 17 Jul 1959 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

1260. TAMMY LYNN CHAFFEY (PAUL SAMUEL[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 6 Dec 1961 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

On 19 Dec 1981 when TAMMY LYNN was 20, she married DANIEL JEROME TANDEKI[35]. Born on 28 Sep 1959 in MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

They had the following children:

1450 i. CHELSEA NICOLE (1988-)
1451 ii. NATHANIEL JEROME (1992-)
1452 iii. TREY DANIEL (1996-)

1261. SHELLEY THERESA CHAFFEY (PAUL SAMUEL[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 29 Oct 1965 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

On 18 Jul 1987 when SHELLEY THERESA was 21, she first married PAUL C. HAGER[35]. Born on 10 Dec 1964 in CHEHALIS, WASHINGTON.

They had one child:

1453 i. BRITTANY THERESA (1991-)

On 14 Jul 1997 when SHELLEY THERESA was 31, she second married MARVIN ROBERT HARDY[35]. Born on 29 Oct 1964 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

They had one child:

1454 i. KEVIN ROBERT (1998-)

1262. ALENA SUE ULRIGG (JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5],

SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 11 Jul 1960 in BURIEN, WASHINGTON.

ALENA SUE married MONTE SACKS[35], in SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.

They had the following children:

1455	i.	JARRETT KEITH (1984-)
1456	ii.	DANIELLE JOANE
1457	iii.	MICAH (1990-)

1263. ALLEN GRANT ULRIGG (JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 1 Jan 1964 in RENTON, WASHINGTON.

On 28 Mar 1987 when ALLEN GRANT was 23, he first married CYNTHIA SUE OSBORNE[35].

They had one child:

1458	i.	GRANT STANFORD (1991-)

In 1996 when ALLEN GRANT was 31, he second married CINDY PASLEY[35].

1264. CRAIG MICHAEL ULRIGG (JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 11 Jan 1965 in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

1265. LANCE VERN ULRIGG (JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 17 Oct 1966 in BURIEN, WASHINGTON.

In Apr 1998 when LANCE VERN was 31, he married KRISTA[35].

They had one child:

1459	i.	ANASTACIA MARIE (2001-)

1266. JON BRIAN ULRIGG (JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY[8], JOHN ALLEN[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 19 Nov 1970 in BURIEN, WASHINGTON.

In Aug 1997 when JON BRIAN was 26, he married ANDREA HAUGEN[35].

They had the following children:

1460	i.	EDEN ANNEKA (1998-)
1461	ii.	ROWAN GRAEHME (2001-)

1267. DONNA MARIE LEAR (DOLORES RAE WELTY[8], IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 May 1951 in CHOTEAU, MONTANA.

In 1973 when DONNA MARIE was 21, she first married GORDON HALL[35], in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 21 Sep 1990 when DONNA MARIE was 39, she second married GUY BLAKE[35], in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

1268. JOSEPH MICHAEL LEAR (DOLORES RAE WELTY[8], IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 Oct 1954 in CHOTEAU, MONTANA. JOSEPH MICHAEL died in WASHINGTON STATE, on 9 Apr 1983; he was 28.

On 3 Nov 1973 when JOSEPH MICHAEL was 19, he married PATRICIA MAXWELL[35], in CHOTEAU, MONTANA.

1269. JOHN DANIEL LEAR (DOLORES RAE WELTY[8], IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 27 Nov 1958 in CHOTEAU, MONTANA.

On 30 Sep JOHN DANIEL married FAY HOUTCHINS[35].

1270. SHAUN MILLER (SAMERLYN ROSE WELTY[8], IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 3 Oct 1956 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

1271. MARY PAT FLEMMING (SAMERLYN ROSE WELTY[8], IRENE JEANETTE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 9 Jun 1962 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

1272. CHRIS ANNE MAY (ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 12 Jun 1964 in MONROE, MICHIGAN.

On 28 Sep 1990 when CHRIS ANNE was 26, she married XAVIER SANYER[35], in PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY COURT HOUSE, MARYLAND. Born on 13 Aug 1964 in GUAYAQUIL, EQUADOR.

They had the following children:

1462 i. ALEXANDER DAVID ANTONIO (1991-)
1463 ii. ARRON CHRISTOPHER XAVIER (1994-)

1273. CHARLES ALLEN MAY (ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 31 Aug 1965 in MONROE, MICHIGAN.

On 1 Jul 1989 when CHARLES ALLEN was 23, he married SHARON RUTH HUBBARD[35], in ST. RITAS CATHOLIC CHURCH, HOLLY, MICHIGAN. Born on 5 Mar 1965 in FLINT, MICHIGAN.

They had the following children:

1464 i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH (1992-)

1465 ii. CHARLES HUBBARD (1995-)

1274. SUSAN LYNN MAY (ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 1 Jan 1967 in MONROE, MICHIGAN.

1275. KIM LEE CHAFFEY (ALLAN J.[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 15 Jun 1967 in GREAT FALLS, MONTANA.

KIM LEE first married WILLIAM KELLY[35].

They had the following children:

1466 i. KYLA DEAN (1986-)
1467 ii. KARRA MELISSA (1988-)
1468 iii. RACHEL ELIZABETH (1991-)

In 1998 when KIM LEE was 30, she second married DAVID FLETCHER[35], in UTAH.

They had the following children:

1469 i. OLIVIA JORDAN (1999-)
1470 ii. ANNIKA MONTANA (2001-)

1276. KARI LYNN CHAFFEY (ALLAN J.[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 25 Jul 1970 in SPOKANE, WASHINGTON.

KARI LYNN married JAMES BEAGLEY[35].

They had the following children:

1471 i. JARED ALLAN (1991-)
1472 ii. MARINDA LYNN (1992-)
1473 iii. TRAVIS JAMES (1994-)
1474 iv. TYLER ANDREW (1996-)
1475 v. EMMA NIKOLE (1999-)

1277. SARAH RUTH CHAFFEY (GLENN OWEN[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 19 Aug 1976.

1278. JASON EDWARD CHAFFEY (GLENN OWEN[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Jun 1973.

BORN WARD, RAISED CHAFFEY.

1279. KATHLEEN CASSIE ESTELLE CHAFFEY (GLENN OWEN[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Nov 1976.

BORN WARD, RAISED CHAFFEY.

1280. TAMARA BROOKE CHAFFEY (GLENN OWEN[8], ROBERT FRANCIS[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 1 May 1980 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 28 Sep 2000 when TAMARA BROOKE was 20, she married SHAWN LOCICEIRO, in GROVE ST. CHRISTIAIN CHURCH, TONAWANDA, NEW YORK.

They had one child:

1476 i. EMMA JILLIAN (2001-)

1281. ERIN NICOLE CHAFFEY (THEODORE NEIL[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 30 Mar 1980 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1282. NICHOLAS ALLEN CHAFFEY (THEODORE NEIL[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 19 Sep 1981 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1283. LUCINDA FAY IMHOF (KAREN LOUISE CHAFFEY[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 31 Mar 1959 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

1284. PAMELA LUZANNE IMHOF (KAREN LOUISE CHAFFEY[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 14 May 1961 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

1285. DOUGLAS ALLEN IMHOF (KAREN LOUISE CHAFFEY[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 27 Feb 1965 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

1286. RONALD SCOTT IMHOF (KAREN LOUISE CHAFFEY[8], THEODORE ADNA[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 7 Nov 1969 in PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

1287. DEBRA GREENFIELD (DONNA LOUISE WELTY[8], BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 22 Oct 1955 in TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA.

1288. CHARLES ROBERT GREENFIELD (DONNA LOUISE WELTY[8], BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 25 Mar 1958 in TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA. CHARLES ROBERT died in TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA, on 30 Mar 1958; he was <1.

1289. KEITH R. WELTY (ROBERT HAROLD[8], BEATRICE LOUISE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 21 Aug 1962 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

1290. SHERYL LYNN FISHER (WINIFRED JUNE THIBODEAU[8], PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 31 Dec 1952 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

1291. TERRY ANN FISHER (WINIFRED JUNE THIBODEAU[8], PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 3 Aug 1955 in MISSOULA, MONTANA.

1292. RICHARD ALLEN FISHER (WINIFRED JUNE THIBODEAU[8], PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY[7], SAMUEL GEORGE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 30 May 1959 in MISSOULA,MONTANA.

On 15 Jan 1981 when RICHARD ALLEN was 21, he married MARY RIANA[35]. Born on 25 Mar 1961.

1293. HEIDI MAE PALM (SIDNEY JAMES[8], DOROTHY CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 23 Feb 1964.

On 25 Jun 1988 when HEIDI MAE was 24, she married PERRY MICHAEL ERICKSON[35], in SUPERIOR, WISCONSIN. Born on 11 Oct 1963.

1294. ARLA RAE PALM (SIDNEY JAMES[8], DOROTHY CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 2 May 1966.

On 24 Jun 1985 when ARLA RAE was 19, she married ANDREW JOE WILLIAMS[35], in MAHTOMEDI, MINNESOTA. Born on 21 Aug 1964.

1295. LLOYD CALVIN CROSS JR. (ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 14 Jun 1965.

1296. MARY ANN CROSS (ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 2 Jun 1966.

On 25 Sep 1982 when MARY ANN was 16, she married LYLE WELDON SEEVER[35]. Born on 17 Aug 1962.

1297. RAYMOND CROSS (ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 30 Sep 1967.

1298. WILLIAM HENRY CROSS (ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 28 Feb 1970.

1299. MICHEL CROSS (ARLENE RAE CHAFFEY[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 4 Dec 1968.

On 15 Oct 1988 when MICHEL was 19, she married TIMOTHY MARTIN KELLOGG[35]. Born on 10 Feb

1966.

1300. KENNETH JAMES CHAFFEY JR. (KENNETH JAMES[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 21 Sep 1968.

1301. PATRICK JOHN CHAFFEY (KENNETH JAMES[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 17 Jun 1973.

1302. LINDA MARIE CHAFFEY (ROBERT ALLEN[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 4 Dec 1978.

1303. ROBERT KEITH CHAFFEY (ROBERT ALLEN[8], RAYMOND[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 15 Nov 1982.

1304. LYNN ANNE HULTER (JAMES RAY[8], EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 12 Jun 1957.

On 23 Feb 1980 when LYNN ANNE was 22, she married LUCIEN JOSEPH ORSINI[35]. Born on 24 Oct 1948.

They had one child:

1477 i. LEO BATISTI (1980-)

1305. SUSAN LEA HULTER (JAMES RAY[8], EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 6 Jul 1958.

SUSAN LEA married MARK S. HOWARD[35].

1306. SCOTT CHARLES McDONALD (KATHLEEN LOU HULTER[8], EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 13 Sep 1970.

1307. CHRISTOPHER HUGH McDONALD (KATHLEEN LOU HULTER[8], EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 28 Nov 1973.

1308. AMY ANN McDONALD (KATHLEEN LOU HULTER[8], EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY[7], FREDERICK CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 28 Jul 1975.

1309. HEATHER ROBB (SUSAN KILBOURNE CHAFFEY[8], EDMUND KILBOURNE[7], EDMUND KILBOURNE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 24 May 1971 in HUNTINGTON, NEW YORK.

1310. MEGAN ROBB (SUSAN KILBOURNE CHAFFEY[8], EDMUND KILBOURNE[7], EDMUND KILBOURNE[6],

JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 19 May 1974 in HUNTINGTON, NEW YORK.

1311. KEVIN ROBB (SUSAN KILBOURNE CHAFFEY[8], EDMUND KILBOURNE[7], EDMUND KILBOURNE[6], JOHN[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).[35] Born on 22 Sep 1981 in DULUTH, MINNESOTA.

1312. CHRISTIAN HOBERG (MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[8], GEORGE MARTIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1313. BARBARA HOBERG (MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFEY[8], GEORGE MARTIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1314. DOUGLAS SCOTT CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jan 1959 in INGLEWOOD, CA. DOUGLAS SCOTT died in ORANGE, CA, on 7 Feb 1978; he was 19.

1315. DAVID ROBERT CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 16 Dec 1962 in LOS ANGELES, CA.

Child:

1478	i.	LINDSEY CHEYENNE (1995-)

1316. CHERYL ANN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Mar 1968 in INGLEWOOD, CA.

On 20 May 1995 when CHERYL ANN was 27, she married PATRICK JUDE CHAVEZ, in LA MIRADA, CA. Born on 5 Jun 1966 in LOS ANGELES, CA.

They had the following children:

1479	i.	VICTORIA RAE (1998-)
1480	ii.	EMILY CHARLOTTE (2001-)

1317. PAUL BRIAN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Nov 1970 in INGLEWOOD, CA.

On 16 Oct 1999 when PAUL BRIAN was 28, he married MICHELLE LEE HENSEL, in LOS ANGELES, CA. Born on 17 Jan 1971 in YORK, PENNSYLVANIA.

1318. DANIEL LEE CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 Aug 1974.

1319. JULIE LYNN CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Apr 1976 in

ORANGE, CA.

On 23 Jan 1999 when JULIE LYNN was 22, she married EDWIN DAVIDSON, in COSTA MESA, CA. Born on 22 Nov 1966 in DENVILLE, NEW JERSEY.

They had one child:

1481 i. NATHANIEL BENJAMIN (1999-)

1320. KEVIN SCOTT CHAFFEY (SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{8}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 Mar 1981 in ORANGE, CA.

1321. GERRI JEAN DAHLBERG (GERALD LEE^{8}, SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 15 Sep 1965 in ORANGE, CA.

GERRI JEAN married MARC HANGSLEBEN.

1322. PATRICIA LEE DAHLBERG (GERALD LEE^{8}, SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Mar 1967 in STANTON, ORANGE CO., CA.

PATRICIA LEE married GEORGE RAY NELSON, in FULLERTON, CA.

1323. JEFFREY LEE DAHLBERG (GERALD LEE^{8}, SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 12 Jan 1977.

1324. LISA SUE DAHLBERG (GERALD LEE^{8}, SHIRLEY MAE BELLE CHAFFEY^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Jun 1981.

1325. SEAN CHAFFEY (ALLAN EVERETT^{8}, CECIL THOMAS^{7}, EDMUND KILBORN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1969.

1326. JASON CHAFFEY (ALLAN EVERETT^{8}, CECIL THOMAS^{7}, EDMUND KILBORN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1973.

1327. RYAN CHAFFEY (ALLAN EVERETT^{8}, CECIL THOMAS^{7}, EDMUND KILBORN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1976.

1328. DALE CHAFFEY (ALLAN EVERETT^{8}, CECIL THOMAS^{7}, EDMUND KILBORN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1982.

1329. JOHN CARTWRIGHT (FLORENCE RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1330. CLAUDE CARTWRIGHT (FLORENCE RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN

CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1331. KIM KUNTZ (BETTY RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1967.

KIM married ROBERT IRWIN.

They had the following children:

1482	i.	MATT (1990-)
1483	ii.	CHRIS (1992-)
1484	iii.	CATHERINE (KATIE) (1994-)
1485	iv.	REBECCA (BECKIE) (1996-)

1332. DUANE KUNTZ (BETTY RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1970.

1333. PETER KUNTZ (BETTY RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1976.

1334. BRAD KUNTZ (BETTY RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1977.

1335. DONNA CARTWRIGHT (LINDA RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1336. PATRICIA CARTWRIGHT (LINDA RINN^{8}, ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY^{7}, FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

Child:

1486	i.	TRAVIS

1337. TERI CAMPBELL (DEBORAH LANG^{8}, WINONA MASON^{7}, ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1338. KIMBERLY CAMPBELL (DEBORAH LANG^{8}, WINONA MASON^{7}, ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1339. TRACY MACPHERSON (DEBORAH LANG^{8}, WINONA MASON^{7}, ELSIE MYRTLE CHAFFEY^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1340. KYLE CHAFFEY (MICHAEL^{8}, WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1341. SHAWN CHAFFEY (MITCHELL^{8}, WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1342. JAMIE CHAFFEY (RANDY^{8}, WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4},

SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1343. CRAIG CHAFFEY (RANDY^{8}, WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1344. MELISSA CHAFFEY (DOUGLAS^{8}, WILLIAM^{7}, HENRY GEORGE^{6}, WILLIAM^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1345. NICHOLAS WINTERBORNE BRANDSTATOR (ROBIN ALAYNE PRIEBE^{8}, DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Mar 1974.

1346. CHRISTOPHER DENNIS HALL (MADELYN GAEL PRIEBE^{8}, DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 Jan 1975 in BELLINGHAM, WASHINGTON.

On 30 Sep 2001 when CHRISTOPHER DENNIS was 26, he married AMANDA JAMES, in PORTLAND, OREGON.

1347. KILMENY ELIZABETH HALL (MADELYN GAEL PRIEBE^{8}, DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 19 Sep 1978 in LOUISIANA.

1348. EMILY DIANE PRIEBE (THOMAS ANDREW MOORE^{8}, DONNA MARIE MOORE^{7}, WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA BETTES^{6}, MARY ISABELLA CHAFFEY^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 May 1988 in PORTLAND, OREGON.

TENTH

Mary Chaffey (Glyde) Wells
1836-1904, #94

Generation

Tenth Generation

1349. TAMALIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 20 Feb 1962 in MCCREADY HOSPITAL, CRISFIELD, MARYLAND.

On 12 Nov 1983 when TAMALIN was 21, she married JEFFREY CHARLES TRUITT, in FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CRISFIELD, MARYLAND. Born on 29 Apr 1962 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

They had the following children:

1487	i.	JORDAN QUINN (1990-)
1488	ii.	JEFFREY WILLIAM (1992-)

1350. QUINNA G. CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 Dec 1960 in MCCREADY HOSPITAL, CRISFIELD, MARYLAND.

On 17 Nov 1990 when QUINNA G. was 29, she married HORACE LEE(JUKE) MARSHALL, in FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CRISFIELD, MARYLAND. Born on 7 Aug 1959 in TANGIER ISLAND, VIRGINIA.

They had the following children:

1489	i.	WHITNEY DIANNE (1992-)
1490	ii.	TAYLOR LEE (1995-)

1351. SHERRY LYNN EBERHART (ELEANOR RAE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1352. TERRY JAMES EBERHART (ELEANOR RAE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1353. CINDY ANN BETHARD (CAROL LEE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1354. PHILIP GREGORY BETHARD (CAROL LEE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1355. JAMES EDWARD POWELL (SHELLY HOPE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1356. MATHEW CHAFFEY POWELL (SHELLY HOPE CHAFFEY[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1357. ELIZABETH CAROL CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED[9], SAMUEL REED[8], SAMUEL REED[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 1 Oct

1986 in PENNINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1358. NICOLE VIRGINIA CHAFFEY (SAMUEL REED[9], SAMUEL REED[8], SAMUEL REED[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 29 Jul 1988 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

SHE IS AN ACCOMPLISHED EQUESTRAIN WHO PARTICIPATES IN COMPETITIONS. [20]

1359. CAITLYN REED HOWARD (BRENDA LYNN CHAFFEY[9], SAMUEL REED[8], SAMUEL REED[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Mar 1991 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1360. BRANDON DAVID MILLIGAN (KAREN CHARLENE CHAFFEY[9], SAMUEL REED[8], SAMUEL REED[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 May 1989 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1361. HUNTER REED MILLIGAN (KAREN CHARLENE CHAFFEY[9], SAMUEL REED[8], SAMUEL REED[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Dec 1993 in SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1362. STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER BALCHIM (ANNE CHAFFEY VARDAMAN[9], SHEILA ELSWOOD KERR[8], MAUD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Jan 1981 in ENGLAND.

1363. ELIZABETH BEATRICE CHAFFEY BALCHIM (ANNE CHAFFEY VARDAMAN[9], SHEILA ELSWOOD KERR[8], MAUD ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Aug 1985 in ENGLAND.

1364. KIRRA ELSWOOD MURRAY (ANDREW CHAFFEY[9], ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 May 1994.

1365. HEATHER KATHLEEN MURRAY (ANDREW CHAFFEY[9], ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Aug 1995.

1366. CHRISTOPHER ATKINSON MAY (MELISSA LEITH MURRAY[9], ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 2 Jul 1994.

1367. CONRAD MURRAY MAY (MELISSA LEITH MURRAY[9], ANDREW MICHAEL[8], KATHLEEN MACALISTER CHAFFEY[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Oct 1996.

1368. HANNAH KATHERINE SIMMONDS (SHAUNA LYNN THOMPSON[9], KATHLEEN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[8], ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK)[7], ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD[6], GEORGE[5], GEORGE[4],

BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Apr 2002 in BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

1369. AUBRY ALICE MINEGHINO (ERIN AYLEEN PATTY^{9}, JUDITH ANN CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN BURTON^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 29 Jun 1990.

1370. MIA LESLIE MINEGHINO (ERIN AYLEEN PATTY^{9}, JUDITH ANN CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN BURTON^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 12 Apr 1992.

1371. KRAGEN METZ (PAIGE KNOX SMITH^{9}, ZELLA (KITTY) CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN BURTON^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Sep 1998 in SAN DIEGO, CA.

1372. MICHAEL JOSEPH METZ V (PAIGE KNOX SMITH^{9}, ZELLA (KITTY) CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN BURTON^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 Nov 1999 in SAN DIEGO, CA.

1373. EMILY ROSE POWELL (EDWIN CHARLES^{9}, SUSAN CHAFFEY^{8}, BENJAMIN^{7}, JOHN BURTON^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 28 Jun 2000 in WACO, TX. 2MO PREMATURE.

1374. JULIAN EARL BORDNER (COLLINETTE ELISE CORSON^{9}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD^{8}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 29 Aug 1969 in CALIFORNIA.

1375. PHILLIP MICHAEL THOMAS (CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN^{9}, WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON^{8}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Nov 1971. PHILLIP MICHAEL died on 18 Nov 1971; he was <1.

1376. CHAD THOMAS WHITAKER (CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN^{9}, WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON^{8}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 20 Sep 1979 in LOMA LINDA, CALIFORNIA.

On 10 Oct 1998 when CHAD THOMAS was 19, he married JENNIFER LEE COOK, daughter of MERRILL EDWARD COOK & MARGARET JANE THOMAS, in UPLAND, CALIFORNIA. Born on 27 Jun 1979 in UPLAND, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

1491	i.	CHAD THOMAS (1999-)
1492	ii.	JARETT THOMAS (2001-)

1377. DEREK MALCOLM WHITAKER (CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN^{9}, WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON^{8}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 15 Feb 1987 in LOMA LINDA, CALIFORNIA.

1378. BRANDON SLAYDEN (JAMES REID^{9}, WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON^{8}, MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID^{7}, WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY^{6}, ELSWOOD^{5}, GEORGE^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2},

RICHARD[1]). Born on 18 Sep 1998.

1379. SARAH SMITH-SLAYDEN (MICHAEL KEITH SLAYDEN[9], WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Feb 1994.

1380. THOMAS SHEVLIN (ADRIAN JOHN[9], JUDITH ANNE BOWEN[8], MARGARET HATTIE POWER[7], EVELYN FRANCES CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 31 Mar 2001 in FERN TREE GULLY, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

1381. SARAH MEGAN HARTWIG (JOSHUA MICHAEL[9], ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY[8], SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 12 Apr 2002 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

1382. JEREMY FIENEMANN (LOUISE HARTWIG[9], ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY[8], SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Feb 1998 in NEUSTADT, GERMANY.

1383. ANTONIA FIENEMANN (LOUISE HARTWIG[9], ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH CHAFFEY[8], SAMUEL ROLPH[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 14 Feb 1999 in NEUSTADT, GERMANY.

1384. JESSE JAMIE AMBAGTSHEER (NIGEL CHAFFEY BURGEMEISTER[9], SUE CHAFFEY HARTWIG[8], NAIDA BONITA CHAFFEY[7], WILLIAM HERBERT[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Dec 2001 in BEDFORD PARK, SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

1385. JORDAN BOWRING (BEN PATRICK[9], MARK COLIN[8], WILLIAM CHAFFEY[7], EMILY MARION CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1996.

1386. ALICA NOEL LOMBARDO (LINDSAY DIANE RAMUS[9], GREGORY RAYMOND[8], MAVIS JANET CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE EDWIN[6], CHARLES FRANCIS[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 30 Dec 1999.

1387. HEATHER CHAFFEY (MICHAEL JOHN[9], MICHAEL JOHN[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1388. JESSICA CHAFFEY (MICHAEL JOHN[9], MICHAEL JOHN[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1389. DORTHY CHAFFEY (MICHAEL JOHN[9], MICHAEL JOHN[8], JOHN AHLDAIN[7], EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD[6], ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE[5], ELSWOOD[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

1390. JOSHUA WIRIMU EVANS (GLEN RICHARD[9], ELAINE[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 22 Aug 1991.

1391. NICOLE FAYE EVANS (GLEN RICHARD[9], ELAINE[8], DORIS AMY CHAFFEY[7], ROBERT CHARLES[6],

JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 13 Jan 1994.

1392. INGRID ISABELLA EVANS (RODNEY MICHAEL^{9}, ELAINE^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 14 Jan 1998.

1393. ETHAN EZRA EVANS (RODNEY MICHAEL^{9}, ELAINE^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 30 Aug 2001.

1394. CHEROKEE LOUISE BARRY (STEPHEN JAMES^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Aug 1991.

1395. TIANNA PAIGE BARRY (STEPHEN JAMES^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Dec 1992.

1396. ZACHARY WILLIAM JAMES BARRY (STEPHEN JAMES^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 12 Oct 1996.

1397. ALEXANDRA ROSE BARRY (GEOFFREY ROBERT^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 May 1996.

1398. MICHAELA LOUISE BARRY (GEOFFREY ROBERT^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 Mar 1998 in ENGLAND.

1399. CHANELLE OLIVA BARRY (DEREK JOHN^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 12 Aug 1994.

1400. SOPHIE JANE BARRY (DEREK JOHN^{9}, WILSON JOHN^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Feb 1997.

1401. CHRYSTAL MONIQUE BARRY (PETER IAN^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Feb 1990.

1402. FELICITY KATE BARRY (PETER IAN^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Nov 1992.

1403. LINDON SCOTT BARRY (PETER IAN^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 Aug 1995.

1404. NICHOLAS LUKE BARRY (DAVID CLIVE^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Dec 1992.

1405. PATRICK DAVID BARRY (DAVID CLIVE^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 10 Nov 1994.

1406. SAMUEL ROSS BARRY (DAVID CLIVE^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT

CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Oct 1998.

1407. JESSIE HANNAH BARRY (CRAIG ROBERT^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 15 Sep 1994.

1408. EMMA JANE BARRY (CRAIG ROBERT^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Dec 1996.

1409. CAMERON JOHN BARRY (PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 30 Jun 1995.

1410. AMELIA LOUISE BARRY (PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Sep 1996.

1411. ESMAE ROSE BARRY (PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER^{9}, IAN FRANCES^{8}, DORIS AMY CHAFFEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Dec 2000.

1412. SAMUEL JOHN DAVIES (NICOLE MARIA CHAFFEY^{9}, JOHN^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Feb 1994.

1413. ASHLIEGH MARIE WEEGEN (JULIE-ANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{9}, JOHN^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Nov 1991 in SYDNEY, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA.

1414. JOSHUA HANS ELDER-BUSH (JULIE-ANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{9}, JOHN^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 16 May 2000.

1415. LIAM DAVID DEDERER (JO-ANNE SHAKESPEARE^{9}, JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Sep 1999 in MAITLAND, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1416. LOGAN HUGH DEDERER (JO-ANNE SHAKESPEARE^{9}, JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 5 Dec 2001 in MAITLAND, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1417. TAYLAH JANE HELEN SHAKESPEARE (PAUL ANTHONY^{9}, JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Apr 1995 in NEW CASTLE, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1418. TRENT SHAKESPEARE (PAUL ANTHONY^{9}, JUDITH ANNE CHAFFEY^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Sep 1999 in MAITLAND, NEW SOUTH WALES.

1419. TARA LEE CHAFFEY (MARK ROBERT^{9}, GRAEME ROBERT^{8}, VICTOR SYDNEY^{7}, ROBERT CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 20 Mar 1993 in MELBOURNE, VICTORIA.

1420. SHARON LORRAINE GRUNDY (MARIANNE JUNE BEAMISH[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 May 1969.

1421. WAYNE JAMES GRUNDY (MARIANNE JUNE BEAMISH[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 13 May 1971.

1422. ROBYN LOUISE GRUNDY (MARIANNE JUNE BEAMISH[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 21 Jul 1974.

1423. JULIE ANN ROWE (DAWN LESLIE BEAMISH[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Jul 1977.

1424. MARK JAMES ROWE (DAWN LESLIE BEAMISH[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Oct 1982.

1425. MICHAEL JAMES BEAMISH (ALAN LESLIE[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 8 Oct 1979.

1426. PAUL ALAN BEAMISH (ALAN LESLIE[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Nov 1981.

1427. ALLISON GEARALDINE BEAMISH (ALAN LESLIE[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 26 Jun 1984.

1428. SEAN BEAMISH (BRUCE JAMES[9], JAMES[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 11 Dec 1986.

1429. REBECCA LYNN PHILLIPS (FAYE LORRAINE HAYDEN[9], INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 9 Feb 1973 in BERWICK, VICTORIA.

LIVED IN LONG BEACH, CA, USA-1994-1998-RETURNED TO BENDIGO, VICTORIA

On 30 Dec 1994 when REBECCA LYNN was 21, she married TRENT THOMPSON, in BERWICK, VICTORIA.

1430. STEVEN PHILLIPS (FAYE LORRAINE HAYDEN[9], INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 4 Nov 1974 in BERWICK, VICTORIA.

1431. RENEE LEE HAYDEN (GRAHAM JAMES[9], INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7], GEORGE HERBERT[6], JOHN[5], BENJAMIN[4], JOHN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Apr 1981 in UPPER FERNTREE GULLY, VICTORIA.

1432. MATTHEW JAMES HAYDEN (GRAHAM JAMES[9], INA MAY BEAMISH[8], MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY[7],

GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Aug 1983 in UPPER FERNTREE GULLY, VICTORIA.

1433. ANTHONY WOODHOUSE (SUSAN MARGARET LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Dec 1981 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

1434. MARK JAMES WOODHOUSE (SUSAN MARGARET LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Jul 1983 in KORUMBURRA, VICTORIA.

1435. GARETH ERAL WATERLAND (COLLEEN FRANCES LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 Jun 1981 in CHELSEA, VICTORIA.

1436. ASHLEY E WATERLAND (COLLEEN FRANCES LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Jan 1985 in CHELSEA, VICTORIA.

1437. PERRY WATERLAND (COLLEEN FRANCES LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Oct 1987 in CHELSEA, VICTORIA.

1438. JAMIE LOUISE WATERLAND (COLLEEN FRANCES LOGAN^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 Sep 1989 in CHELSEA, VICTORIA.

1439. ERICA GAY LOGAN (JAMES RAYMOND^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 22 Aug 1980 in SALE, VICTORIA.

1440. ALLISON DIANE LOGAN (JAMES RAYMOND^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 May 1983 in SALE, VICTORIA.

1441. MICHELLE ERIN LOGAN (JAMES RAYMOND^{9}, RUBY OLIVE BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 6 Feb 1984 in SALE, VICTORIA.

1442. REBECCA ELIZABETH FAGAN (ROBYN HAWKING^{9}, JEAN ELIZABETH BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Apr 1996 in CARLTON, VICTORIA.

1443. JOEL DANIEL FAGAN (ROBYN HAWKING^{9}, JEAN ELIZABETH BEAMISH^{8}, MARTHA MAY CHAFFEY^{7}, GEORGE HERBERT^{6}, JOHN^{5}, BENJAMIN^{4}, JOHN^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Aug 1998 in CARLTON, VICTORIA.

1444. PATRICK KENT CHAFFEY (STEVEN KENT^{9}, DONALD KEITH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 Jul 1989 in FT. COLLINS, COLORADO.

1445. KELLAN DANIEL CHAFFEY (STEVEN KENT^{9}, DONALD KEITH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 Mar 1992 in FT. COLLINS, COLORADO.

1446. EVAN ERVE CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN^{9}, EVAN ELLSWORTH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Mar 1991.

1447. KENNETH CHAFFEY (JOHN ALLEN^{9}, EVAN ELLSWORTH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}).

1448. TAYLOURE ANNE SALISBURY (RHONDA ANNE CHAFFEY^{9}, EVAN ELLSWORTH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1994.

1449. HAYLEE SALISBURY (RHONDA ANNE CHAFFEY^{9}, EVAN ELLSWORTH^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born in 1997.

1450. CHELSEA NICOLE TANDEKI (TAMMY LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, PAUL SAMUEL^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 1 Jun 1988 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

1451. NATHANIEL JEROME TANDEKI (TAMMY LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, PAUL SAMUEL^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 23 Oct 1992 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

1452. TREY DANIEL TANDEKI (TAMMY LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, PAUL SAMUEL^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 10 Feb 1996 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

1453. BRITTANY THERESA HAGER (SHELLEY THERESA CHAFFEY^{9}, PAUL SAMUEL^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 31 Aug 1991 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

1454. KEVIN ROBERT HARDY (SHELLEY THERESA CHAFFEY^{9}, PAUL SAMUEL^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 29 Nov 1998 in BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON.

1455. JARRETT KEITH SACKS (ALENA SUE ULRIGG^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 20 Mar 1984 in TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

1456. DANIELLE JOANE SACKS (ALENA SUE ULRIGG^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 19

Jul .

1457. MICAH SACKS (ALENA SUE ULRIGG^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 18 May 1990.

1458. GRANT STANFORD ULRIGG (ALLEN GRANT^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 26 May 1991.

1459. ANASTACIA MARIE ULRIGG (LANCE VERN^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 May 2001.

1460. EDEN ANNEKA ULRIGG (JON BRIAN^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 Nov 1998.

1461. ROWAN GRAEHME ULRIGG (JON BRIAN^{9}, JOANNE MARIE CHAFFEY^{8}, JOHN ALLEN^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Jan 2001.

1462. ALEXANDER DAVID ANTONIO SANYER (CHRIS ANNE MAY^{9}, ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 10 Feb 1991 in TACOMA PARK, MARYLAND.

1463. ARRON CHRISTOPHER XAVIER SANYER (CHRIS ANNE MAY^{9}, ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 11 May 1994 in DALE CITY, VIRGINIA.

1464. KATHERINE ELIZABETH MAY (CHARLES ALLEN^{9}, ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 May 1992 in SOUTHFIELD, MICHIGAN.

1465. CHARLES HUBBARD MAY (CHARLES ALLEN^{9}, ROBERTA JEAN CHAFFEY^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 27 Apr 1995 in SOUTHFIELD, MICHIGAN.

1466. KYLA DEAN KELLY (KIM LEE CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 20 Mar 1986 in MISSOULA, MONTANA.

1467. KARRA MELISSA KELLY (KIM LEE CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 17 Sep 1988 in WEUERZBURG, GERMANY.

1468. RACHEL ELIZABETH KELLY (KIM LEE CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Jan 1991 in MISSOULA, MONTANA.

1469. OLIVIA JORDAN FLETCHER (KIM LEE CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 3 May 1999 in AMERICAN FORK, UTAH.

1470. ANNIKA MONTANA FLETCHER (KIM LEE CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 9 Sep 2001 in AMERICAN FORK, UTAH.

1471. JARED ALLAN BEAGLEY (KARI LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 4 Apr 1991 in PORTLAND, OREGON.

1472. MARINDA LYNN BEAGLEY (KARI LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 8 Oct 1992 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1473. TRAVIS JAMES BEAGLEY (KARI LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 31 Dec 1994 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1474. TYLER ANDREW BEAGLEY (KARI LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 31 Jul 1996 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1475. EMMA NIKOLE BEAGLEY (KARI LYNN CHAFFEY^{9}, ALLAN J.^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 2 Apr 1999 in KALISPELL, MONTANA.

1476. EMMA JILLIAN LOCICEIRO (TAMARA BROOKE CHAFFEY^{9}, GLENN OWEN^{8}, ROBERT FRANCIS^{7}, SAMUEL GEORGE^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 24 Oct 2001 in FLORIDA.

1477. LEO BATISTI ORSINI (LYNN ANNE HULTER^{9}, JAMES RAY^{8}, EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN) CHAFFEY^{7}, FREDERICK CHARLES^{6}, JOHN^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 Aug 1980.

1478. LINDSEY CHEYENNE CHAFFEY (DAVID ROBERT^{9}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{8}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 7 Jan 1995.

1479. VICTORIA RAE CHAVEZ (CHERYL ANN CHAFFEY^{9}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{8}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2}, RICHARD^{1}). Born on 10 May 1998.

1480. EMILY CHARLOTTE CHAVEZ (CHERYL ANN CHAFFEY^{9}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{8}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{7}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{6}, GEORGE^{5}, SAMUEL BENJAMIN^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, BENJAMIN^{2},

RICHARD[1]). Born on 23 Feb 2001.

1481. NATHANIEL BENJAMIN DAVIDSON (JULIE LYNN CHAFFEY[9], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[8], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[7], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], GEORGE[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 10 Jul 1999.

1482. MATT IRWIN (KIM KUNTZ[9], BETTY RINN[8], ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY[7], FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1990.

1483. CHRIS IRWIN (KIM KUNTZ[9], BETTY RINN[8], ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY[7], FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1992.

1484. CATHERINE (KATIE) IRWIN (KIM KUNTZ[9], BETTY RINN[8], ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY[7], FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1994.

1485. REBECCA (BECKIE) IRWIN (KIM KUNTZ[9], BETTY RINN[8], ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY[7], FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born in 1996.

1486. TRAVIS CARTWRIGHT (PATRICIA[9], LINDA RINN[8], ELIZABETH MAY FRISBY[7], FLORENCE HELEN CHAFFEY[6], WILLIAM[5], SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], SAMUEL[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]).

ELEVENTH

BENJAMIN CHAFFEY
1806-1867 #37

GENERATION

Eleventh Generation

1487. JORDAN QUINN TRUITT (TAMALIN CHAFFEY[10], WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 17 Jan 1990 in PENNINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1488. JEFFREY WILLIAM TRUITT (TAMALIN CHAFFEY[10], WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 27 Feb 1992 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1489. WHITNEY DIANNE MARSHALL (QUINNA G. CHAFFEY[10], WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 7 Apr 1992 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1490. TAYLOR LEE MARSHALL (QUINNA G. CHAFFEY[10], WILLIAM TAMLIN[9], WILLIAM TAMLIN[8], WILLIAM TAMLIN[7], JOHN GLYDE[6], WILLIAM TAMLIN[5], RICHARD TRENCHARD[4], RICHARD[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 28 Sep 1995 in PENINSULA REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER, SALISBURY, MARYLAND.

1491. CHAD THOMAS WHITAKER JR. (CHAD THOMAS[10], CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN[9], WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 5 Aug 1999 in FONTANA, CALIFORNIA.

1492. JARETT THOMAS WHITAKER (CHAD THOMAS[10], CHARLENE GAYLE SLAYDEN[9], WINNIFRED ELIZABETH CORSON[8], MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID[7], WINIFRED ELSWOOD CHAFFEY[6], ELSWOOD[5], GEORGE[4], BENJAMIN[3], BENJAMIN[2], RICHARD[1]). Born on 24 Feb 2001 in FONTANA, CALIFORNIA.

Sources

1. RICHARD CARRUTHERS-ZURKOWSKI, "THE CHAFFEY FAMILY OF SOMERSET, ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA MEXICO AND AUSTRALIA."
2. RECORDS OF BERTIE MAINWARING, CHAFFEY HISTORIAN, BROCKVILLE, CANADA.
3. GRAVESTONE.
4. RECORDS OF WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY, DESCENDANT OF JOHN CHAFFEY AND MARY ANN TETT.
5. *BIBLE* OF BENJAMIN CHAFFEY, 1779-1834, COPY OF A PAGE PROVIDED BY KATHLEEN THOMPSON.
6. RECORDS OF DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY, DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL CHAFFEY AND MARY ANN POOLE.
7. THE REGISTER OF ST. MARY LE BOWE, ALL HALLOWS, HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON, 1915, LONDON, ENGLAND, EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A., PART II, MARRIAGES.
8. BLESSED MARY PARISH RECORDS, NORTON SUB-HAMDON, ENGLAND.
9. ALEXANDER, J.A., *THE LIFE OF GEORGE CHAFFEY*, MACMILLAN &. CO. LTD., LONDON, ENGLAND, 1928.
10. "PERTH COURIER," JULY 4, 1979, PG. 13.
11. REIDS DEATH NOTICES, WED. AUG. 1832, "CHRISTIAN GUARDIAN," TORONTO.
12. "RECORDER TV TRAVEL TIMES," NOV. 20, 1961.
13. OLD MEETING HOUSE, SOUTH PETHERTON 1749.
14. RECORDS OF GRAHAM HAYDEN, DESCENDANT OF JOHN CHAFFEY AND MARTHA ANNE TRIGG.
15. NOTES FROM DIANA TRENCHARD, FORWARDED BY DOUGLAS CHAFFEY.
16. RECORDS OF BONITA HARTWIG, CHAFFEY RESEARCHER AND RECORDER, ADELAIDE, AUSTARALIA.
17. WARREN, SUSAN, "SAMUEL CHAFFEY 1793-1827," CHAFFEYS LOCK AND AREA HERITAGE SOCIETY,1987.
18. *DICTIONARY OF CANADIAN BIOGRAPHY.*
19. CHAFFEY, DOUGLAS CAMP, 'MARY ANN POOLE CHAFFEY SCOTT,' "CHAFFEYS LOCK AND AREA HERITAGE SOCIETY," 1994 NEWSLETTER.
20. RECORDS OF SAMUEL REED CHAFFEY III, DESCENDANT OF WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY.
21. DECENDANTS OF BENJAMIN GLYDE, RECORDS OF DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY.
22. WILL OF BENJAMIN CHAFFEY---WWW.PRO-ONLINE.PRO.GOV.UK/SEARCHRESULT.ASP.
23. RECORDS OF JANE MILLEAR, DESCENDANT OF EBENEZER CHAFFEY.
24. "GLOBE AND MAIL," A TORONTO-BASED CANADIAN NEWSPAPER, JUNE 23,1888.
25. IVAN S. BROOKE, "HAMILTON HARBOUR:1826-1901," WWW.HHPL.ON.CA/GREATLAKES/DOCUMENTS/BROOKES/DEFAULT.ASP?ID=Y1861.
26. RECORDS OF MARY BUCH, DESCENDANT OF THE LEGGO FAMILY, BROCKVILLE, CANADA.
27. RECORDS OF BRUCE VARCOE, RESEARCHER AND ARCHIVIST.
28. HUB OF THE RIDEAU, AN INCOMPLETE REFERENCE TO A BOOK BY SUSAN WARREN.
29. BRUCE VARCOE, RESEARCHER AND ARCHIVIST OF CANADIAN PRIMARY SOURCES.
30. RECORDS OF JOHN TAFT CHAFFEY.
31. GRAVESTONE, BROCKVILLE CEMETERY.
32. 'DEATH OF AN OLD COLONIST,' "GEELONG ADVERTIZER," 21 APRIL ,1890.
33. "PERTH COURRIER," OCTOBER 10, 1884.
34. WARREN, SUSAN, *HUB OF THE RIDEAU*, P. 87.
35. DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAFFEY, RECORDS OF DOUGLAS CHAFFEY.

36. CAROL MARKWELL, "THE CHAFFEYS OF COBB," WWW.NZHISTORY.NET.NZ/GALLERYFRAMESET.HTML.
37. AN UNSIGNED AND UNIDENTIFIED ARTICLE ENTITLED, "THE CHAFFEY FAMILY" SUPPLIED BY BONITA HARTWIG . PORTIONS OF THE SAME MATERIAL WERE ON A PAGE FROM A PAMPHLET ENTITLED "FRIENDS OF THE UPLAND LIBRARY-MAY 1976."
38. 'TRIBUTE TO MRS. GEORGE CHAFFEY,' "WHITTIER NEWS," UNDATED COPY OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLE.
39. RECORDS OF FRANCES KREIDER ROWE, DESCENDANT OF EMMA CHAFFEY AND PETER MCLAREN.
40. DR. ELSWOOD CHAFFEY'S OTHER ENTERPRISES WERE ILL-ADVISED, INLAND VALLEY TIMES/ TERRY CARTER, 11/28/2001, 3.
41. "NORTHERN WESTERN VICTORIA ONLY DAILY," SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 1926, 'MILDURA GRAND OLD MAN.'
42. CORRESPONDENCE FROM JUDY SHEVLIN, A WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHAFFEY DESCENDANT, GRAND DAUGHTER OF EVELYN CHAFFEY POWER.
43. WELLS, SYDNEY, *PADDLE STEAMERS TO CORNUCOPIA, THE RENMARK-MILDURA EXPERIMENT OF 1887*, J.C. IRVING PTY. LTD. BERRI, AUSTRALIA, N.D.
44. "CHAFFEYS KINGDOM, THE SUNRAYSIA STORY" PUBLISHED FOR THE AUSTRALIAN DRIED FRUITS ASSOCIATION BY THE MACMILLAN COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA, PTY. LTD.,1976.
45. 'A CENTURY OF SUNRAYSIA 1900-1999,' A SPECIAL PUBLICATION BY "SUNRAYSIA DAILY," OCTOBER 1999.
46. LETTER FROM HELEN BOWRING, GRANDDAUGHTER OF HARRIET SEXTON SCHELL.
47. INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS FAMILY MEMBERS.
48. RECORDS AND RECOLLECTIONS OF PETER KREIDER, DESCENDANT OF EMMA CHAFFEY AND PETER MCLAREN.
49. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY 10/1859-1/1953.
50. "GLOBE & MAIL," A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER IN CANADA, PUBLISHED IN TORONTO, FEBRUARY 23, MARCH 27 AND JUNE 7, 1883.
51. DISOTELL, RUSS , *BROCKVILLE: THE RIVER CITY*, P. 77.
52. FAMILY TREE WHOSE LISTED ORIGIN IS H. R. MORGAN, 1930 OBTAINED FROM BONITA HARTWIG.
53. "GLOBE AND MAIL,"TORONTO-BASED CANADIAN NEWSPAPER, DECEMBER 29, 1913.
54. GEANEALOGY ONLINE.
55. RECORDS OF LLOYD STEWART CHAFFEY III, DECENDANT OF ALBERT EDWARD CHAFFEY
56. RECORDS OF JOHN AHLDAIN CHAFFEY AND GEORGE FREDRICK CHAFFEY, DECENDANTS OF ALBERT EDWARD CHAFFEY.
57. "TORONTO STAR," JUNE 17. 1921.
58. RECORDS OF DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY.
59. KIBBIE, DANIEL C., *THEIR BANK--OUR BANK THE QUALITY BANK*, PROFESSIONAL PUBLICATIONS, COSTA MESA, CA. 1982-85.
60. "TORONTO DAILY STAR," JULY 30, 1900.
61. A BOOKLET TITLED, "REDGUMS AND RIDERS, A HISTORY OF GELLIBRAND HILL PARK," PRINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES, VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA, 1993.
62. LDS NOTES SUPPLIED BY CHARLENE WHITTAKER, DESCENDANT OF DR. ELSWOOD CHAFFEY.
63. NATURALIZATION PAPERS.
64. UNIDENTIFIED AND UNDATED NEWSPAPER ARTICLE FROM ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.
65. NURSING CERTIFICATES.
66. RECORDS OF SYLVIA PAYNE WEST, DESCENDANT OF CHARLES FRANCIS CHAFFEY.
67. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.
68. *WHOS WHO IN CANADA 1943-44*, INTERNATIONAL PRESS LTD. TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.

69. LDS FAMILY GROUP RECORD.
70. DECENDANTS OF GEORGE CHAFFEY, SUBMITTED BY DOUGLAS CHAFFEY FROM MICHAEL DAHLBERG, DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL CHAFFEY AND MARY ANN POOLE.
71. RECORDS OF BEV MAPPIN, DESCENDANT IN THE LINE OF MARY PHILLIPA CHAFFEY AND TAMILUS MAPPIN.
72. RECORDS OF GRAEME CHAFFEY, DESCENDANT OF ROBERT CHARLES CHAFFEY.
73. CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, NECROLOGY FILE.
74. RECORDS OF MICHAEL DAHLBERG, DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL CHAFFEY AND MARY ANN POOLE.
75. CALIFORNIA BIRTH INDEX 1905-10, ANCESTRY.COM, 5/19/02.
76. LETTER FROM ROBERT ELLINGWOOD, FORMER MAYOR OF ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.
77. LETTER FROM JANETTE DOUPE, WIFE OF JOHN HARWARD SOMMERVILLE DOUPE.
78. RECORDS OF JEAN HULTER AS PROVIDED BY DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY.
79. FROM THE FILES OF HAROLD GLEN BRADLEY ON ANCESTRY.COM
80. LETTER FROM JANET CHAFFEY HARWOOD OF QUEBEC, CANADA.
81. RECORDS OF JEAN ANDREA HIGLEY CALDWELL, DAUGHTER OF MARGARET ELIZABETH CORSON.
82. RECORDS OF WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY.
83. RECORDS OF ALLEN EVERETT CHAFFEY, DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY AND MARY ELIZABETH KILBORN.

Index

?

UNNAMED	spouse of 720
UNNAMED	parent of spouse of 726
UNNAMED	parent of spouse of 866
UNNAMED	spouse of 386
UNNAMED	spouse of 1124
ANN	spouse of 940
ANN	parent of spouse of 2
ANNA	spouse of 677
ANNE	spouse of 1
BETTY	spouse of 290
CLARE	spouse of 666
COREY SOMERVILLE	1154
DIANE DOW	spouse of 528
ELAINE	853
GLADYS	spouse of 318
GRACE ANN	spouse of 28
HELEN	spouse of 521
ISOBEL	1001
KATE	spouse of 571
KAY	spouse of 850
KRISTA	spouse of 1265
LUCILE	spouse of 461
MARY	parent of spouse of 84
MEGAN	spouse of 671
MONICA	spouse of 822
ORIERDO	parent of spouse of 147
PAM	spouse of 858
PAT	parent of spouse of 776
REBECCA JOHNSON	parent of spouse of 824
ROSALIE	parent of spouse of 769
SHERYL	spouse of 1256
SUSANNA	spouse of 1256
VANESSA	spouse of 1068
IRENE	spouse of 759

ABBOTT

ORBRA LEE	spouse of 705

ABERNETHY

LYNAIRE PATRICIA	spouse of 747

ABKEN

AUGUST HENRY	parent of spouse of 319
HELEN LOUISE	spouse of 319

ADCOCK

LAURA MARY	spouse of 107

ALDWORTH

DOUGLAS	spouse of 831
HEATHER JEAN	1182

ALEXANDER

SHARON RENEE	spouse of 717

ALLEN

FRANCES	parent of spouse of 15

AMBAGTSHEER

JESSE JAMIE	1384
PETER	spouse of 737

ANDERSON

ANNA	609
CARL	608
CHARLES	spouse of 349
EMILY	spouse of 696
ISABELLA	spouse of 35
MARK	607

ARMSTRONG

KEIRA ANN	spouse of 1041

ARNAUD

FRANCIS	444
GUY	spouse of 243
JANE	446
JOHN	445

ARNET

BETH	spouse of 740

ATKINSON

BARBARA	spouse of 702

AUERBACH

CAROL	spouse of 924

AVERY

HENRY CHARLES	parent of spouse of 498
JANETTE CAROLE	spouse of 498

AYER

ALBERT	spouse of 431
CAROL	686
GEORGE	687
JANET	688
JOHN	689

AYRE

ABBIGAIL	997
HUGO	998
MARK	spouse of 667

BACHELDER

CHARLES JAMIE	1113

LYELL spouse of 752
TODD CHRISTOPHER 1112

BAKER

ANDREA PHIPPS 785
DEBORAH spouse of 970
EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS K.C., D.S.O., M.C. spouse of 287
GEORGE WILLIAM K.C. parent of spouse of 287
JENNIE PHIPPS 787
JESSICA PHIPPS 788
JOHN ESQUIRE spouse of 5
JOHN PHIPPS 500
JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS 786
MARGARET PHIPPS 502
MARTHA D. spouse of 400
MIRRIAM PHIPPS 504
PETER GODFREY PHIPPS 501
STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) 503
WILLIAM EDWARD spouse of 287

BALCHIM

ELIZABETH BEATRICE CHAFFEY 1363
ROGER GARTH spouse of 1031
STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER 1362

BANNING

RUSSELL spouse of 785

BARKER

DAVID spouse of 656

BARNDEN

ANN CHAFFEY 748
CARLISLE VICTOR IRVINE spouse of 481
JAMES RICHARD CHAFFEY 1106
KATE CHAFFEY 1105
ROBERT GREY CHAFFEY 747

BARNES

PETER THOMAS spouse of 729
SAMUEL CHAFFEY 1072
THOMAS CHAFFEY 1071

BARRY

ALAN JOHN 1206
ALEXANDRA ROSE 1397
AMELIA LOUISE 1410
CAMERON JOHN 1409
CHANELLE OLIVA 1399
CHEROKEE LOUISE 1394
CHRYSTAL MONIQUE 1401
CRAIG ROBERT 1212
DAVID CLIVE 1211
DEREK JOHN 1209

EMMA JANE 1408
ESMAE ROSE 1411
FELICITY KATE 1402
GEOFFREY ROBERT 1208
IAN FRANCES 855
JESSIE HANNAH 1407
JOY 856
LINDON SCOTT 1403
MICHAELA LOUISE 1398
NICHOLAS LUKE 1404
PATRICK DAVID 1405
PETER IAN 1210
PHILLIP CHRISTOPHER 1213
SAMUEL ROSS 1406
SOPHIE JANE 1400
STEPHEN JAMES 1207
TIANNA PAIGE 1395
WILSON spouse of 552
WILSON JOHN 854
ZACHARY WILLIAM JAMES 1396

BARTLETT

MARY parent of spouse of 27

BASTIAN

MARGARET spouse of 24

BATTERSBY

KEVIN spouse of 849
MARK KEVIN 1197
PAUL WAIN 1198
SCOTT DAVID 1199

BAYLESS

ARLINE spouse of 396

BEAGLEY

EMMA NIKOLE 1475
JAMES spouse of 1276
JARED ALLAN 1471
MARINDA LYNN 1472
TRAVIS JAMES 1473
TYLER ANDREW 1474

BEALE

PENNY spouse of 693

BEAMER

MABEL spouse of 147

BEAMISH

ALAN LESLIE 1234
ALLISON GEARALDINE 1427
BRUCE JAMES 1235
DAWN LESLIE 1233

HAROLD HOPE (TOM) spouse of 554
HENRY parent of spouse of 554
INA MAY 866
JAMES 865
JEAN ELIZABETH 869
MARIANNE JUNE 1232
MICHAEL JAMES 1425
PAUL ALAN 1426
RUBY OLIVE 868
SEAN 1428
VIOLET MARY 867

BEATON

SAMUEL spouse of 6

BEAU

UNNAMED (LE) spouse of 804

BECKETT

PATRICIA spouse of 623

BELLAVANCE

CELESTE 633
DENISE 632
ORPHIR CELESTINE spouse of 368

BENNETT

DORIS MARIA spouse of 553
SHIRLEY spouse of 815

BERGENS

ANNETTE LEE spouse of 1251

BERGIN

SHARON spouse of 1254

BERGREN

GILBERT spouse of 936
STEWART spouse of 937

BEST

ANNIE (SELENA) spouse of 107

BETHARD

CINDY ANN 1353
PHILIP GREGORY 1354
PHILIP STERLING spouse of 981

BETTES

ALBERT BARNES spouse of 190
FLORENCE VIOLET 368
FREDA GERTRUDE 365
HAZEL ELIZABETH 364
JOHN HIRAM parent of spouse of 190
JOSEPHINE WALKER 366
MURIEL AUDREY 367
ROY KILBORN 363

STANLEY CHAFFEY 361
WINIFRED LILLIAN MARY FIDELA 362

BICKLE

PHILLIPA parent of spouse of 51

BILLINGS

LAVINA parent of spouse of 125

BLAIR

ALLISON 789
DAVID 790
JAN spouse of 858
LOUISA 791
RONALD EDWARD spouse of 504
SARAH 792

BLAKE

GUY spouse of 1267

BLEIWEISS

DAVID spouse of 1043

BOLE

FREDERICK HARTINGTON spouse of 291

BONHAM

ELIZABETH ANNE spouse of 485

BOONE

LINDA parent of spouse of 645

BOOTH

ALISON spouse of 678

BORDNER

JULIAN EARL 1374
TIMOTHY spouse of 1050

BOSTWICK

SARAH LAMB OR LAMBE spouse of 46

BOSWELL

ELIZABETH (ELIZA) CAMPBELL spouse of 131
GEORGE parent of spouse of 131

BOTTOMLEY

SARAH spouse of 680

BOUGHEN

AMANDA (MANDY) spouse of 1083

BOWEN

BERNARD LAWRENCE spouse of 471
EDWARD LAWRENCE (TED) 727
JOHN FREDERICK 728
JUDITH ANNE 726

BOWERING

WILLIAM parent of spouse of 547
WILMA spouse of 547

BOWIE
MARGARET spouse of 302
BOWMAN
UNNAMED spouse of 32
ANNE 102
CHARLES 103
BOWRING
ANDREW JOHN 746
ANNA LOUISE 1099
BEN PATRICK 1094
COLIN MURRAY spouse of 270
DIGBY JAMES MCLACHLAN 1103
EDWARD FRASER 1101
ELLA MARY 1100
EMMA 1095
GRAHAM LAURENCE 744
HELEN CHAFFEY 480
HUGO RUXTON 1102
JEMIMA LOUISE 1104
JORDAN 1385
KIM CHAFFEY 745
LUCY JANE 1097
MARK COLIN 743
SOPHIE 1096
TOM CHAFFEY 1098
WILLIAM CHAFFEY 479
BOYD
ANDREW JAMES 1135
DANIEL EDWIN 1134
JAMES spouse of 767
BOYER
CHRIS spouse of 840
BOYNTON
SARA LEHMAN spouse of 702
BRANDSTATOR
GRANT spouse of 976
NICHOLAS WINTERBORNE 1345
BRANDT
WERNER spouse of 486
BREARLEY
REBECCA TILL spouse of 24
BRIERRE
ARNAUD ANDRE LOUIS spouse of 731
BENJAMIN LIAM CHAFFEY 1076
BRITTINGHAM
MARY parent of spouse of 162

BRITTON
- AHREN THOMAS 1115
- BENJAMIN MARK 1114
- PAUL spouse of 753

BROWN
- JODIE spouse of 763
- RUTH spouse of 887

BROWNFIELD
- GEN. HAROLD spouse of 434

BROWNING
- KATHERINE IRENE spouse of 901

BRYAN
- GEORGE F. parent of spouse of 292
- KATHLEEN CARLOTTA spouse of 292

BUCK
- FRANCIS spouse of 500

BUCKLEY
- BEVERLEY JUNE spouse of 736

BUELL
- DEBORAH JOSEPHINE spouse of 88
- JACOB DOCKSTADER spouse of 89
- MARY ELIZA 217
- PHOEBE parent of spouse of 44
- PHOEBE parent of spouse of 45
- PHOEBE parent of spouse of 87
- WILLIAM parent of spouse of 89

BULLOCK
- GEORGE spouse of 275

BULSON
- GERTRUDE spouse of 342

BUREN
- ALVA LEE (VAN) spouse of 705

BURGEMEISTER
- COLIN ROY spouse of 737
- DUAN CHAFFEY 1084
- MATTHEW CHAFFEY 1082
- NIGEL CHAFFEY 1083

BURKE
- THELMA spouse of 599

BURLA
- LYNN spouse of 829

BURNIER
- EDOUARD spouse of 1013

BURNS
- ARTHUR JAMES spouse of 580

MARY EVELYN spouse of 601
MURRAY STUART 883
SCOTT 1253
STUART JASON 1252

BUTLER

DOROTHY ROSE parent of spouse of 710

BYRON

RUTH parent of spouse of 587

CAIN

ADAM parent of spouse of 567
OLIVE JEAN spouse of 567

CALDWELL

MELVIN LEROY spouse of 716

CAMERON

ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) spouse of 284

CAMERON

JOELLA parent of spouse of 147

CAMM

CHARLOTTE ANN spouse of 119

CAMPBELL

ALBERT G. spouse of 457
DANIEL spouse of 952
JOSEPHINE parent of spouse of 131
KIMBERLY 1338
MERCY spouse of 358
TERI 1337

CARDIN

EMMA LEE spouse of 468

CAREY

ELIZABETH spouse of 126

CARMICHAEL

MARGARET (MAGGIE) spouse of 164
THOMAS parent of spouse of 164

CARRIE

LOUISA GRACE spouse of 832

CARROLL

EDITH parent of spouse of 311

CARSON

STANFORD EUGENE spouse of 904

CARTWRIGHT

CLAUDE 1330
DONNA 1335
ELLA spouse of 128
JOHN 1329
KEITH spouse of 948

NORMAN spouse of 946
PATRICIA 1336
TRAVIS 1486

CARYLIE

CYNTHIA parent of spouse of 496

CASEY

JEANNETTE spouse of 451

CASTORINA

COLE CHAFFEY 1140
HUGH MCLEOD 1141
JOSEPH M.D. spouse of 771

CATCHSIDE

DAISY spouse of 310

CHADWICK

JESSIE RANKIN spouse of 391

CHAFFEY

ADA ELLEN 333
ALAN ROBERT 545
ALASTAIR STRONACH 417
ALBERT 135
ALBERT 1158
ALBERT EDWARD 344
ALBERT EDWARD/EARLE 147
ALBERT HENRY 192
ALFRED BENJAMIN 352
ALICE 182
ALICE ANN 331
ALLAN EDWIN 324
ALLAN EVERETT 931
ALLAN J. 900
ALYCE 637
AMANDA MARIA 1173
AMELIA JEAN 148
ANDREA DANAE 1042
ANDREW ELSWOOD STEWART (DICK) 456
ANDREW ROLPH 740
ANDREW STEWART 704
ANDREW TAYLOR MCCORD 251
ANICKA HANNA HALL 1136
ANN 2
ANN 27
ANN 57
ANN 414
ANN MARGARET 879
ANN MARIA 129
ANNA VIRGINIA 778
ANNE 11

ANNIE JANE	175
ANNIE MARTHA REED	568
ANTONIA MARGARET	733
ARLENE RAE	915
ARTHUR ELSWOOD	261
AUBREY	624
BARRY	858
BEATRICE	183
BEATRICE ELLEN	110
BEATRICE LOUISE	589
BELINDA JANE	730
BEN	666
BENJAMIN	4
BENJAMIN	15
BENJAMIN	37
BENJAMIN	252
BENJAMIN	460
BENJAMIN	36
BENJAMIN	28
BENJAMIN	52
BENJAMIN	172
BENJAMIN	332
BENJAMIN	99
BENJAMIN ARTHUR	343
BENJAMIN ELSWOOD	137
BENJAMIN ELSWOOD	136
DR. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT	496
BENJAMIN JOHN HERBERT	567
BENJAMIN ROBERT	546
BETH	549
BIDDY	995
BIRCHAEL JAMES HERBERT	555
BOB	880
BRENDA LYNN	990
BRIAN VICTOR(MICK)	863
BRIGET	663
CAMERON MICHAEL	1227
CAROL LEE	981
CAROLYN	705
CARTER PHILIP	1139
CATHERINE	605
CATHERINE	974
CATHERINE ALENE	418
CATHERINE JEANETTE	179
CECIL	257
CECIL THOMAS	604
CHARLES BRYCE	1116
CHARLES DONALD	485

CHARLES DONALD BONHAM JR.	754
DR. CHARLES ELSWOOD	497
CHARLES FRANCIS	133
CHARLES GUMBY JR.	640
CHARLES NELSON	250
CHARLES RUSSELL	274
CHARLETE CLOSE	374
CHARLOTTE JOY	779
CHERYL ANN	1316
CHRISTEN DANE EDGELEY	1117
CHRISTINE ANN	820
CHRISTOPHER MARK	1089
CLARA	104
CORRINE	742
CRAIG	1343
CYRIL BENJAMIN RAVENSLEIGH	338
DALE	1328
DANIEL LEE	1318
DANIEL SIMON	678
DAVID NEIL	596
DAVID ROBERT	845
DAVID ROBERT	1315
DAVID SCOTT	815
DEBORAH LAURENE	817
DEBORAH MARY	731
DENNIS OWEN	721
DONALD KEITH	888
DORIS AMY	552
DOROTHY	592
DOROTHY LESLIE	864
DORTHY	1389
DOUGLAS	970
DOUGLAS	809
DOUGLAS CAMERON	318
DOUGLAS CAMP	899
DOUGLAS SCOTT	1314
EARL	606
MAJOR EBENEZER	35
EDITH MAY	334
EDMOND CECIL	114
EDMUND KILBORN	347
EDMUND KILBOURNE	342
EDMUND KILBOURNE JR.	597
EDMUND KILBOURNE III	924
EDNA HELEN (POLLY ANN)	595
EDWARD ELSWOOD JR.	521
EDWARD LAMPORT	269
EDWARD (NED) ELSWOOD	315

EDWIN CHARLES	162
EILEEN MARY	557
ELEANOR FERGUSON	375
ELEANOR RAE	980
ELIZA	32
ELIZABETH	329
ELIZABETH	171
ELIZABETH ANNE	729
ELIZABETH BAILEY	58
ELIZABETH CAROL	1357
ELIZABETH ELMA	185
ELIZABETH EMILINE	519
ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH	732
ELIZABETH HELEN ROLPH	spouse of 736
ELLEN GEORGINA ELIZABETH	621
ELSIE	556
ELSIE MYRTLE	353
DR. ELSWOOD	131
ELSWOOD	46
ELSWOOD ANDREW	772
ELSWOOD C.	468
ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN	284
EMILY	47
EMILY FOX (MILLIE)	106
EMILY FRANCES	146
EMILY MARION	270
EMMA ANN	134
ERIC	775
ERICA	771
ERIN NICOLE	1281
ERNEST	975
EUSTICE LEWIS	108
EVA	194
EVAN ELLSWORTH	889
EVAN ERVE	1446
EVELYN FRANCES	263
FAY MARGARET	591
FLORENCE	371
FLORENCE HELEN	350
FRANCES	45
FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN	286
FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN	285
FRANCIS GLYDE	113
FRANCIS ROBERT	550
FREDERICK CHARLES	341
FREDRICK BENJAMIN	316
FREDRICK EARLE WILLIAM	149
FREDRICK GEORGE	189

GARY JOSEPH	1257
GEORGE	42
GEORGE	130
GEORGE	186
GEORGE	20
GEORGE	51
GEORGE	164
GEORGE	661
GEORGE BOSWELL MCLAREN	254
GEORGE EDWARD	569
GEORGE EDWIN	273
GEORGE FREDRICK	268
GEORGE FREDRICK (FRED)	522
GEORGE HERBERT	327
GEORGE JEFFREY BONHAM	755
GEORGE MARTIN	599
GEORGE ROBERT	325
GEORGE TRENCHARD	100
GLADYS MARY GERALDINE	336
GLENN OWEN	901
GRACE ISABEL	351
GRAEME ROBERT	861
GUY NICHOLAS	1003
GWENDOLYN	482
HARRIET	277
HARRIET	166
HARRY EDMUND	601
HARWARD EASTMAN	282
HEATHER	1387
HEATHER NOELLE	824
HEBER ELSWOOD	258
HELEN WILHELMINA	264
HENRIETTA GEORGE	359
HENRY FOX	107
HENRY GEORGE	358
HILDA	230
HOLLY ERIN	827
HONOR CLARA	180
HOWARD TAFT	773
IAN VICTOR	876
IRENE	870
IRENE JEANETTE	586
ISOBEL MARJORIE	272
ISOBEL(BAY)	226
JAMES	spouse of 21
JAMES	23
JAMES	63
JAMES	169

JAMES ALEXANDER (SANDY)	677
JAMES ANDERSON	229
JAMES ANDREW	1091
JAMES PATRICK MURRAY	419
JAMIE	1342
JANET	635
JANET LANGDON	111
JANETTE JOY	874
JASON	1326
JASON EDWARD	1278
JEAN	871
JEANETTE SEXTON	481
JEANNE ELIZABETH	642
JEANNETE	1061
JESSICA	1388
JESSICA YUKIKO	1164
JILL	849
JOAN (JANE)	21
JOANNE ELIZABETH	753
JOANNE MARIE	891
JOHN	43
JOHN	184
JOHN	17
JOHN	50
JOHN	168
JOHN	328
JOHN	857
JOHN	416
JOHN AHLDAIN	523
JOHN ALLEN	585
JOHN ALLEN	1256
COLONEL JOHN BURTON	253
JOHN BURTON JR.	459
JOHN ELSWOOD	776
JOHN GARRETT	1146
JOHN GLYDE	193
JOHN IVER	1255
JOHN NIESS POOLE	357
JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN	283
DR. JOHN TAFT	494
JOHNATHAN ERIC	770
JOSEPH MICHAEL	1161
JOY	622
JUDITH	317
JUDITH ANN	706
JUDITH ANNE	859
JULIA FRANCES	138
JULIE ANNE	1142

JULIE LYNN	1319
JULIE-ANNE MARIE	1217
JUNIOR RAY	602
JUNIPER RAPHAEL	1079
KAREN CHARLENE	991
KAREN LOUISE	903
KAREN MARIE	812
KAREN MICHELLE	819
KARI LYNN	1276
KARL SCHELL	262
KATELIN ANNE	1143
KATHLEEN CASSIE ESTELLE	1279
KATHLEEN ELSWOOD	703
KATHLEEN MACALISTER	455
KAYE	851
KAYLA MAY	1175
KELLAN DANIEL	1445
KEN ELSWOOD	719
KENNETH	1447
KENNETH JAMES	916
KENNETH JAMES JR.	1300
KEVIN SCOTT	1320
KIM	1219
KIM LEANNE	842
KIM LEE	1275
KYLE	1340
LAURA LEE	821
LAVINA	31
LESLIE NORMAN	551
LIAM ALEXANDER	1137
LILLIAN	372
LILLIAN HATTIE	267
LINDA DIANE	810
LINDA MARIE	1302
LINDSEY CHEYENNE	1478
LIONEL BETHELL TRENCHARD	112
LISA	971
LISA	1218
LISA KAREN	841
LLOYD STUART II	529
LLOYD STUART III	825
LLOYD STUART IV	1174
LLOYD STUART (STU)	319
LORNA ELLEN	337
LUCY HAIG	1080
LYNDALL MAREE	872
MABEL TRENCHARD	109
MARGARET ELIZABETH (MARGA)	275

MARGARET GERTRUDE	598
MARGARET HAMILTON	777
MARGARET LILLIAN	544
MARGERY	620
MARGOT	664
MARION ELIZABETH	548
MARJORY	360
MARK ALLAN	843
MARK ROBERT	1226
MARK RUSSELL	769
MARTHA	634
MARTHA ADELINE	520
MARTHA MAY	554
MARY	10
MARY	5
MARY	167
MARY	59
MARY	60
MARY	356
MARY	667
MARY ELIZABETH	165
MARY ELIZABETH	926
MARY ELIZABETH	354
MARY ELLEN	559
MARY ESTHER	1160
MARY ISABELLA	190
MARY JANE	330
MARY JUBILEE	30
MARY MARGARET	348
MARY MARGARET	525
MARY MAUDE	178
MARY PHILLIPA	323
MARY RANDALL	38
MATILDA	33
MAUD ELSWOOD	454
MAURICE MURRAY	266
MAVIS	457
MAVIS JANET	486
MELANIE JANE DIETRICK	1145
MELINDA	672
MELISSA	1344
MERYL	862
MICHAEL	967
MICHAEL	668
MICHAEL BENJAMIN	1088
MICHAEL JOHN	814
MICHAEL JOHN JR.	1159
MICHAEL STUART	527

MINNIE	370
MIRIAM	1157
MITCHELL	968
MOIRA ELSWOOD	260
NAIDA BONITA	477
NAIDA BONITA	parent of spouse of 732
NAIDA HARDWICKE	469
NAIDA MARGARET	739
NANCY ANN	524
NATHANIEL	177
NICHOLAS ALLEN	1282
NICOLE MARIA	1216
NICOLE VIRGINIA	1358
NORMAN B.	151
OLGA ELSWOOD	256
OLIVE STE. BARBE	278
ORLAND TAMLIN	195
PATRICIA MARIE	590
PATRICIA MARIE	1147
PATRICK JOHN	1301
PATRICK KENT	1444
PATSY	673
PAUL BRIAN	1317
PAUL FREDRICK	811
PAUL SAMUEL	890
PETER	478
PETER ANDREW	1138
PHILIPPA	735
PHILLIP	882
PHILLIP CHARLES	571
PHYLLIS IRENE	644
QUINNA G.	1350
RACHEL CARLIN	1144
RALPH ANDERSON	105
RALPH ANDERSON	228
RALPH RICHARD	369
RALPH RICHARD	636
RANDY	969
RANDY MARK	720
RAYMOND	593
RAYMOND EDWARD	917
REBECCA LYNN	828
RHONDA ANNE	1258
RHONDA JEAN	875
RICHARD	12
RICHARD	40
RICHARD	1
RICHARD	62

RICHARD	3
RICHARD	526
RICHARD JAMES	547
RICHARD N.	181
RICHARD TRENCHARD	25
ROBERT	709
ROBERT	34
ROBERT	173
ROBERT	13
ROBERT	53
ROBERT	176
ROBERT ALLEN	918
ROBERT CHARLES	326
ROBERT FRANCIS	587
ROBERT HUGH	271
ROBERT JOHN	594
ROBERT KEITH	1303
ROBERT LARK	163
ROBERT PRESCOTT	461
ROBERTA JEAN	898
ROBIN SAMUEL ANDERSON	415
ROBYN MEREDITH	844
RON	881
RONALD GRAEME JOHN	873
RONALD WILLIAM JAMES	570
ROSE	734
ROSS WAIN	850
RUTH ELAINE	643
RYAN	1327
SAMUEL	22
SAMUEL	662
SAMUEL ANDERSON	227
SAMUEL BENJAMIN	66
SAMUEL BENJAMIN	346
SAMUEL BENJAMIN II	600
SAMUEL BENJAMIN III	927
SAMUEL BENJAMIN	188
SAMUEL GEORGE	339
SAMUEL REED	376
SAMUEL REED JR.	645
SAMUEL REED III	989
SAMUEL ROLPH	476
SAMUEL ROLPH	parent of spouse of 736
SARAH	41
SARAH	26
SARAH	14
SARAH	48
SARAH ELMA	349

SARAH RUTH	1277
SCOTT ALLEN	1259
SEAN	1325
SHAWN	1341
SHEILA ELSWOOD	259
SHELLEY THERESA	1261
SHELLY HOPE	982
SHIRLEY MAE BELLE	603
SIMON JOHN	421
STEPHEN PATRICK	816
STEVEN KENT	1254
STEWART	808
SUSAN	44
SUSAN	708
SUSAN	29
SUSAN	49
SUSAN ELIZABETH	813
SUSAN F.	197
SUSAN GRACE	665
SUSAN KILBOURNE	923
SUSAN MINNIE	196
SUSAN TRENCHARD	98
SUSANNA MURRAY	420
SUSANNAH	6
SUSANNAH	19
SUSANNAH	16
SUSANNE	852
SYLVIA MARGARET	752
TAMALIN	1349
TAMARA BROOKE	1280
TAMMY LYNN	1260
TARA LEE	1419
TERRY	973
THEODORE ADNA	588
THEODORE NEIL	902
THERESA ANNE	1162
THIRZA SCHELL	470
THOMAS	56
THOMAS	170
TIM	996
TIMOTHY LANCE	1165
TIMOTHY LAURENCE	818
TIMOTHY RICHARD	826
TODD W.	822
TONIA	669
TRACY	1220
TRAVIS PAUL	823
TRAVIS PAUL II	1169

Unnamed	458
VALERIE	860
VICTOR	345
VICTOR BENJAMIN	335
VICTOR GEORGE	558
VICTOR SYDNEY	553
VICTORIA	355
VIRGINIA MARY MURRAY (JANE)	422
WALTER CHARLES	161
WALTER FRANCIS	276
WALTER JOHN	150
WAYNE JAMES	625
WAYNE PAUL	528
WILLIAM	18
WILLIAM	39
WILLIAM	187
WILLIAM	340
WILLIAM	54
WILLIAM	55
WILLIAM	174
WILLIAM	623
WILLIAM	972
WILLIAM	101
WILLIAM	1002
WILLIAM ALAN	774
WILLIAM BENJAMIN	132
WILLIAM BENJAMIN	475
WILLIAM BENJAMIN	1090
WILLIAM BOSTWICK	145
WILLIAM ELSWOOD	308
WILLIAM HERBERT	265
WILLIAM PAUL	741
WILLIAM RICHARD	191
WILLIAM TAFT	495
WILLIAM TAMLIN	84
WILLIAM TAMLIN	638
WILLIAM TAMLIN SR.	373
WILLIAM TAMLIN JR.	639
WILLIAM TAMLIN III	979
WINIFRED ELSWOOD	255
ZELLA (KITTY)	707

CHAVEZ

EMILY CHARLOTTE	1480
PATRICK JUDE	spouse of 1316
VICTORIA RAE	1479

CHISHOLM

JANET	spouse of 37

CHISLETT

ARTHUR W.	91
ELIZA	90
ELLEN CHAFFEY	87
FREDRICK A.	215
FREDRICK VAN DOREN	200
FREDRICK WILLIAM	86
JOHN	spouse of 26
JOHN JR.	88
JOHN	199
JOHN J.	214
JOHN LEADER	647
JOHN RENSHAW	384
JOSIE LILLIE	216
MARGARET	382
REBECCA FEREE	383
RICHARD EDWARDS	198
RICHARD EDWARDS II	646
SARAH CHAFFEY	212
SARAH JANE	85
SUSAN CHAFFEY	89
WILLIAM	parent of spouse of 26
WILLIAM BUELL	213
CHRISTENSEN	
ARNOLD MORRIS	parent of spouse of 500
LOIS RUTH	spouse of 500
CHRISTIE	
HELEN HANS	spouse of 476
HELEN HANS	parent of spouse of 736
CLARK	
KIMBERLY	spouse of 770
CLAYER	
WINNIFRED	parent of spouse of 547
CLOSE	
CHARLOTTE	spouse of 84
JOHN	parent of spouse of 84
COLE	
ARTHUR HAMMOND	spouse of 277
CHRISTINA LEONE	760
JOHN LEONARD	1125
RUSSELL HAMMOND	487
RUSSELL HAMMOND JR.	759
RUSSELL HAMMOND III	1124
COMSTOCK	
ESTHER LEE	435
GRISWOLDENE CHAFFEY	433
KARIN	1016
KISTRIN	1017

SANDRA LEE 691
WILHELMINA HENRIETTA 434
WILLIAM HENRY spouse of 238
WILLIAM HENRY 432
WILLIAM HENRY 690

CONLEY
WINIFRED CATHERINE spouse of 496

CONNELLY
MICHAEL ROSS spouse of 1250

COOK
DOROTHY GLYDE 394
ELSA 392
EUNICE JULIA spouse of 497
HELEN CHAFFEY 393
HOWARD spouse of 519
JENNIFER LEE spouse of 1376
MERRILL EDWARD parent of spouse of 1376
PHOEBE ALLEN parent of spouse of 283
ROBERT JOHNSON spouse of 218
TRUDY LAREL spouse of 1118

COOTE
LILLIAN IRENE(?) spouse of 555

CORBIN
HARVEY spouse of 942

CORNELL
VICKY D. spouse of 900

CORNISH
GEORGE parent of spouse of 332
JENNIFRED spouse of 332

CORRAL-PAREDAS
MARICELA spouse of 825

CORRAL-QUINONES
JOSE parent of spouse of 825

CORSON
ALEXANDER JOHN 464
CLEMENT GRAHAM spouse of 255
COLLINETTE ELISE 1050
DAVID CAMPBELL 467
DAVID WILLIAM 717
GARY REID 1051
GREGORY KEITH 1049
JEAN FRANCESCA GRAHAM 462
MALCOLM ELLSWOOD 710
MALCOLM ELLSWOOD REID 463
MARGARET ELIZABETH 465
MARY LINDA 718

STANLEY ANDREW MCMONOUS 466
WILLIAM REID parent of spouse of 255
WINNIFRED ELIZABETH 711
CORY
DOREEN PRISCILLA parent of spouse of 494
COSTANZA
GINA spouse of 1046
COWAN
J.T. spouse of 247
MARGARET 452
MARY 453
COWDREY
JOHN spouse of 508
JOHN 793
COWDRY
AUGUSTUS NATHANIEL spouse of 297
JOHN 511
COWPER
ANNA 994
GEORGE 992
LIBBY 993
RICHARD spouse of 665
CRAVATH
MADELEINE spouse of 456
CRAWFORD
CORNELIA parent of spouse of 711
CREEK
WINIFRED spouse of 582
CRISWELL
MEGAN spouse of 1229
CROSS
LLOYD CALVIN spouse of 915
LLOYD CALVIN JR. 1295
MARY ANN 1296
MICHEL 1299
RAYMOND 1297
WILLIAM HENRY 1298
CROWE
RICHARD P. spouse of 1033
CROZIER
COWRA spouse of 252
ELLIOTT parent of spouse of 252
CUDDY
UNNAMED spouse of 1247
CULVER

BRIAN DOUGLAS 988
RICHARD ALLEN 987
ROBERT LEE spouse of 643
ROBERT LEE II 986
SUSAN ELAINE 985

CUMMINGS

MARGARET MCLEOD parent of spouse of 211

CURRIE

JANE spouse of 692

DAHLBERG

GERALD LEE 929
GERRI JEAN 1321
GILBERT HARRY 928
GILBERT HARVEY spouse of 603
JEFFREY LEE 1323
LISA SUE 1324
MICHAEL HARVEY 930
PATRICIA LEE 1322

DANIEL

PHILIP JOHN spouse of 1031

DANIELS DANIELLS

ELLEN spouse of 328

DAVENPORT

PATRICIA JEAN spouse of 929

DAVEY

JEAN LORNA spouse of 473

DAVIDSON

EDWIN spouse of 1319
NATHANIEL BENJAMIN 1481

DAVIES

IAN spouse of 1216
SAMUEL JOHN 1412

DAVIS

DONNIS spouse of 767
JEAN spouse of 491
MARY CARMICHAEL spouse of 119

DAWES

GREGORY STEWART 1251
KAREN DIANE 1250
TERRENCE GLADSTONE spouse of 879

DAWSON

THELMA EILEEN spouse of 385

DEAN

GLORIA spouse of 858

DEDERER

LIAM DAVID 1415
LOGAN HUGH 1416
TROY DAVID spouse of 1221
DEWEY
LOUISE spouse of 221
DOCKSTADER
DEBORAH parent of spouse of 89
DOPP
FLORENCE spouse of 914
DOREN
GEORGE T. (VAN) spouse of 85
DOUPE
DR. ALLISON JANE 780
CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE 499
CHARLES SOMERVILLE 781
CRANSTON SOMERVILLE spouse of 286
JACOB LONSDALE parent of spouse of 286
JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE 498
JOSEPH JAMES 782
RUSSELL 1153
TYLER 1152
DOWELL
HILDA JEANNE spouse of 466
DRAPER
GEOFFREY PERCIVAL spouse of 278
DRUMMOND
ANNIE parent of spouse of 328
EAGLETON
BARBARA SUE spouse of 529
ROY parent of spouse of 529
EASTMAN
EDWIN GEORGE parent of spouse of 137
GERTRUDE SANFORD spouse of 137
JEANNIE HARWARD parent of spouse of 287
EBERHART
JAMES M. spouse of 980
SHERRY LYNN 1351
TERRY JAMES 1352
EDMONDSON
LESLEY MARY 783
PETER spouse of 499
RICHARD SOMERVILLE 784
EDWARDS
DIANE M. spouse of 522
MARGARET DWIGHT spouse of 86

EGGELTON
GEORGE EDWARD — spouse of 568
ELDER
A.H. — parent of spouse of 518
PEGGY — spouse of 518
ELDER-BUSH
JOSHUA HANS — 1414
SHANNON PAUL — spouse of 1217
ELSTON
KATHERINE — spouse of 200
ELSWOOD
CLEMENT — parent of spouse of 15
FRANCES — spouse of 15
EMANUEL
JEANETTE — parent of spouse of 369
EMERSON
DONNA — spouse of 527
ENGEBRETSON
GARY — spouse of 895
ENGLISH
CALEB ELIAS — parent of spouse of 133
MARGARET ELIZABETH (ELLA) — spouse of 133
ERICKSON
PERRY MICHAEL — spouse of 1293
ERNST
KATY — spouse of 938
ERRINGTON
CAMERON — 1027
CHARLES — 1026
CLELA LEE CHAFFEY — 1028
PHILIP — spouse of 695
WENDY — 1029
EVANS
UNNAMED — 1202
ETHAN EZRA — 1393
GEOFFREY JOHN — spouse of 853
GLEN RICHARD — 1204
INGRID ISABELLA — 1392
JOSHUA WIRIMU — 1390
JUDITH LORRAINE — spouse of 861
MARK GEOFFREY — 1203
NICOLE FAYE — 1391
RODNEY MICHAEL — 1205
FAGAN
JOEL DANIEL — 1443

REBECCA ELIZABETH 1442
ROBERT spouse of 1245
FARKAS
ENDRE spouse of 1010
FARRAR
ANTHONY spouse of 834
BENJAMIN WILLIAM 1185
DANIEL STEPHEN 1186
FERGUSON
COLLETTE spouse of 494
ELEANOR parent of spouse of 193
MARY ANN parent of spouse of 138
FERRIS
DOROTHY spouse of 490
FIENEMANN
ANTONIA 1383
GERD spouse of 1078
JEREMY 1382
FINN
SEAN PATRICK spouse of 1042
FISHER
FRANK W spouse of 907
RICHARD ALLEN 1292
SHERYL LYNN 1290
TERRY ANN 1291
FITZGIBBON
MARY parent of spouse of 554
FITZPATRICK
LEEANNE spouse of 743
FITZSIMMONS
MARGUERITE spouse of 424
FLEMMING
MARY PAT 1271
PAT spouse of 895
FLETCHER
ANNIKA MONTANA 1470
DAVID spouse of 1275
MARGARET parent of spouse of 164
OLIVIA JORDAN 1469
FORBES
DORTHEA JOSEPHINE spouse of 485
FOWLER
JAMES spouse of 11
FOX
ELLEN ANN spouse of 35

FOYLE
- DR. VICTORIA — spouse of 514

FRANKHAM
- JOHN — spouse of 29

FRASER
- ALEXANDER HUGH /FLYING OFFICER — 515
- ALEXANDER JAMES — spouse of 146
- ALEXANDER JAMIESON — spouse of 367
- BETSY — 629
- CLARA META — 312
- FRANCES — 313
- FREDRICK EARLE — 311
- DR. FREDRICK EARLE JR. — 514
- HAROLD — 314
- HUGH ELSWOOD — 310
- IAIN ELSWOOD — 516
- JAMES ALEXANDER — 309
- JAMES ALEXANDER — 795
- MALCOLM — 794
- RICHARD MITCHELL — 631
- ROSEMARY — 513
- SANDRA MAVIS — 630

FRISBY
- ELIZABETH MAY — 613
- HUGH — 611
- HUGH SYDNEY — spouse of 350
- JAMES — 612
- LAURA — 610
- ROBERT — 945

FRYER
- JOAN — spouse of 571

FULTON
- ALBERT CHAFFEY — 378
- CRAIG — 381
- ELEANOR STUART — 380
- MINNIE CONSTANCE — 379
- WILLIAM CLOSE — 377
- WILLIAM ELLIOT — spouse of 196

GADDIS
- ALAN ROBERT — 1036
- KATHLEEN — 1034
- R. — spouse of 701
- SHERRI LYNN — 1033
- STEWART MICHAEL — 1035
- TERRIL PATRICIA — 1032

GARDNER
- ANDREW — spouse of 748

LOUISA parent of spouse of 325
SERRIN CHAFFEY 1108
SUSANNAH CHAFFEY 1107

GARNER

UNNAMED spouse of 803

GATES

ALBERT 429
ALICE 430
ALICE JANET 238
BESSIE 240
CAROLINE 237
HENRY 236
LOUISE ALBERTA 239
ROSSIE spouse of 120

GIBSON

ALEXANDRA HOPE 1109
ANDREW CHAFFEY 749
IAN HOWARD spouse of 482
MARK ROBERT 750
SUSANNAH 751

GILLETT

FRANK parent of spouse of 459
ZELLA LESLIE spouse of 459

GLENN

FRANK spouse of 852
LAURA ANN 1201
SARAH JANE 1200

GLOVER

BERT 575
GORDON 573
GORDON (WILLIAM?) spouse of 333
HATTIE 574
JEAN 572

GLYDE

ANNE 93
BENJAMIN spouse of 27
BENJAMIN CHAFFEY 92
JOHN 95
JONATHAN parent of spouse of 27
MARY CHAFFEY 94
RICHARD CHAFFEY 96
SARAH E. 97

GOLDSWORTHY

WILMA JOAN spouse of 479

GOOD

ALAN PAUL parent of spouse of 494

GOOD,

PAULA JEAN M.D. — spouse of 494

GOODE POSSIBLYE. GOOD

ERN — spouse of 330

GOODINGS

LESLIE — spouse of 835

GORDON

IAN — spouse of 549

GOW

HAMISH — 670
JOHN — 671
NEIL — spouse of 418

GOWER

ADAM CHAFFEY — 1065
ALICE NAIDA — 1063
ELIZABETH JANE — 724
KRISTIAN MICHAEL — 1064
MICHAEL CHAFFEY — 723
ROBERT WHEATLAND — 722
ROWAN WARRICK — 1062
SYDNEY THOMAS MILTON — spouse of 469

GRAHAM

ROXANNE — spouse of 823

GRAND

KIETH — spouse of 430

GRANT

HARRY — spouse of 394

GREEN

AILEEN MAY HAMILTON — 297
CHARMAINE GLADYS — 884
CONSTANCE LAVINA — 580
EILEEN — 508
HELEN — 299
HERBERT WILLIAM — 296
JUNE HAVERGAL — 584
MARY CARLETON — 510
OLWYN LORRAINE — 583
OSMOND RICHARDS — 298
RAYMOND STANLEY — 582
ROBERT — 509
ROGER HENRY CARLETON — spouse of 140
STEPHEN — 507
REVEREND THOMAS WEBB — parent of spouse of 140
WALTER EVANS — 581
WALTER STEPHEN — spouse of 336

GREENFIELD

CHARLES EDWARD spouse of 392
CHARLES EDWARD JR. 649
CHARLES ROBERT 1288
DEBRA 1287
GERALD WAYNE spouse of 904

GRIFFIN

ANTHONY 800
DAVID 799
EMILY PATRICIA 517
FREDRICK ELSWOOD -LIEUTENANT COMMANDER 518
GEORGE ROUSE KEOUGH spouse of 117
HENRY L. spouse of 312
SALLY 798

GRIFITHS

ROBERT WILLIAM WALLACE spouse of 874

GRIGGS

BENJAMIN 652
BENJAMIN GLYDE 400
CALVIN WELLS 395
CHAUNCEY MILTON spouse of 219
CHAUNCEY WRIGHT 402
ELIZABETH CLARK 650
ELIZABETH TAGGART 401
EVERITT GALLUP 399
JULIANA 653
KATHERINE GLYDE 397
MARTHA DREWRY 651
MARY 654
MARY GLYDE 398
MILTON WRIGHT 396

GRUER

JENNIFER spouse of 830

GRUNDY

RAYMOND JAMES spouse of 1232
ROBYN LOUISE 1422
SHARON LORRAINE 1420
WAYNE JAMES 1421

GUMBY

FLORENCE W. spouse of 373

GUNDEL

CHRISTINE spouse of 774
WALTER DIETRICH parent of spouse of 774

GUNDERSON

ARLENE 942
CRYSTAL LUCILLE 937
DONNA MAE 936
EUGENE ROGER 939

EVELYN LOUISE	935
GEORGE	943
GERALD	944
JEANETTE	941
JOHN EDWARD	spouse of 609
MARVIN EDWIN	938
VERNON WELSEY	940
GWYNNE	
ELEANOR	parent of spouse of 140
HAGER	
BRITTANY THERESA	1453
PAUL C.	spouse of 1261
HAGGETT	
W. STANLEY	spouse of 543
HAIG	
HUGO	spouse of 734
HALL	
CHRISTOPHER DENNIS	1346
DENNIS EARL	spouse of 977
GORDON	spouse of 1267
HEIDI	spouse of 769
KILMENY ELIZABETH	1347
ROBERT	parent of spouse of 769
HALVARY	
FRANK H.	spouse of 586
HANGSLEBEN	
MARC	spouse of 1321
HANNER	
LORE	spouse of 765
HANSEN	
BRETT ALAN	1128
RONALD L.	spouse of 761
HANSTOCK	
JANICE	spouse of 854
HARDING	
BENJAMIN C.	158
JANE	156
JOSEPH CLARK	157
MARTHA	160
ROBERT	155
SAMUEL	154
SARAH	159
SOPHIA	153
SUSAN	152
WILLIAM	spouse of 49
HARDWICKE	

NICHOLAS 725
ROSE spouse of 261

HARDY

KEVIN ROBERT 1454
MARVIN ROBERT spouse of 1261

HARRIS

KATHLEEN spouse of 332

HARTLEY

PHILLIP spouse of 884

HARTWIG

ALLISON CHAFFEY 1086
DANIEL CHAFFEY 1085
DAVID CHAFFEY 738
JOSHUA MICHAEL 1077
LOUISE 1078
MICHAEL CHAFFEY spouse of 732
MICHAEL CHAFFEY 736
SARAH MEGAN 1381
SUE CHAFFEY 737
VERNON DESMOND spouse of 477
VERNON DESMOND parent of spouse of 732

HARVEY

FREDA spouse of 460

HARWARD

JENNIE MARIA parent of spouse of 137

HARWOOD

ANDREW De LOTBINIERE 1011
CAROL De LOTBINIERE 1010
HENRY De LOTBINIERE spouse of 688
HENRY De LOTBINIERE 1014
JANET CHAFFEY De LOTBINIERE 1013
PETER De LOTBINIERE 1009
ROBERT De LOTBINIERE 1012
SUZANNE De LOTBINIERE 1015

HAUGEN

ANDREA spouse of 1266

HAWKING

BRUCE spouse of 869
DAVID WILLIAM 1246
ROBYN 1245

HAYDEN

CLAUDE ALBERT PETER (JAMES) spouse of 866
FAYE LORRAINE 1236
GRAHAM JAMES 1237
JULIE ANN 1238
MATTHEW JAMES 1432

RENEE LEE 1431
HAYNES
UNNAMED spouse of 718
HAYWARD
LAVINA EMMA spouse of 172
HAZARD
GRETA spouse of 279
HEATH
ANDREW DAVID 1122
JOHN STEWART CRAIG spouse of 757
JOHN STEWART CRAIG 1120
ROBBY ALLAN 1121
HEATHERILL
LEE-ANNE spouse of 1226
HEBBRON
RALPH spouse of 230
HELMS
MYRTLE JEAN spouse of 569
HENDERSON
HARRIET EDITH spouse of 139
RALPH spouse of 935
HENDRICKSON
CARRIE spouse of 839
HENSEL
MICHELLE LEE spouse of 1317
HENZEL
NANETTE spouse of 723
HEPWORTH
CLARA ELIZABETH parent of spouse of 463
HESTER
CHARLES WILLIAM spouse of 448
HEWETT
EMMA spouse of 328
HENRY parent of spouse of 328
HEYES
MURRAY spouse of 788
HIDEMAN
CONNIE spouse of 897
HIETANEN
JAMES spouse of 786
RYAN 1156
HIGLEY
HELEN 712
HELEN RUBY 713

JAMES WILLIAM 1055
JAY WILLARD 1056
JEAN ANDREA 716
JESSE WILLIAM spouse of 465
JOHN WILLIAM 714
JOSEPH WAYNE 1057
MARYANNE 1058
RUTH ELLEN 715

HILL
DOROTHY spouse of 432
ELSWOOD 447
REVEREND J.G. spouse of 245

HOBERG
BARBARA 1313
CHRISTIAN 1312
DAVID E. spouse of 926

HOBLEY
GAEL 1249
JACK spouse of 870
LYN 1248
NOLA 1247

HOBSON
EDNA VIRGINIA parent of spouse of 1052

HOLBERRY
LYNETTE MARION spouse of 545

HOLLAND
GINA LEE spouse of 1077

HOLSCLAW
UNNAMED spouse of 941

HONEYBONE
BRENDA spouse of 883

HORDER
DANICA BROOKE spouse of 1085

HORNER
CAROL LYNN spouse of 989

HOSKING
FREDERICK spouse of 556

HOUGH
ELSWOOD STANLEY 290
JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY 288
JOHN STANLEY K.C. spouse of 138
MARY ALLISON 287
STEPHEN RICHARDS 289

HOUTCHINS
FAY spouse of 1269

HOWARD
CAITLYN REED 1359
MARK S. spouse of 1305
NORRIS CORNELIUS spouse of 990
HUBBARD
SHARON RUTH spouse of 1273
HUDSON
GLORIA CHARLOTTE spouse of 927
LEIGH MCINTYRE spouse of 743
HUFF
JOHN parent of spouse of 138
HUGHET
WILLIAM spouse of 761
HULTER
GERALD ARTHUR 920
JACK FREDRICK 922
JAMES RAY 919
KATHLEEN LOU 921
LYNN ANNE 1304
RAYMOND ARTHUR spouse of 595
SUSAN LEA 1305
HUMPHREY
GREG spouse of 871
HUMPHREYS
JENNIFER LEE spouse of 1082
HUNTER
MARION VIOLET spouse of 325
THOMAS parent of spouse of 325
HURST
FRANCES parent of spouse of 322
HUSSEY
CAROLINE spouse of 1012
IGLESIAS
SONIA spouse of 1053
IMHOF
DOUGLAS ALLEN 1285
LUCINDA FAY 1283
PAMELA LUZANNE 1284
ROBERT spouse of 903
RONALD SCOTT 1286
INKERSELL
HELEN 676
JENNIFER 675
RON spouse of 420
ROSEMARY 674

IRONSIDES
TIFELAND spouse of 309
IRVING
BELLA spouse of 124
IRWIN
CATHERINE (KATIE) 1484
CHRIS 1483
MATT 1482
REBECCA (BECKIE) 1485
ROBERT spouse of 1331
IVERSON
DOROTHY ANN spouse of 888
JAHN
UNNAMED spouse of 428
JAMES
AMANDA spouse of 1346
JEFFREY
JENNIFER LYNN spouse of 1114
JENNINGS
THOMAS spouse of 48
JEPSON
LILIAN LUCY 1110
PAUL ANTONY spouse of 751
THOMAS IAN 1111
JOBB
EDNA LILLIAN spouse of 324
JOHNKE
ELIZABETH NOELLE 1170
GERRY parent of spouse of 824
LEAHBRIANNE MARIE 1172
MARK spouse of 824
SUZANNE ELAINE 1171
JOHNSON
UNNAMED 1060
HELEN 657
JAMES 411
JOANNA 655
MICHAEL 410
PHILLIPA 656
ROBERT H. 412
ROGER spouse of 226
ROSA 413
WARREN ELMER spouse of 715
JOHNSTON
DONNA JEAN spouse of 890

JONES
- MALCOLM — spouse of 674
- ROBERT EDWARD — spouse of 706

JUSTICE
- DIANE — spouse of 979

KELLOGG
- TIMOTHY MARTIN — spouse of 1299

KELLY
- BIANCA CHARRE — 1194
- BRODY JAMES — 1195
- GAVIN LEE — 1192
- JUSTIN ROBERT — 1193
- KARRA MELISSA — 1467
- KYLA DEAN — 1466
- LEE — spouse of 844
- RACHEL ELIZABETH — 1468
- TROY — spouse of 848
- WILLIAM — spouse of 1275

KENNEDY
- MARY BLANCHE — spouse of 262

KERR
- JOSEPH DERRY — spouse of 454
- SHEILA ELSWOOD — 700

KILBORN
- BRADDISH — parent of spouse of 125
- LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN — parent of spouse of 66
- MARY ELIZABETH — spouse of 66
- SARAH JANE — spouse of 125

KING
- ANNIE — parent of spouse of 558

KIRCHNER
- CASEY MAY — spouse of 826

KIRKLAND
- ARCHIBALD — parent of spouse of 558
- MARIE ADELIA — spouse of 558

KITCHINGHAM
- FRANCIS DEWINTON — spouse of 329

KLITZKE
- BETTY — spouse of 909

KOKORSCH
- PAULA — parent of spouse of 319

KONIDARIS
- DIMITRIOS — spouse of 584
- PETER CHRISTOPHER — 887

KOVACS

DEBORAH spouse of 969
KRALL
BARBARA ANN 932
DARLENE 933
FRANK spouse of 605
FRANK JR. 934
KREIDER
ANN LOUISE 767
CLAUDE MORTON spouse of 281
FRANCES ANN 493
MARK LEE 766
PETER ANSON 492
KUNTZ
BRAD 1334
DUANE 1332
ELROY spouse of 947
KIM 1331
PETER 1333
LAMBRESE
ANNA RAMONA spouse of 889
LANG
DEBORAH 952
PETER 953
ROBERT 954
WILLIAM spouse of 615
LANGMUIR
COL. JOHN spouse of 435
JOHN WILLIAM COMSTOCK 696
LARK
JOHN parent of spouse of 51
PHILLIPA spouse of 51
LARSEN
ROBERT spouse of 831
LAUGHLIN
MARTHA CARNELA spouse of 191
LEADER
ROSE spouse of 384
LEAR
DONNA MARIE 1267
JOHN DANIEL 1269
JOSEPH MICHAEL 1268
MARLIN JOHN spouse of 893
LEBARD
MILDRED spouse of 916
LECREN

EMILIE spouse of 105

LEE

ALICE parent of spouse of 567

BARBARA MARION spouse of 492

LEGGO

ANN MARIA spouse of 42

LEWIS

ANDREW 1024

CATHERINE 1019

CHERYL 1023

CHRISTOPHER 1018

DONALD COMSTOCK 693

DONALD ELSWOOD spouse of 433

EVA parent of spouse of 253

HEATHER 1020

LEE CHAFFEY 695

PAMELA 1022

PETER 692

SALLY 694

SCOTT 1025

STEPHANIE 1021

LILLIE

CLIFFORD BUELL spouse of 423

LILYMAN

RANA MARGARET spouse of 475

LINDER

ALICE HAMILTON 1148

JOHN spouse of 777

JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT 1149

LITTLE BEAR

SOPHIA spouse of 928

LOCICEIRO

EMMA JILLIAN 1476

SHAWN spouse of 1280

LOCK

FREDRICK W. spouse of 47

LOGAN

ALLISON DIANE 1440

COLLEEN FRANCES 1243

ERICA GAY 1439

JAMES RAYMOND 1244

MICHELLE ERIN 1441

SUSAN MARGARET 1242

WALLACE GEORGE spouse of 868

LOLLEY

DOROTHY MARTHA spouse of 311

LOMBARDO

UNNAMED spouse of 1123
ALICA NOEL 1386

LONCKS

JACKIE 955
LLOYD spouse of 620

LORISH

FRED 426
DR. FRED C. spouse of 233
MARY 428
TOM 427

LOVE

MARGARET MIRIAM spouse of 147
ROBERT parent of spouse of 147

LUECK

CLARA BLANCHE spouse of 714
GLADYS spouse of 714

LUSK

ANNE spouse of 242

LUTTMAN

RACHEL MARY parent of spouse of 774

LYNCH

CHARLES spouse of 441

LYNN

ARTHUR JAMES HENRY spouse of 351

MACALISTER

JAMES L. parent of spouse of 251
MAUD TAYLOR spouse of 251

MACALLEN

HAROLD PHILLIP spouse of 366
PHILLIP BETTES 627

MACDONALD

ANN 848
BEN LINDSAY 846
CHRISTINA parent of spouse of 327
ROSA spouse of 421
ROSS LINDSAY spouse of 549
SAM CHAFFEY 847

MACFARLANE

J. LIN spouse of 419

MACINNES

JEAN MARIE spouse of 919

MACKAY

JULIA ANN spouse of 273

MACKENZIE

R.I.C. spouse of 658
MACLEOD
DONALD spouse of 697
KATHLEEN LOUISE spouse of 292
ROSS 1030
W.W. parent of spouse of 292
MACPHERSON
JAMES spouse of 952
TRACY 1339
MACRUM
ANNA GLYDE 225
DAVID S. spouse of 97
JESSIE GLYDE 223
MARY CADDY 222
NORA 224
MANLEY
DAVISON BARRETT spouse of 387
MAPLESTON
ARNOLD ALEXANDER spouse of 856
SIMON CHRISTOPHER 1215
TROY ARNOLD 1214
MAPPIN
TAMILUS OR TAMILLAS ROBERT spouse of 323
MARLOW
UNA spouse of 594
MARQUEZ
LOUISA spouse of 1009
MARSH
DAVID CHARLES ALBERT spouse of 778
EMILY CHARLOTTE 1150
TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES 1151
MARSHALL
HORACE LEE(JUKE) spouse of 1350
TAYLOR LEE 1490
WHITNEY DIANNE 1489
MARTIN
ALAN 564
EDWINA parent of spouse of 708
IVY 563
JOSHUA 1132
LINDSAY 565
LORNA 562
OLGA 566
SALLIE spouse of 766
TIMOTHY CHARLES 1133
TOM spouse of 331

MASON
EUSTICE spouse of 353
HELEN 618
ISABELLE 619
JUNE 616
MONA 614
NORMA 617
WINONA 615
MATHERS
JEAN spouse of 473
MATHEWS
ALBERT PRESCOTT spouse of 223
MATTAZO
KIM spouse of 1251
MAUDLIN
ELIZA JEANETTE spouse of 34
MAXWELL
PATRICIA spouse of 1268
MAY
ADAM spouse of 1039
CHARLES ALLEN 1273
CHARLES FRANCIS spouse of 898
CHARLES HUBBARD 1465
CHRIS ANNE 1272
CHRISTOPHER ATKINSON 1366
CONRAD MURRAY 1367
KATHERINE ELIZABETH 1464
SUSAN LYNN 1274
MAYBERRY
TONYA SUE spouse of 929
MAYNARD
GLYDE 407
LASALLE ALMERON spouse of 222
LASALLE ALMERON JR. 409
MARY 408
McCALLUM
DIANE JUNE spouse of 1237
MCCLEAN
ANNE 441
EDITH 439
ELIZABETH 440
IRA spouse of 240
MCCOLLISTER
FRIER spouse of 762
RUBY ALICE SOPHIA 1130

McCORD

ANDREW TAYLOR parent of spouse of 130
ANNETTE AUGUSTA TAYLOR spouse of 130

McCRARY

MARY spouse of 341

McCREARY

CATHERINE JANE spouse of 186

McDONALD

AMY ANN 1308
BRADEN JOHN KELLY 1196
CHRISTOPHER HUGH 1307
HUGH spouse of 921
JAMES parent of spouse of 327
MARY spouse of 327
SCOTT CHARLES 1306

McFARLAND

EVA MAE spouse of 588

MCGREGOR

KENNETH PATRICK spouse of 875

McIVOR

CLARA spouse of 939

MCKEOWN

SHERRILL spouse of 876

McKINNEY

ROBERT STEPHEN spouse of 705

MCKINNON

JOHN DUNCAN spouse of 388

McLAREN

FREDRIC MONTEATH 280
FREDRIC MONTEATH II 490
GEORGE CHAFFEY 279
GEORGE ROBERT 491
ISOBEL BANNERMAN 281
ISOBEL GRACE parent of spouse of 498
KATHLEEN ANN 764
PETER spouse of 134
PHILIP RICHARD 765

McLAUCHLAN

FIONA JANE spouse of 746

McMAHAN

DARLENE spouse of 704

MCMILLAN

MARJORIE GERTRUDE spouse of 600

MCMONOUS

GRACE parent of spouse of 255

MCROBERT
GORDON ALEXANDER spouse of 886
MCWILLIAM
DANA ADRION 1119
DARYELL ALLAN 1118
JAMES RANKIN spouse of 756
MEGEE
CHARLES parent of spouse of 376
ELIZABETH MABEL spouse of 376
MERICKEL
ADA parent of spouse of 459
METZ
KRAGEN 1371
MICHAEL spouse of 1045
MICHAEL JOSEPH V 1372
MEYERS
JO-ANNE spouse of 836
MICHIE
DARYL spouse of 862
DEAN JAMES 1229
RACHELLE LEE 1228
MILLAR
GRAHAM spouse of 735
HUGH CHAFFEY 1081
MILLEAR
ANNABELLE 1005
ANTONY PATRICK 680
ANTONY RONALD spouse of 422
ELEANOR 1004
GEORGE SHERLOCK 681
KATE 1006
LOUISE 1007
SPENCER JAMES 679
MILLER
RUSSELL spouse of 895
SHAUN 1270
SHIRLEY spouse of 624
MILLIGAN
BRANDON DAVID 1360
DAVID WATKINS spouse of 991
HUNTER REED 1361
MARGARET FAYE spouse of 855
WILBUR parent of spouse of 991
MILLS
HELEN MARY spouse of 296

MINEGHINO
AUBRY ALICE 1369
JEFFREY ANTHONE spouse of 1043
MIA LESLIE 1370
MITCHELL
UNNAMED spouse of 812
FRED THOMPSON spouse of 367
RICHARD LORNE 628
MOORE
DONNA MARIE 626
ELMER EARNEST spouse of 715
JOHN EDMUND DOUGLAS spouse of 362
MORENCY
ERNEST spouse of 685
MORGAN
ALBERT NORTON PROCTOR 303
CONSTANCE EMILY MARY 305
FRANCIS HECTOR CHRISTIAN 304
HAMILTON RICHARDS 307
HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS 302
HENRY JAMES spouse of 144
MARY ELIZABETH spouse of 487
MOLLY 512
ROWLEY HARRISON 306
MORTON
CHARLES parent of spouse of 369
ETHEL MARY spouse of 369
MULLIGAN
BETSY spouse of 412
MUNN
DOROTHY spouse of 271
MURDY
ALLAN 958
BARBARA 957
BRENDA 960
CAROLYN 961
DAVID 962
DONNA 959
JERRY 956
TED spouse of 621
MURPHY
TRACY JANE spouse of 1223
MURRAY
ANDREW CHAFFEY 1038
ANDREW MICHAEL 702
HEATHER KATHLEEN 1365

ISOBEL spouse of 229
JACOB B. spouse of 455
KIRRA ELSWOOD 1364
MELISSA LEITH 1039
MICHAEL MCCONNEL 1037
PATRICIA 701

NASH
ANN parent of spouse of 26

NEECE
BENJAMIN 1075
TIMOTHY GREEN spouse of 731

NELSON
ADORA spouse of 346
ALEX spouse of 413
AMANDA MAE spouse of 346
CAROLINE 659
DIANNA 658
GEORGE RAY spouse of 1322
JANICE ILENE spouse of 918
LUCY 660

NEVIN
DANIEL spouse of 382

NIELSON
CLYDE VERNON 1059

NIESS
ANN parent of spouse of 22

NILSSON
BARBO spouse of 503
BRITA spouse of 501
ERNST parent of spouse of 501
ERNST parent of spouse of 503

NORDSTROM
MARTA CHARLOTTE parent of spouse of 501
MARTA CHARLOTTE parent of spouse of 503

NYE
UNNAMED spouse of 941

OAKDEN
DOROTHY spouse of 467

OBRIEN
SIMONE spouse of 750

OLMSTEAD
CAROLINE COLEMAN spouse of 39

OLSEN
DIANA NADINE spouse of 901
JEAN spouse of 905

OLSON
CORA BLANCHE spouse of 339
ORSINI
LEO BATISTI 1477
LUCIEN JOSEPH spouse of 1304
OSBORNE
CYNTHIA SUE spouse of 1263
OTTE
ALBERTUS WILHELM spouse of 875
PAGET
HENRY parent of spouse of 187
SARAH EMMA spouse of 187
PALDINO
UNNAMED spouse of 813
PALM
ARLA RAE 1294
CHARLES spouse of 592
HEIDI MAE 1293
SIDNEY JAMES 914
PALMER
ALISON ANN spouse of 747
JOHN 698
JOHN CHAFFEY 437
LEE 697
STEPHEN FREEMAN 438
WILLIAM LANKTON spouse of 239
WILLIAM LANKTON 436
PANKEY
CHRISTINA LEONE 1126
KAREN 1127
VICTOR SEARLES spouse of 760
PAREDAS
MARIA parent of spouse of 825
PASLEY
CINDY spouse of 1263
PATCHETT
ELIZABETH JOANN spouse of 645
THOMAS parent of spouse of 645
PATTY
ERIN AYLEEN 1043
JOHN COCKERLL III spouse of 706
TODD BURTON 1044
PAUL
DAWSON spouse of 244
PAYNE

FRANCIS WILLIAM 488
PATRICIA spouse of 491
SYLVIA MARY 489
THOMAS parent of spouse of 277
CAPTAIN WILLIAM spouse of 277

PERRON
CARMEN CONSTANCE spouse of 710
HENRI JOSEPH parent of spouse of 710

PHILIPS
FLORENCE spouse of 236

PHILLIPS
CHRISTOPHER spouse of 1236
LOUISE spouse of 500
REBECCA LYNN 1429
STEVEN 1430

PLUMB
ELIZABETH parent of spouse of 320

POE
KIMBERLY DOLORES spouse of 1047

POOLE
JULYANNA parent of spouse of 43
MARY ANN spouse of 22
SIMON JOSEPH parent of spouse of 22

POORT
ELISABETH HENRIETTA spouse of 873

POWELL
UNNAMED spouse of 982
DR. EDWIN CHARLES 1048
EMILY ROSE 1373
ERIC CHAFFEY 1047
GEORGE TOWNSEND parent of spouse of 708
JAMES EDWARD 1355
MARTIN CLARK spouse of 708
MATHEW CHAFFEY 1356

POWER
EDWARD FRANCIS (TED) spouse of 263
FREDRICK EDWARD 473
KEITH CHAFFEY 472
MARGARET HATTIE 471
WILLIAM KARL 474

PRAIN
JANICE spouse of 415

PRATT
JEREMY spouse of 764

PRESCOTT
ALBERT parent of spouse of 253

OLIVE EUGENIA MCGLAUGHLIN spouse of 253
PRICE
ANITA JAMES spouse of 1208
PRIEBE
DAWN spouse of 918
EMILY DIANE 1348
MADELYN GAEL 977
ROBIN ALAYNE 976
THOMAS ANDREW MOORE 978
THOMAS TAYLOR spouse of 626
PRUS
MARGRET JANINA spouse of 738
PULS
RODNEY KEITH spouse of 872
PURDY
ESTHER parent of spouse of 190
PUSEY
LLOYD MACK spouse of 642
LLOYD MACK II 984
LLOYD WARREN 983
PUTERBAUGH
ELIZA JANE spouse of 184
RALSTON
CLARENCE ELMON spouse of 374
STEWART CHAFFEY 641
RAMSAY
PETER BELLHAVEN HAMILTON spouse of 297
RAMUS
GREGORY RAYMOND 758
LINDSAY DIANE 1123
RAYMOND spouse of 486
RASSI
MARK spouse of 1015
RATCLIFFE
MARGARET spouse of 758
RAVELL
MAGARET HELEN spouse of 744
RAWSON
MAE spouse of 316
RAY-CHAFFEY
CATHERINE MARY BONHAM 756
HEATHER GALBRAITH 757
REAMER
TAMMY spouse of 917

REASON

BEN	1087
GEOFFREY	spouse of 739

REED

MARY JANE	spouse of 193
SAMUEL MILLER JR.	parent of spouse of 193
SARAH	parent of spouse of 332

REID

MARION	spouse of 515

REIS

PATRICIA KATHLEEN	spouse of 888

RENSHAW

MARY B.	spouse of 198

RENWICK

ROBERT F.	spouse of 513

RIANA

MARY	spouse of 1292

RICHARDS

ALBERT C.	203
HONORABLE ALBERT ELSWOOD	139
HONORABLE ALBERT NORTON Q.C.	spouse of 45
HONORABLE ALBERT NORTON Q.C.	spouse of 87
ANN BAILEY	spouse of 18
BENJAMIN	142
BETTY ANN	spouse of 597
DIMITY	spouse of 679
EDITH MARGARET	506
EDITH MAY	291
ELIZA ADELINA	205
ELLEN C.	204
EMILY CHAFFEY	144
EVELYN CARLOTTA	505
FRANCES ELSWOOD	143
FREDRICK RICHARD	209
GEORGE NORTON	210
HAROLD HENDERSON	293
JANET CHAFFEY	207
JOHN CHISLETT	208
MARGARET HARGREAVES	211
MARY ADELINE	140
MURIEL MABEL	295
PHOEBE	201
SARAH ANN	202
STANLEY CRAWFORD	294
HONORABLE STEPHEN Q.C.	spouse of 44
STEPHEN	parent of spouse of 44
STEPHEN	parent of spouse of 45

STEPHEN	parent of spouse of 87
STEPHEN ALBERT	206
HONORABLE STEPHEN ELSWOOD	292
SUSAN CHAFFEY	141
RINN	
BETTY	947
FLORENCE	946
GORDON	950
HARRY	spouse of 613
LINDA	948
LOIS	949
MURRAY	951
RITCHIE	
JOHN D.	spouse of 559
MAXWELL	878
WILLIAM JOHN	877
ROBB	
HEATHER	1309
KEVIN	spouse of 923
KEVIN	1311
MEGAN	1310
ROBERTSON	
CAROLINE MUNSTER	spouse of 745
MARY	spouse of 917
DR. WILLIAM RITCHIE	spouse of 141
ROBINSON	
ANNE	532
CAMP	parent of spouse of 587
CHRISTOPHER	parent of spouse of 320
DALE	964
DAPHNE	533
DAVID	966
DOUGLAS	965
DUNCAN STRACHAN	spouse of 320
GORDON STRACHAN	530
GRAHAM	spouse of 622
JOHN	534
LORALYN	963
MARY EMILY	531
RUTH CLARA	spouse of 587
ROLPH	
LAURA NAIDA	spouse of 265
ROMERO	
UNNAMED	spouse of 1061
ROSS	
ADDIE	parent of spouse of 376
JEAN KATHLEEN	spouse of 540

LISA MORIS spouse of 495

ROWE

BOB ALAN spouse of 493
JAMES ALLEN spouse of 1233
JULIE ANN 1423
MARK JAMES 1424

ROWLEY

EVA 301
MAJOR GUY S. 300
WILLIAM EDWIN spouse of 143

ROWNTREE

BEVERLY spouse of 781

RUESCH

AMY ROWENA spouse of 463
GOTTFRIED parent of spouse of 463

RYMAL

PETER spouse of 695

SACKS

DANIELLE JOANE 1456
JARRETT KEITH 1455
MICAH 1457
MONTE spouse of 1262

SALISBURY

FRED spouse of 1258
HAYLEE 1449
TAYLOURE ANNE 1448

SANDERS

IAIN FRASER 797
J. S. -WING COMMANDER spouse of 517
JOHN GRIFFIN 796

SANYER

ALEXANDER DAVID ANTONIO 1462
ARRON CHRISTOPHER XAVIER 1463
XAVIER spouse of 1272

SARAFOLEAN

UNNAMED spouse of 810

SAUNDERS

CHRISTOPHER spouse of 785
JOCELYN 1155

SAWYER

JOYCE spouse of 967

SAXTON

STEVEN spouse of 1032

SCARLET

CHATHERINE MARY spouse of 1210

MARGARET SUSAN spouse of 1213

SCHELL

HARRIETTE (HATTIE) spouse of 132

HARRIETTE SEXTON spouse of 132

SCHLOSS

JOANNE spouse of 1205

SCHOLTES

YVONNE PETRONELLA spouse of 1234

SCHRAM

SHANNON spouse of 772

SCOTTNEY-TURNBILL

DALE STEVEN 1092

KAREN MELINDA 1093

WILLIAM spouse of 742

SCOULAR

ROBIN spouse of 414

SEARLES

ANNE 118

BENJAMIN spouse of 38

CHARLES ALLEN 116

EMILY MINERVA 115

FRANCES JULIAN 117

SEEVER

LYLE WELDON spouse of 1296

SELEY

ISOBEL spouse of 438

SENKLER

ALBERT EDMUND 391

ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS 648

EDMOND JOHN JR. parent of spouse of 211

ELLEN CHISLETT 386

HAROLD RICHARDS 385

JOHN HAROLD spouse of 211

KATHERINE NORTON 390

MARGARET ELLEN 387

NORAH CHISLETT 389

PHOEBE BUELL 388

SHAKESPEARE

ALAN spouse of 859

DENIS spouse of 864

JO-ANNE 1221

KATIE 1231

LEE 1230

MICHAEL 1222

PAUL ANTHONY 1223

TAYLAH JANE HELEN 1417

TRENT 1418
SHAW
LINDA FRANCES spouse of 1235
MARGARET spouse of 478
SHEEBY
ROBYN LESLEY spouse of 722
SHEFFIELD
MARGARET LOUISE 448
ROBERT KILBORN 451
W.V. spouse of 246
WALTER BARNARD 449
WILLIAM EDWARD 450
SHEPHERD
BEN 234
BENJAMIN CHAFFEY 119
EMILY MINERVA 231
GLADYS MARY 232
GUY LANDON spouse of 115
JOHN spouse of 38
MARY LOUISE 233
PHIL 235
SHERWOOD
UNNAMED spouse of 128
SHEVLIN
ADRIAN JOHN 1068
JEREMY MICHAEL 1069
PETER EDWARD 1070
THOMAS 1380
VINCENT JOHN spouse of 726
SHIRE
ELEANOR LOUISE spouse of 1207
SHORE
HONOR ELIZA spouse of 53
SIEGFORD
GENEVA spouse of 587
SIMMONDS
HANNAH KATHERINE 1368
MARK CAMPBELL spouse of 1040
SIMPSON
JOSEPH OR GEORGE spouse of 389
SKOOG
PHILLIP spouse of 598
THOMAS 925
SLAYDEN
BRANDON 1378

CHARLENE GAYLE 1052
JAMES DARRELL spouse of 711
JAMES REID 1053
JAMES SAMUEL parent of spouse of 711
MICHAEL KEITH 1054

SLEE

EDGAR parent of spouse of 162
NINA spouse of 162

SMART

ALBERT 126
ALBERT 249
ALICE CHAFFEY 431
CRAWFORD 123
EDWARD 127
ELLA 245
ELSWOOD 125
EVA 246
FRANCES CHAFFEY 244
GEORGE spouse of 237
GLADYS 248
IDA 247
JANE 121
JANET 443
MARION 243
SARAH 241
SARAH CHAFFEY 120
THOMAS spouse of 41
THOMAS 124
THOMAS 442
TYRRELL 128
VICTOR IRVING 242
WILLIAM 122

SMITH

CATHERINE 699
CHAFFEY ADAM (CHAD) 1046
MARY parent of spouse of 991
NORMAN spouse of 443
PAIGE KNOX 1045
SUZANNA LOUISE spouse of 1211
WAYNE LEROY spouse of 707

SMITH-SLAYDEN

SARAH 1379

SMOOT

JOE BUCKNER spouse of 493
JOE EDMUND 768

SNEYD

KEVIN MAXWELL 1239

RICHARD HOPE 1241
SYDNEY spouse of 867
VICKI LYNN 1240
SORENSEN
MARIE GEORGEANA parent of spouse of 711
SPARSHATT
GEORGE parent of spouse of 311
WINIFRED MAY spouse of 311
SPITLER
NINA ADELIENE spouse of 315
STANFIELD
WENDY spouse of 690
STAUPE
RUTH spouse of 344
STEEL
OLIVIA MAY (TOPSY) 999
PHILIP spouse of 672
PIPPA 1000
STEIN
UNNAMED spouse of 1248
STEPHENSON
DANIEL spouse of 393
STERLING
ANN parent of spouse of 168
STEVENS
BRUCE spouse of 787
STEWART
BONNIE parent of spouse of 529
VERNON spouse of 440
STRANGE
BETTY 536
GENE 539
GEORGE 535
MONA 537
TED 538
W.E. spouse of 321
STRATTON
A. spouse of 122
STREVA
CYNTHIA spouse of 1038
STRONACH
JOYCE spouse of 228
SUTCIFFE
WILLIAM EDWARD spouse of 733

SWANSON
ELIZABETH ANN spouse of 593
SWISHER
LESTER spouse of 591
LOUISE ELAINE 910
MARGARET 913
MICHAEL 912
THOMAS 911
SYE
LES spouse of 439
SYKES
AMY HANNA MARY spouse of 326
TAFT
PRISCILLA spouse of 283
WILLIAM COOK parent of spouse of 283
TANDEKI
CHELSEA NICOLE 1450
DANIEL JEROME spouse of 1260
NATHANIEL JEROME 1451
TREY DANIEL 1452
TAVERNER
LESLEY spouse of 227
TAYLOR
CHARLOTTE parent of spouse of 130
GEORGE M.T. spouse of 212
HENRIETTA JANE parent of spouse of 133
HILARY MATTHEW II spouse of 644
ROSA parent of spouse of 277
TELFORD
JANICE MARY spouse of 857
TEMPLE
RICHARD LEOFRIC 425
TRUMAN KELLUM spouse of 232
TERRELL
ANN 8
ELIZABETH 9
SAMUEL spouse of 2
THOMAS parent of spouse of 2
WILLIAM 7
TETT
BENJAMIN parent of spouse of 43
MARY ANN spouse of 43
THEOBALD
CARLEEN MAREE spouse of 1204
THIBODEAU

JAMES LEE 909
PERCY JAMES spouse of 590
RICHARD ALLEN 908
WINIFRED JUNE 907

THOMA

JEFFRREY spouse of 761
KRISTEN MICHELLE 1129

THOMAS

MARGARET JANE parent of spouse of 1376
PHILLIP MICHAEL 1375
WILLIAM F. spouse of 1052

THOMPSON

ANNA ETTA spouse of 347
EDWARD parent of spouse of 147
ELIZABETH ANNE 886
JAMES KENNETH spouse of 583
JANICE JOY spouse of 873
RICHARD HUGH spouse of 703
ROSS KENNETH 885
SHAUNA LYNN 1040
DR. STEPHEN CHAFFEY 1041
SUSIE MAE spouse of 808
SUZIE AGNES spouse of 147
TRENT spouse of 1429

THORNBURG

BEATRICE spouse of 585

TIERNEY

ANN spouse of 776
WILLIAM parent of spouse of 776

TOTH

UNNAMED spouse of 637

TOWNSEND

ALEXANDER MARK 836
ANDREW 1190
BARBARA JEAN 831
BRONWYN 1177
CAITLIN LINDSAY 1180
CHRISTOPHER JOHN 835
DAVID LEONARD 541
DAVID WATSON 832
EDWARD CHAFFEY 837
FRANCES JEAN 543
HEATHER KATHLEEN 834
IAN MICHAEL 830
JEAN GUY 1176
JESSE PETER GORDON 1181
KYLA 1189

LEONARD WILLIAM spouse of 322
MATTHEW DAVID 838
MEGAN GRACE 1184
MICHAEL WILLIAM 540
PETER CHAFFEY 542
PETER ROSS 829
RACHEL 1178
ROBERT JEROME 1188
ROSS WILLIAM 1183
SEAMUS 1191
SETH WILLIAM 1179
SIMON JAMES 1187
STEPHEN GORDON 833
WILLIAM parent of spouse of 322

TRAILL
BARBARA DIANE spouse of 1244

TREMBLAY
MARGARET LESLIE spouse of 91

TRENCHARD
ANNE spouse of 12
GEORGE spouse of 19
HUGH parent of spouse of 12
HUGH parent of spouse of 17
HUGH parent of spouse of 19
HUGH 61
SARAH spouse of 17
SARAH parent of spouse of 12
SARAH parent of spouse of 17
SARAH parent of spouse of 19
SUSAN spouse of 28

TRIGG
JAMES parent of spouse of 168
MARTHA ANNE spouse of 168

TROLOVE
DAVID spouse of 660

TRUDEAU
CHERYL 806
DENNIS P. 801
HOWARD P. spouse of 520
JANETTE 803
JOEL 802
MARK 805
MARY ANN 804
VINCE 807

TRUITT
JEFFREY CHARLES spouse of 1349
JEFFREY WILLIAM 1488

JORDAN QUINN 1487
TUCKEY
AMELIA ANNE 1073
KEITH STIRLING spouse of 730
WILLIAM STIRLING 1074
TWITE
JUNE LILLIAN spouse of 865
TYERS
MARGARET spouse of 878
TYLER
HELEN LOUISE spouse of 639
ULBRICH
GAIL RUTH spouse of 902
ULRIGG
ALENA SUE 1262
ALLEN GRANT 1263
ANASTACIA MARIE 1459
CRAIG MICHAEL 1264
EDEN ANNEKA 1460
GRANT STANFORD 1458
JON BRIAN 1266
LANCE VERN 1265
MORRIS SANFORD spouse of 891
ROWAN GRAEHME 1461
VARDAMAN
ANNE CHAFFEY 1031
JAMES KIMBLE spouse of 700
VERVLOET
TONY spouse of 1050
VILE
CATHERINE 76
CHARLES M. 77
ELIZABETH spouse of 52
EMMA 79
GEORGE B. 68
HARRIET 83
JOHN parent of spouse of 52
JOSEPH MARTIN 73
MARGARET 74
MARTHA 81
MARY ELIZABETH 75
MAY ANN 72
PRESTON JANE 82
ROBERT spouse of 8
ROBERT 71
SAMUEL J. 69

SAMUEL TERRELL 24
SARAH spouse of 4
SARAH J. 67
THOMAS T. 70
WASHINGTON A. 78
WILLIAM PENROSE 80

VLIET

GERDA (VAN) spouse of 741

VOULLAIRE

NICOLLETTE WILHELMINA spouse of 476

WADDELL

JOYCE VERA spouse of 541

WAIN

DORIS MARY spouse of 551

WALKER

HECTOR HOME 483
JAMES HUTCHESON spouse of 272
MARGARET CHAFFEY 484
PAMELA ANDEREA spouse of 1212

WALTERS

ELIZABETH parent of spouse of 52

WARE

ROBERT spouse of 14

WARNER

JUSTIN MICHAEL 1163

WATERLAND

ASHLEY E 1436
GARETH ERAL 1435
GREG spouse of 1243
JAMIE LOUISE 1438
PERRY 1437

WATERS

RUTH spouse of 625

WATSON

DOROTHY OLIVE spouse of 328
GEORGINA DEWAR 321
HELEN EMILY 320
JAMES WILLIAM GORDON spouse of 148
KATRINA JEAN GORDON 322

WEBB

ANNA JANE 1066
NIKKI MARIE 1067
STEWART JOHN spouse of 724

WEBSTER

AGNES ROSA spouse of 105

WEEGEN
ASHLIEGH MARIE 1413
MARK VAN spouse of 1217
WEIR
ALISON spouse of 416
WELLS
ANNE GLYDE 218
BENJAMIN GLYDE 221
CALVIN spouse of 93
CALVIN spouse of 94
CALVIN 404
ELIZABETH DEWEY 406
GEORGE DUNCAN 220
LOUIS BADGER 405
MARY CHAFFEY 219
MARY GLYDE 403
WELTY
BETTY 906
CHARLES spouse of 586
DIANE LOUISE spouse of 978
DOLORES RAE 893
DONNA LOUISE 904
HAROLD spouse of 589
JARED FRANK 894
KEITH R. 1289
LAWRENCE ELDEN 892
LYNN GURAND 897
MERRITT CHARLES 896
ROBERT HAROLD 905
SAMERLYN ROSE 895
WENDELBURG
EDWARD RICHARD spouse of 544
KEVIN RICHARD 839
KRISTEN DANA 840
WERNE
JOCELYN spouse of 410
WERNER
MICHAEL JOHN spouse of 817
WEST
ALAN 576
ALLEN CHAFFEY 1131
CHARLES LAWRENCE spouse of 489
CHARLES LAWRENCE JR. 763
DOUGLAS CHAFFEY 684
ETHEL 423
FRANCIS WALTON spouse of 231
JOHN 578

KEITH 577
KENNETH CHAFFEY 1008
LIONEL CHAFFEY 424
LIONEL CHAFFEY 682
MARY LENORE 685
NANCY ANNE 761
RUTH CATHERINE 683
SUSAN LEE 762
VICTOR 579
WILLIAM EARNEST spouse of 334

WHITAKER

CHAD THOMAS 1376
CHAD THOMAS JR. 1491
DEREK MALCOLM 1377
HOWARD EDWIN II spouse of 1052
HOWARD EDWIN parent of spouse of 1052
JARETT THOMAS 1492

WHITBEY

MATILDA 65
WILLIAM spouse of 21
WILLIAM CHAFFEY 64

WHITE

FRANCIS spouse of 692

WHITLA

NORAH ANNIE spouse of 294

WHITMAN

AMY parent of spouse of 500

WHYTE

ELIZABETH spouse of 487

WILBRAHAM-PERRYMAN

HERBERT ALLEN FORTESQUE spouse of 278

WILKIN

JAMES JOHN VICTOR 1224
JOHN spouse of 860
SALLY LOUISE MARIA 1225

WILLENT

SARAH spouse of 24

WILLIAMS

ANDREW JOE spouse of 1294
JANICE LYNN spouse of 523
MARIAN WALKER spouse of 496
RUSSELL M.D. parent of spouse of 496

WILSON

RACHAEL ELAINE spouse of 1209

WINDER

ENOS ELMER parent of spouse of 711

JOHN ENOS spouse of 711

WINGARD

KRISTIN MARIE spouse of 1048

WITHERS

BERT 560

HAROLD spouse of 330

JACK 561

WOODHOUSE

ANTHONY 1433

MARK JAMES 1434

PETER spouse of 1242

WOODS

JAMES ALLAN spouse of 295

PATRICIA spouse of 968

WOODWORTH

HARRIET spouse of 340

WOOLSTENCROFT

BEVERLY spouse of 877

WRIGHT

ANGELA spouse of 417

WYNGAARD

EMMA ROSE 1167

HUNTER MICHAEL 1166

MAXWELL ROBERT 1168

MICHAEL L. spouse of 819

YONTS

KAREN spouse of 814

YOSHIKAWA

CHARLA RENEE spouse of 818

YOUNG

MARY parent of spouse of 286

ZEELAND

NATHAN LEE (VAN) spouse of 827

Appendix A

The following material was developed by Ruby Chaffey of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and is used verbatim. It came into my hands first from Bonita Hartwig in Australia and secondly from Douglas Chaffey in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and lastly from Calvin and Ruby Chaffey.

Chaffey---Ancestral Summary

(Ruby Chaffey)

THE FIRST FIFTEEN GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND

Alexander, in relating the Life of George Chaffey states, "The family is so ancient that it's origin is lost in obscurity."[1] William H. Chaffey in compiling The Chaffey Genealogy begins his research in the eleventh century.[8]

Let us begin in Angle Saxon times. In the south-western corner of England, in the County of Somerset, near Chard, lies an ancient heritage called Chaffcombe, a "ceaf cumbe." In English this translates to the light or breezy valley. However there are other translations. Collinson derives the name from "caf" meaning winding and "combe" as valley.[8] Another author derives Cafe or "Chaff" as coming from the French word Chauve for bald. The earliest recorded sub-tennant of Chaffcombe is a man named *Hugh*, son of a French churl. Hugh came to England in 1002 as the steward (confidential advisor) of Emma of Normandy.

Emma was the daughter of Richard I of Normandy and the second wife of King Ethelred of England. This marriage was a political alliance, in that Ethelred hoped the marriage would guard him against his enemies in Normandy. There was no love lost on either side. It was well known that the constant attacks by the Danes were secretly encouraged by Queen Emma. Shortly after their arrival in England, with the title of Earldorman, Hugh was sent into the west with secret instructions which resulted in the siege of Exeter by Sweyn of Denmark in 1003. History suggests that it was Hugh's faithfulness to the Queen which accounts for his settlement in Chaffcombe.[7]

Emma's son Edward became king (1042-1066).[9] He must have recognized the faithfulness of Hugh toward his mother, for despite his dislike for the Danes, Hugh and his son *Raynald Fitz Hugh* remained on the property at Chaffcombe as sub tenants under the Bishop of Coutance.

Following the Battle of Hastings in 1066, William the Conqueror from Normandy became King of

England (1066-1087).[9] He carried out a statistical survey of England-the famous Doomsday Book.[9] Details were taken from every village of landowner's taxable wealth and landholdings with a view to determining the revenues due to the king. There is a detailed record of the land which was held by the Bishop of Coutance, including the area called Chaffcombe. King William gave this area of land to his Chief Judiciary the Norman Bishop of Coutance. A total of 77 manors was held by the Bishop for the crown.[7] We next hear of a *Ralph Fitz Reginald* (otherwise known as Rufus or Red Ralph) who was a grandson of Hugh. The Bishop permitted Ralph Fitz Reginald to continue the tenancy. Under the newly devised feudal system a tenant paid for land by providing men in time war. Thus many tennants were able to become owners.[9] The adoption of the Norman "Fitz" is an expression of parentage.

The latter's son *Robert Fitz-Ralph,* succeeded to the lands and is described as "Lord of Chaffecumbe." It is recorded he held lands worth 20 pounds for the service of one Knight's fee in the time of King Henry I [7](1100-1135).

From the Black Book of the Exchequer we learn that Robert's son and successor, *Ranulph Fitz-Robert,* owned the manor lands together with the township.[8] This was recorded during the reign of Henry II. (1154-1189). Ranulph had two sons, Robert Fitz-Ranulf and *Ranulf Fitz-Ranulf*.[7] Robert succeeded his father and left as his only heir a daughter Agnes.

Ranulf the younger brother kept up the male line. To him his father gave a carucate of land as a younger brother's portion in the time of Henry II. A carucate of land is as much as a team of oxen could plow in one day. Thus the lordship of Chaffcombe became divided. He died, leaving a son *Robert Fitz-Ranulf*.[7]

Robert had a son Thomas, and he has become noteworthy as being the first of the family to assume a regular surname. He was known as *Thomas Chafe of Chaffcombe*. He died about 1281 leaving a son *Thomas* who inherited his land.

This Thomas married Christina, daughter and heir of Robert de Manvill, a son of the first Earl of Essex. They had two sons, Thomas Chafe and *Andrew Chafe*.

Thomas held the land at Chaffcombe and when he died, about 1363, the land was divided between his three daughters-Johanna, Agnes, Elizabeth. Thus ended the elder line which had survived in Somerset for three hundred and fifty years. A quote in the Gesta Chaforum reads " an ancient estate should always go to males; it ismighty foolish to let a stranger have it because he married your daughter."[7]

The younger brother, Andrew Chafe de Chafecombe, was still in possession of some land at Chaffecombe, but died in Bridgewater, County of Somerset. He had a son *Thomas*, living in Bridgewater in 1405, who appears to be the last of the line described as being form Chaffcombe.

Gesta Chaforum continues to include another three generations at Bridgewater. Thomas's son *John*, who also had land in Devonshire. His son, *John Chafie,* who fought in the Battle of Agincourt (1415). He left property to a son, also called *John*, who resided in Ilminster. The John last mentioned was the father of *Richard Chafy* who died in 1523. Richard who had land and tenements in Somerset and Dorset is the first Chafy known to own property in Dorset.

I have referred to the ancient heritage as Chaffcombe the spelling now used in the National Atlas of Great Britain. There were other variations-Chaffecombe, Chafecombe, Chaffecumbe. Hugh, the son of the French churl, has also been referred to as Hugo. The spelling of Ranulf was not consistant, the alternative being Ranulph.

Note: The names in italics indicate the first appearance of those comprising the first 15 generations as shown on page 3.

SOURCES

1. Extract from the *Life of George Chaffey* by J.A. Alexander
2. *Ancient History of Distinguished Surnames*. History of Names Inc.
3. *History of England for Public Schools*. MacMillan Co. of Canada
4. *In Search of British and Irish Roots* by Angus Baxter
5. Collection of Family History Pages by Leeds & Grenville Genealogy Society.
6. *Reign by Reign* by Stephen Usherwood
7. *Gesta Chaforum* collected by Rev. W.K.W. Chafy
8. *The Chaffee Genealogy* by William H. Chaffee
9. *Our Island Story* by H.E. Marshall

THE FIRST FIFTEEN GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND

1.	Hugh/Hugo - steward to Queen Emma	arrived in England 1002
2.	Raynald Fitz-Hugh	living in 1066
3.	Ralph Fitz-Reginald	
4.	Robert Fitz-Ralph	Henry I 1100-1135
5.	Ranulph Fitz-Robert	Henry II 1154-1189
6.	Robert Fitz-Ranulf and Ranulf Fitz-Ranulf	
7.	Robert Fitz-Ranulf	
8.	Thomas Chafe de Chafecombe	d. 1281
9.	Thomas Chafe de Chafecombe	underage in 1285
10.	Thomas Chafe and Andrew Chafe de Chafecombe	living in 1316
11.	Thomas Chafe	
12.	John Chafe	living in 1413
13.	John Chaffie	living in 1415-1438
14.	John Chafie	living in 1489
15.	Richard Chafy	died 1523

Summarized by Ruby Chaffey
Edmonton, Alberta
April 24, 2001

Appendix B

The Guesta Chaforum
Organized by Calvin Chaffey

The following was developed by Calvin Chaffey of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, from the Guesta Chaforum in an attempt to place that material in usable form. The Guesta Chaforum was written by the Reverend W.K.W Chaffey (1864-). It came into my hands from Bonita Hartwig, Douglas Chaffey and later from Calvin Chaffey. Care was taken by Calvin Chaffey to accurately reflect the changes in the spelling of the Chaffey name as it evolved down through this line. It is supposed that the name changes were both from phonetic spellings by those who could not write and changes that were made by intent.

There has not been any connection established between this line and the line that has been developed in the main body of this work. This is an example of the fact that there are many different Chaffey lines besides the one that we have followed.

First Generation

1. RICHARD CHAFY. RICHARD died in 1523.

Children:

2	i.	JOHN (-1558)
3	ii.	WILLIAM (-<1552)
4	iii.	RICHARD

Second Generation

2. JOHN CHAFY. JOHN died in 1558 in STOKE SUB HAMDON.

JOHN married JOHANNA. JOHANNA died in STOKE SUB HAMDON.

They had one child:

5	i.	THOMAS (1545-1571)

3. WILLIAM CHAFFE. WILLIAM died bef 1552.

WILLIAM married JONE (JOHANNA). JONE (JOHANNA) died in WELLINGTON.

They had the following children:

6 i. ROBERT
7 ii. NICKOLAS

4. RICHARD CHAFFIE.

Children:

8 i. ROBERT
9 ii. WILLIAM
10 iii. GEORGE
11 iv. ELIZABETH
12 v. RICHARD (<1622-)

Third Generation

5. THOMAS CHAFYE. Born in 1545. THOMAS died in SHERBOURNE in 1571; he was 26.

THOMAS married AGNES.

They had one child:

13 i. RICHARD (-<1628)

6. ROBERT CHAFFE.

ROBERT married ELIZABETH BIGGLESTONE.

They had the following children:

14 i. THOMAS (-1604)
15 ii. ROBERT
16 iii. EDMUND

7. NICKOLAS CHAFFE.

NICKOLAS married WILMOT.

They had the following children:

17 i. JAMES (-1598)
18 ii. WILLIAM
19 iii. PETER

8. ROBERT CHAFY.

9. WILLIAM CHAFY.

10. GEORGE CHAFY.

11. ELIZABETH CHAFY.

12. RICHARD CHAFY. Born bef 1622.

Fourth Generation

13. RICHARD CHAFYE. RICHARD died bef 1628 in SHERBOURNE.

RICHARD married MARGARET.

They had one child:

20	i.	ROBERT

14. THOMAS CHAFFE. THOMAS died on 28 Oct 1604 in ST. OLAVES.

THOMAS married DOROTHY SHORTE. Born in ST. PETROCK. DOROTHY died on 3 Oct 1612.

They had the following children:

21	i.	WILLIAM
22	ii.	JOHN (-1619)
23	iii.	THOMAS (1586-1648)
24	iv.	ELIZABETH (-1633)
25	v.	DOROTHY
26	vi.	O. PASHA
27	vii.	RICHARD

15. ROBERT CHAFFE.

16. EDMUND CHAFFE.

17. JAMES CHAFFE. JAMES died in 1598 in IRELAND.

On 21 May 1595 JAMES married DYONICE, in WEST BUCKLAND.

18. WILLIAM CHAFFE. WILLIAM died in BUCKFASTLEIGH.

Child:

28	i.	JOHN

19. PETER CHAFFE. PETER died in BUCKFASTLEIGH.

Fifth Generation

20. ROBERT CHAFIE. Born in SHERBOURNE.

ROBERT married ELIZABETH HAMBRIDGE. Born in EAST COKER CO., SOMERSET.

They had one child:

29	i.	JOHN (1620-)

21. WILLIAM CHAFFE.

22. JOHN CHAFFE. JOHN died in May 1619 in ST. OLAVES.

JOHN married ANN MAY.

They had the following children:

30 i. THOMAS (1610-)
31 ii. DOROTHIE (1611-)
32 iii. CATTEREN (1612-)
33 iv. JOHN (1614-<1618)
34 v. ANN (1615-)
35 vi. JOHN (1618-)

23. THOMAS CHAFFE. Born in 1586. THOMAS died in DODDESCOTT on 28 Nov 1648; he was 62.

24. ELIZABETH CHAFFE. ELIZABETH died in 1633.

On 3 Dec 1604 ELIZABETH married JOHN MULES.

They had one child:

36 i. DOROTHY (1606-1606)

25. DOROTHY CHAFFE.

DOROTHY married BIGILSTONE.

26. O. PASHA CHAFFE.

O. PASHA married TRISTRAM RISDON. Born in WINSCOTT, ST. GILES.

27. RICHARD CHAFFE.

On 2/2/1610or11 RICHARD married HUMPHRIE CURSON. HUMPHRIE died in EXETER.

28. JOHN CHAFFE.

JOHN married MARGARET SAWDY. Born in BUCKFASTLEIGH.

They had the following children:

37 i. WILLIAM (<1675-)
38 ii. HENRY

Sixth Generation

29. JOHN CHAFFIE. Born in 1620 in SHERBOURNE.

On 25 Mar 1648 when JOHN was 28, he married DORTHIE MITCHELL. Born in SOMERSET. DORTHIE died on 17 Jun 1695 in SHERBOURNE.

They had the following children:

39	i.	DORTHIE (1649-1665)
40	ii.	WALTER (1653-1738)
41	iii.	WILLIAM (1655-1665)
42	iv.	JOHN (1656-1656)
43	v.	MARY (1657-1658)
44	vi.	ELIZABETH (1659-1668)
45	vii.	HANNAH (1660-1669)
46	viii.	MARY (1660-1665)

30. THOMAS CHAFE. Born in 1610 in SHERBOURNE. THOMAS died in SOMERSET.

THOMAS married KATHERIN MALET. Born in SOMERSET.

They had one child:

47	i.	THOMAS (1642-)

31. DOROTHIE CHAFFE. Born in 1611.

32. CATTEREN CHAFFE. Born in 1612.

33. JOHN CHAFFE. Born in 1614. JOHN died bef 1618; he was 4.

34. ANN CHAFFE. Born in 1615.

35. JOHN CHAFFE. Born in 1618.

36. DOROTHY MULES. Born in 1606. DOROTHY died in 1606.

37. WILLIAM CHAFFE. Born bef 1675 in BUCKFASTLAND.

38. HENRY CHAFFE.

Seventh Generation

39. DORTHIE CHAFIE. Born in 1649. DORTHIE died in 1665; she was 16.

40. WALTER CHAFFE. Born in 1653 in SHERBOURNE. WALTER died in 1738; he was 85.

WALTER married ANN SCOTT. ANN died in 1708.

They had the following children:

48	i.	JOHN (1686-1757)
49	ii.	WALTER (1687-1738)
50	iii.	ANN (1689-)
51	iv.	DOROTHY (1691-)
52	v.	ELIZABETH (1694-)
53	vi.	MARY (1698-)

41. WILLIAM CHAFFE. Born in 1655. WILLIAM died in 1665; he was 10.

42. JOHN CHAFFE. Born in 1656. JOHN died in 1656.

43. MARY CHAFFE. Born in 1657. MARY died in 1658; she was 1.

44. ELIZABETH CHAFIE. Born in 1659. ELIZABETH died in 1668; she was 9.

45. HANNAH CHAFIE. Born in 1660. HANNAH died in 1669; she was 9.

46. MARY CHAFFIE. Born in 1660. MARY died in 1665; she was 5.

47. THOMAS CHAFE. Born in 1642.

On 13 Apr 1662 when THOMAS was 20, he married SUSANNA MOLEYNS, in FOLKE.

They had one child:

54	i.	MOYLENS (1668-)

Eighth Generation

48. REVEREND JOHN CHAFIE. Born in 1686. JOHN died in 1757; he was 71.

JOHN married ELIZABETH GALLOP. Born in SHERBOURNE.

They had the following children:

55	i.	JOHN (1719-1782)
56	ii.	ELIZABETH (1721-1809)
57	iii.	MARY (1723-)
58	iv.	MARTHA (1726-)
59	v.	JAMES (1728-1729)
60	vi.	JAMES (1730-1802)
61	vii.	URSULA (1735-)
62	viii.	WILLIAM (1746-1826)

49. WALTER CHAFFEY. Born in 1687/8. WALTER died in SHERBOURNE in 1738; he was 51.

WALTER married FRANCES TOOGOOD. Born in 1691 in SHERBOURNE. FRANCES died in SHERBOURNE.

They had the following children:

63	i.	JOHN (1718-1718)
64	ii.	FRANCES (1720-)
65	iii.	JOHN (1724-)
66	iv.	MARY (1724-)

50. ANN CHAFIE. Born in 1689.

51. DOROTHY CHAFIE. Born in 1691.

52. ELIZABETH CHAFIE. Born in 1694.

53. MARY CHAFIE. Born in 1698 in SHERBOURNE.

MARY married WILLIAM NEWNHAM.

54. MOYLENS CHAFE. Born in 1668 in WEST HALL.

Ninth Generation

55. JOHN CHAFIE. Born in 1719. JOHN died in 1782; he was 63.

JOHN married ANN GISBORNE. Born in 1725. ANN died in 1766; she was 41.

56. ELIZABETH CHAFIE. Born in 1721. ELIZABETH died in DORCHESTER in 1809; she was 88.

57. MARY CHAFIE. Born in 1723.

58. MARTHA CHAFIE. Born in 1726.

MARTHA married RICHARD LITTLEJOHN. Born in TAUNTON.

They had one child:

67	i.	ANN

59. JAMES CHAFIE. Born in 1728. JAMES died in SHERBOURNE in 1729; he was 1.

60. DR. JAMES CHAFY. Born in 1730 in SHERBOURNE. JAMES died in DORCHESTER in 1802; he was 72.

JAMES married HENRIETTA MERITON.

61. URSULA CHAFIE. Born in 1735.

URSULA married JOHN PARSONS.

62. REVEREND WILLIAM CHAFIE. Born in 1746 in PURSE COUNDL. WILLIAM died in STURRY, CANTERBURY in 1826; he was 80.

On 4 Apr 1774 when WILLIAM was 28, he married MARY CHAFFEY (79) , daughter of JOHN CHAFFEY (65) & MARY SUTTER. Born in 1755. MARY died in STURRY, CANTERBURY in 1833; she was 78.

They had the following children:

68	i.	MARY (1776-)
69	ii.	ELIZABETH (1777-)
70	iii.	WILLIAM (1779-)
71	iv.	JOHN (1780-1840)

72	v.	FRANCES (1782-)
73	vi.	JAMES (1784-)
74	vii.	SOHPHIA URUSLA (1786-)
75	viii.	MARTHA (1790-1791)
76	ix.	MARTHA JEMMINA (1794-)
77	x.	THOMAS EDWARD (1801-1803)

63. JOHN CHAFFEY. Born in 1718. JOHN died in 1718 in SHERBOURNE.

64. FRANCES CHAFFEY. Born in 1720.

In 1757 when FRANCES was 37, she married JOHN NORMAN.

They had one child:

78	i.	FRANCES

65. JOHN CHAFFEY. Born in 1724.

JOHN married MARY SUTTER.

They had the following children:

79	i.	MARY (1755-1833)
80	ii.	JOHN (1759-1795)

66. MARY CHAFFEY. Born in 1724.

Tenth Generation

67. ANN LITTLEJOHN.

68. MARY CHAFIE. Born on 20 Feb 1776.

In 1799 when MARY was 22, she married JOHN HENNIKER.

They had one child:

81	i.	JOHN

69. ELIZABETH CHAFIE. Born on 26 Apr 1777.

70. WILLIAM CHAFIE. Born in 1779 in CANTERBURY.

WILLIAM married MARY WESTWOOD.

They had one child:

82	i.	WILLIAM WESTWOOD (1814-)

71. JOHN CHAFIE. Born on 16 Jul 1780. JOHN died in 1840; he was 59.

In 1804 when JOHN was 23, he married LUCAS.

They had the following children:

83	i.	WILLIAM (-1878)
84	ii.	JOHN (-1809)

72. FRANCES CHAFIE. Born on 18 Jun 1782.

73. JAMES CHAFIE. Born on 29 Jan 1784.

74. SOHPHIA URUSLA CHAFIE. Born on 14 Dec 1786.

75. MARTHA CHAFIE. Born on 7 Dec 1790. MARTHA died on 9 Dec 1791; she was 1.

76. MARTHA JEMMINA CHAFIE. Born in Dec 1794.

77. THOMAS EDWARD CHAFIE. Born in 1801. THOMAS EDWARD died in 1803; he was 2.

78. FRANCES NORMAN.

79. MARY CHAFFEY. Born in 1755. MARY died in STURRY, CANTERBURY in 1833; she was 78.

On 4 Apr 1774 when MARY was 19, she married REVEREND WILLIAM CHAFIE (62) , son of REVEREND JOHN CHAFIE (48) & ELIZABETH GALLOP. Born in 1746 in PURSE COUNDL. WILLIAM died in STURRY, CANTERBURY in 1826; he was 80.

They had the following children:

68	i.	MARY (1776-)
69	ii.	ELIZABETH (1777-)
70	iii.	WILLIAM (1779-)
71	iv.	JOHN (1780-1840)
72	v.	FRANCES (1782-)
73	vi.	JAMES (1784-)
74	vii.	SOHPHIA URUSLA (1786-)
75	viii.	MARTHA (1790-1791)
76	ix.	MARTHA JEMMINA (1794-)
77	x.	THOMAS EDWARD (1801-1803)

80. JOHN CHAFFEY. Born in 1759. JOHN died in 1795; he was 36.

JOHN married SARAH BURLTON. SARAH died in 1830.

Eleventh Generation

81. JOHN HENNIKER.

82. WILLIAM WESTWOOD CHAFY. Born in 1814.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD married MARY CLARRA SHIRLEY. Born in ILIDFORD.

They had the following children:

85	i.	W.K.W. (1864-)
86	ii.	HUGH EDMUND

83. WILLIAM CHAFIE. WILLIAM died in 1878.

84. JOHN CHAFIE. JOHN died in 1809.

Twelfth Generation

85. REVEREND W.K.W. CHAFY. Born in 1864.

86. HUGH EDMUND CHAFY.

Index

?
AGNES spouse of 5
DYONICE spouse of 17
JOHANNA spouse of 2
JONE (JOHANNA) spouse of 3
MARGARET spouse of 13
WILMOT spouse of 7
BIGGLESTONE
ELIZABETH spouse of 6
BIGILSTONE
UNNAMED spouse of 25
BURLTON
SARAH spouse of 80
CHAFE
MOYLENS 54
THOMAS 30
THOMAS 47
CHAFFE
ANN 34
CATTEREN 32
DOROTHIE 31
DOROTHY 25
EDMUND 16
ELIZABETH 24
HENRY 38
JAMES 17
JOHN 42
JOHN 22
JOHN 33
JOHN 35
JOHN 28
MARY 43

NICKOLAS	7
O. PASHA	26
PETER	19
RICHARD	27
ROBERT	6
ROBERT	15
THOMAS	14
THOMAS	23
WALTER	40
WILLIAM	41
WILLIAM	21
WILLIAM	18
WILLIAM	37
WILLIAM	3
CHAFFEY	
FRANCES	64
JOHN	63
JOHN	65
JOHN	80
MARY	66
MARY	spouse of 62
MARY	79
WALTER	49
CHAFFIE	
JOHN	29
MARY	46
RICHARD	4
CHAFIE	
ANN	50
DOROTHY	51
DORTHIE	39
ELIZABETH	52
ELIZABETH	56
ELIZABETH	69
ELIZABETH	44
FRANCES	72
HANNAH	45
JAMES	59
JAMES	73
REVEREND JOHN	48
JOHN	55
JOHN	71
JOHN	84
MARTHA	58
MARTHA	75
MARTHA JEMMINA	76
MARY	57
MARY	68
MARY	53
ROBERT	20
SOHPLUA URUSLA	74
THOMAS EDWARD	77

URSULA 61
WILLIAM 70
WILLIAM 83
REVEREND WILLIAM 62
REVEREND WILLIAM spouse of 79
CHAFY
ELIZABETH 11
GEORGE 10
HUGH EDMUND 86
DR. JAMES 60
JOHN 2
RICHARD 12
RICHARD 1
ROBERT 8
REVEREND W.K.W. 85
WILLIAM 9
WILLIAM WESTWOOD 82
CHAFYE
RICHARD 13
THOMAS 5
CURSON
HUMPHRIE spouse of 27
GALLOP
ELIZABETH spouse of 48
GISBORNE
ANN spouse of 55
HAMBRIDGE
ELIZABETH spouse of 20
HENNIKER
JOHN spouse of 68
JOHN 81
LITTLEJOHN
ANN 67
RICHARD spouse of 58
LUCAS
UNNAMED spouse of 71
MALET
KATHERIN spouse of 30
MAY
ANN spouse of 22
MERITON
HENRIETTA spouse of 60
MITCHELL
DORTHIE spouse of 29
MOLEYNS
SUSANNA spouse of 47
MULES
DOROTHY 36
JOHN spouse of 24
NEWNHAM
WILLIAM spouse of 53
NORMAN

FRANCES 78
JOHN spouse of 64
PARSONS
JOHN spouse of 61
RISDON
TRISTRAM spouse of 26
SAWDY
MARGARET spouse of 28
SCOTT
ANN spouse of 40
SHIRLEY
MARY CLARRA spouse of 82
SHORTE
DOROTHY spouse of 14
SUTTER
MARY spouse of 65
TOOGOOD
FRANCES spouse of 49
WESTWOOD
MARY spouse of 70

Samuel Benjamin Chaffey Family

BACK ROW L-R:ELIZABETH ELMA CHAFFEY (1853-1910) #185, GEORGE CHAFFEY(1855-1916) #186, JOHN CHAFFEY (1851-1937) #184, ELIZA JANE (PUTERBAUGH) CHAFFEY (1849-1937) SPOUSE OF #184, MIDDLE ROW L-R SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY(1826-1893) #66, MARY ELIZABETH (KILBORN) CHAFFEY (1829-1894) SPOUSE OF #66,SEATED CHILDREN: FREDERICK GEORGE CHAFFEY (1863--1946) #189, MARY ISABELLA (CHAFFEY) BETTES (1864-?) #190.

DR. DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY

(1941-) #899. GG-GRANDSON OF

SAMUEL BENJAMIN CHAFFEY

Appendix C

The Missing 200 Years
Dr. Douglas Camp Chaffey

Various attempts have been made--and are still being made--to trace the lineage of this particular branch of the Chaffey family farther back in time than the Richard(d.1795) who begins generation #1 of this compilation. While incomplete records make the effort problematic, the most promising effort we have seen thus far is the work of Dr. Douglas Camp Chaffey. Dr. Chaffey states:

"I have set out below a possible Chaffey descendancy from Richard Chaffie(d.Dec. 6, 1631) to Benjamin Chaffey(d.1806). My sources are records of baptisms, marriages, burials, and monument inscriptions, St. Mary's, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset [England], The Old Meeting House, South Petherton(Baptisms and Burials, 1694 to 1837), and from the Round Well Street Chapel, South Petherton(Births and Baptisms 1777 to 1834). The Round Well Street Chapel became South Petherton Independent in about 1785.

The records from St. Mary's are incomplete. Baptisms recorded are from 1558 -1672, and 1721-onward, with most of those between 1801 and 1812 missing. Marriages are from 1599 to 1699 and 1754 onward. Unfortunately, some critical events took place in our family during the missing years. The assumption here is that there was a consistent line of Richards until our 4-great grandfather's older brother broke the line by not marrying. The complication is that other male descendants of one or more Richards also had sons named Richard."

From what Dr. Chaffey's research indicates, church records from St. Mary's were interrupted and the immediate family we are tracing had changed its place of worship from St. Mary's to The Old Meeting House by 1749 when Benjamin was baptized. According to Dr. Chaffey the Old Meeting House was the first "Independent" or "Nonconforming" chapel in the immediate area. Further strengthening Dr. Chaffey's hypothesis is the fact that there are five Richards buried in one plot in the St. Mary's Cemetery in Stoke.

To confirm Dr. Chaffey's work, we checked, where possible, census records, Bible entries, plot maps, wills and tax records sent to us by other sources. The following is the possible descendancy of Richards which Dr. Chaffey suggests.

The Missing 200 Years

First Generation

1. Richard Chaffie. Born in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Richard died on 6 Dec 1631 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Buried in St Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon.

On 16 May 1591 Richard married Avise Royse, in All Saints, Martock, Somerset. Born in Martock, Somerset, England. Avise died on 25 Sep 1624 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England.

They had the following children:

2 i. Richard (1593-1659)
3 ii. John (1595-1614)
4 iii. Alice (1596-)
5 iv. Thomas (1599-1599)
6 v. Agnes (1602-1602)
7 vi. Samuel (1604-)
8 vii. Joan (1607-)

Second Generation

Family of Richard Chaffie (1) & Avise Royse

2. Richard Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 9 Apr 1593 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Richard died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 20 Jun 1659; he was 66. Buried in St Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon.

On 15 Oct 1621 when Richard was 28, he married Grace Chaffie, in St Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon. Born abt 1595 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Grace died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, abt 1630; she was 35.

They had the following children:

9 i. Ann (1624-)
10 ii. Richard (1626-1687)
11 iii. Agnes (1629-)
12 iv. Robert (1635-)

3. John Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 27 Apr 1595 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. John died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 16 Oct 1614; he was 19.

4. Alice Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 14 Nov 1596 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England.

5. Thomas Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 28 Oct 1599 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Thomas died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 31 Oct 1599; he was <1.

6. Agnes Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 17 Nov 1602 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Agnes

died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 20 Nov 1602; she was <1.

7. Samuel Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 9 Sep 1604 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England.

8. Joan Chaffey (Richard Chaffie1). Born on 9 Aug 1607.

Third Generation

Family of Richard Chaffey (2) & Grace Chaffie

9. Ann Chaffey (Richard2, Richard Chaffie1). Born on 27 Dec 1624.

10. Richard Chaffey (Richard2, Richard Chaffie1). Born on 30 Dec 1626 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Richard died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, in 1687; he was 60. Buried in St Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon.

On 31 Dec 1660 when Richard was 34, he married Mary, in St Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon. Born abt 1630. Mary died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, in 1716; she was 86.

They had one child:
13 i. Richard (~1663-~1732)

11. Agnes Chaffey (Richard2, Richard Chaffie1). Born on 4 May 1629.

12. Robert Chaffey (Richard2, Richard Chaffie1). Born on 21 Jun 1635.

Fourth Generation

Family of Richard Chaffey (10) & Mary

13. Richard Chaffey (Richard3, Richard2, Richard Chaffie1). Born abt 1663 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Richard died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, abt 1732; he was 69.

In the opinion of this compiler, It is likely but unsubstantiated that this Richard is the son of Richard and Mary. His marriage to Elizabeth Dollard is on record. He is included here as his monument appears in the same burial plot area as the other Richards.

He is listed as James Chaffey in the marriage record but as Richard Chaffey on the baptismal records of his sons Thomas and Giles.

The compiler agrees with Dr. Chaffey who suggests that Richard Chaffey and Elizabeth Dollard are the parents of the Richard (b. abt. 1710, d. 1759) who married Ann, and who begins this compilation in the first generation. Since church records of the period were lost (see introduction to Appendix C), there is no verification of this. However, looking at the long time laps between the parents' marriage and the birth of sons Thomas and Giles, it is likely that other children were born during the time for which there are no records. It is also likely that a first born son would have been given the name "Richard".

On 1/2/1703 or 4 when Richard was 40, he married Elizabeth Dollard, in St Mary The Blessed Virgin, Norton Sub Hamdon. Born in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England.

They had the following children:

- **14** i. Richard (~1710-1795)
- **15** ii. Thomas (<1716-)
- **16** iii. Giles (<1717-)

Fifth Generation

Family of Richard Chaffey (13) & Elizabeth Dollard

14. Richard Chaffey (Richard$_4$, Richard$_3$, Richard$_2$, Richard Chaffie$_1$). Born abt 1710 in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Richard died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 8 Mar 1795; he was 85. Buried in St. Mary's, Stoke Sub Hamdon.

This is the first Richard that we can substantiate with primary records directly connected to our main tree. Thus he becomes the Richard that initiates the main document here in generation number one. The children of Richard and Anne are listed in the main body of this document.

Abt 1746 when Richard was 36, he married Anne, in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England. Born in 1708. Anne died in Stoke Sub Hamdon, Somerset, England, on 6 Dec 1769; she was 61.

15. Thomas Chaffey (Richard$_4$, Richard$_3$, Richard$_2$, Richard Chaffie$_1$). Born bef 23 Dec 1716.

16. Giles Chaffey (Richard$_4$, Richard$_3$, Richard$_2$, Richard Chaffie$_1$). Born bef 17 Nov 1717.

Index

?

Anne	spouse of 14
Mary	spouse of 10

Chaffey

Agnes	6
Agnes	11
Alice	4
Ann	9
Giles	16
Joan	8
John	3
Richard	2
Richard	10
Richard	14
Richard	13
Robert	12
Samuel	7
Thomas	5
Thomas	15

Chaffie

Grace	spouse of 2
Richard	1

Dollard

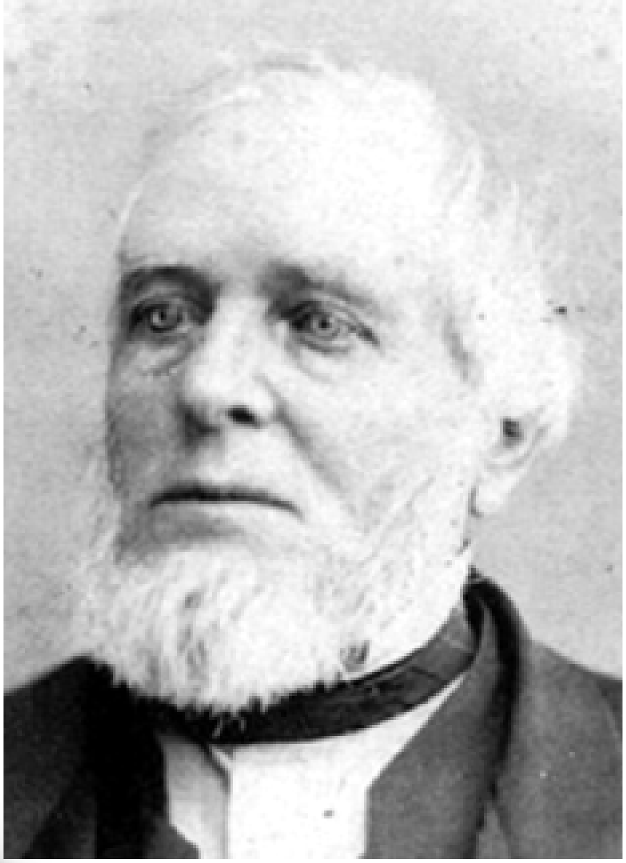
Elizabeth	spouse of 13

Royse

Avise	spouse of 1

BENJAMIN TETT (1798-1878)

APPENDIX D # 1



BRUCE ANDREW VARCOE (1951-)

APPENDIX D#52

GG-GRANDSON OF BENJAMIN TETT

Appendix D

DESCNDANTS OF BENJAMAN TETT AND JULYANNA POOLE

A PARTIAL LINEAGE

In the early 1800's it was common for families in both England and Canada to have lots of children. Frequently siblings from one family would marry siblings from another family. This practice might continue through several generations, as was the case with the Chaffey, the Poole, and the Tett families in Eastern Ontario, Canada during the years of colonial settlement. Here are a few of the many examples found by this compiler:

Mary Ann Poole (1805-1888) married Samuel Chaffey (1793-1827) in 1822 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada. Mary Ann had a younger sister named Julyanna Poole (1807-1903) who married Benjamin Tett (1798-1878) in Ontario, Canada.

Julyanna (Poole) and Benjamin Tett had a daughter named Mary Ann Tett (1834-1863) who married John Chaffey (1820-1878) in Newboro, Ontario, Canada. Mary Ann's father Benjamin Tett was a prominent land owner and businessman who partnered in the lumbering and forwarding business with the Chaffeys. John Chaffey was the nephew of Samuel Chaffey mentioned earlier.

Because of family linkeages such as these that spanned more than one generation, present day descendants of these early settlers are sometimes related to each other by more than one connection. This compiler has tried to show and explain these linkeages whenever possible. Sometimes the explanation will be in the note section for a person or sometimes it will be in an appendix such as this one.

A problem was discovered with the REUNION program software used by the compiler that makes it necessary to include the DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN TETT AND JULYANNA POOLE as an appendix. For a report, REUNION requires that one person be named as the beginning family member for a lineage. Richard Chaffey (b. abt 1707-d.1795) was selected by the compiler as being the first proven Chaffey ancestor of the line developed in this work. Benjamin Tett and Julyanna Poole were not directly descended from Richard so they and many of their descendants, while entered into the data base, do not appear when the document is printed. Since they are integral to the Chaffey family, and since many of them are Chaffeys, they are included here as Appendix D. Unavoidably, there is duplication with some of the main body of the text.

First Generation

1. BENJAMIN TETT. Born on 14 Feb 1798 in HINTON, ST. GEORGE, SOMERSET, ENGLAND. BENJAMIN died in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 15 May 1878; he was 80.

BENJAMIN TETT IS REMEMBERED AS PROBABLY THE MOST PROMINENT OF THE 19TH CENTURY PIONEERING SETTLERS IN THE NEWBORO-PERTH AREA OF EASTERN ONTARIO, CANADA. HE WAS A MERCHANT WITH A SUCCESSFUL STORE IN NEWBORO. HE ALSO SERVED AS A MAGISTRATE, LAND AGENT, TIMBER AGENT, SCHOOLMASTER, CORONER, POSTMASTER AND POLITICIAN AT VARIOUS TIMES DURING HIS CAREER. HE ENGAGED IN NUMEROUS BUSINESS VENTURES SUCH AS MINING, MILLING, AND FORWARDING. HE FORMED PARTNERSHIPS WITH THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS IN SEVERAL OF THESE VENTURES.

IN THE LATE 1960'S TETT'S DESCENDANTS BEQUEATHED HIS BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE AND ACCOUNT BOOKS TO THE ARCHIVES OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY AT KINGSTON, ONTARIO. HISTORICAL RESEARCHERS, BIOGRAPHERS AND STUDENTS HAVE ALL MADE GOOD USE OF THIS MATERIAL WHICH PROVIDES INSIGHT INTO ECONOMIC CONDITIONS AND PRACTICES OF THE TIME. THIS COMPILER HAD ACCESS TO SEVERAL STUDENT THESES, BIOGRAPHIES AND NUMEROUS NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS OF EVENTS IN THE COLORFUL LIFE OF THIS INNOVATIVE MAN.[1,2]

TETT ARRIVED IN PERTH IN 1821 FROM HINTON-ST.-GEORGE IN SOMERSET, ENGLAND. ONE OF HIS EARLY POSITIONS WAS AS CLERK FOR CONSTRUCTION OF SEVERAL OF THE RIDEAU CANAL LOCKS, INCLUDING CHAFFEY'S LOCK WHERE HIS COUSIN FROM ENGLAND, MARY ANN POOLE, HAD RECENTLY MARRIED THE MILL OWNER SAMUEL CHAFFEY.[3] TETT LATER MARRIED MARY ANN'S YOUNGER SISTER JULYANNA AND MOVED WITH HER TO NEWBORO WHERE HIS STORE WAS BECOMING ESTABLISHED. BY 1840, HE OPERATED WAREHOUSES, TWO STORES, SAWMILLS, AND HAD AN IMPOSING HOME, ALL TESTIMONY TO HIS PROSPERITY. BENJAMIN AND JULYANNA (POOLE TETT) BECAME CONNECTED AGAIN TO THE CHAFFEY FAMILY BY MARRIAGE WHEN THEIR DAUGHTER MARY ANN MARRIED JOHN CHAFFEY (b. 1820).

On 30 Oct 1833 when BENJAMIN was 35, he married JULYANNA POOLE, daughter of SIMON JOSEPH POOLE (1767-1825) & ANN NIESS (1771-1855), in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 30 Nov 1807 in CHILLINGTON, SOMERSET. JULYANNA died in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 25 Jan 1903; she was 95.

DAUGHTER OF SIMON JOSEPH POOLE AND ANN NIESS POOLE. THE SIBLINGS WE HAVE RECORDED FOR HER ARE: JOSEPH(1800-1872); THOMAS(1802-1880); EDWARD HENRY(ABT 1803-); MARY ANN (11/12/1805-10/17/1888); LETITA(1806-1896), MARRIED THOMAS MYERS(1798-1870); JANE(1809-1890), MARRIED WILLIAM HUTCHINGS TETT(1802-1884); JOHN NEISS(1813-1905); SAMUEL(1814-1902), MARRIED MARY ANN ROWSWELL(1815-1884).

MARY ANN POOLE MARRIED SAMUEL CHAFFEY AND HER DESCENDANTS ARE LISTED IN THE MAIN BODY OF THIS WORK.

They had the following children:

2	i.	MARY ANN (1834-1863)
3	ii.	HONOR (1837-1921)
4	iii.	JOHN POOLE (1839-1928)
5	iv.	ELIZABETH (1840-1907)

6	v.	JANE (1841-1843)
7	vi.	BENJAMIN (1843-1844)
8	vii.	BENJAMIN (1846-1915)
9	viii.	JULIANNA POOLE (1848-1928)

Second Generation

2. MARY ANN TETT (BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 28 Sep 1834 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. MARY ANN died in LEEDS COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 13 Mar 1863; she was 28.

HER PARENTS WERE MARRIED AT ST. GEORGES CATHEDRAL IN KINGSTON, ONTARIO IN A DOUBLE CEREMONY WHERE BENJAMIN'S BROTHER, WILLIAM HUTCHINGS TETT, WAS ALSO BEING MARRIED TO JANE POOLE, SISTER OF JULYANNA AND MARY ANN.[4]

On 28 May 1856 when MARY ANN was 21, she married JOHN CHAFFEY, son of BENJAMIN CHAFFEY (1779-1832) & FRANCES ELSWOOD (1785-1865), in ST. MARY'S CHURCH, NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born on 1 Dec 1820 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. JOHN died in CLEVELAND, OHIO, on 13 Mar 1878; he was 57.

JOHN CHAFFEY OWNED LARGE TRACTS OF LAND AT CHAFFEY'S MILLS AND AROUND FRONTENAC AND LEEDS COUNTIES ABOUT 30 MILES NORTH OF KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. INVOLVED WITH THE SHIPPING OF IRON ORE TO CLEVELAND, OHIO, FROM CHAFFEY OPERATIONS. IN 1872 HE BUILT A GRISTMILL AT THE SITE OF THE ORIGINAL MILLS BUILT BY SAMUEL CHAFFEY AT CHAFFEY'S LOCK ON THE RIDEAU CANAL. HE FORMERLY HAD BEEN MANAGING THE CHAFFEY BROTHERS OPERATIONS AT BEDFORD MILLS WHERE THEY HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN MILLING, FORWARDING AND SHIPBUILDING AMONGST OTHER OPERATIONS. HE OWNED THE BUILDING UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1878, AND HIS SON BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CONTINUED TO OWN IT UNTIL 1891.[3]

JOHN CHAFFEY'S EARLY HOUSE NEAR BEDFORD MILLS HAS AN INTERESTING STORY OF ITS OWN. IN THE LATE 1800'S AFTER JOHN AND HIS BROTHERS HAD MOVED FROM THE AREA, W.J. WEBSTER TOOK ON THE TASK OF MOVING THE CHAFFEY HOUSE, BY WATER, TO WESTPORT ABOUT 15 MILES AWAY. THE HOUSE WAS CUT IN HALF AND FLOATED ON HUGE RAFTS DOWN BENSON AND MUD LAKES TO NEWBORO, THEN BROUGHT THROUGH THE LOCKS AND ON UP THE UPPER RIDEAU TO ITS PRESENT LOCATION IN WESTPORT, THEN REASSEMBLED.[5]

BURIED IN NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. [4]

They had the following children:

10	i.	BENJAMIN ELSWOOD (1857-1859)
11	ii.	BENJAMIN ELSWOOD (1859-1953)
12	iii.	JULIA FRANCES (1862-1927)

3. HONOR TETT (BENJAMIN[1]).[6,4] Born on 29 Oct 1837. HONOR died on 28 Jun 1921; she was 83.

SHE LIVED IN PERTH, ONTARIO, AND WAS BURIED IN BROCKVILLE.

On 21 May 1862 when HONOR was 24, she married HIS HONOR WILLIAM STEVENS SENKLER, son of REV. EDMUND JOHN SENKLER (-1872) & ELEANOR ELIZABETH STEVENS (-1873), in QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 15 Jan 1838 in DOCKING, NORFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND. WILLIAM STEVENS died on 8 Jun 1920; he was 82. Occupation: JUDGE.

ACCORDING TO AN ACCOUNT THAT APPEARED IN THE TORONTO-BASED NEWSPAPER "THE

GLOBE AND MAIL" ON MAY 21, 1912, JUDGE AND MRS. SENKLER WERE HONORED IN PERTH ON THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY.

JUDGE WILLIAM STEVENS SENKLER CAME TO CANADA WITH HIS PARENTS FROM ENGLAND IN 1843. HE WAS EDUCATED BY HIS FATHER, A CLERGYMAN IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. LATER, HE STUDIED LAW WITH SEVERAL NOTED BARRISTERS, INCLUDING THE HON. ALBERT NORTON RICHARDS WHO BECAME LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. IN 1873 HE WAS APPOINTED JUDGE OF THE COUNTY OF LANARK BY THE MACKENZIE GOVERNMENT. HE WAS ACTIVE IN THE COMMUNITY, SERVING ON THE SCHOOL BOARD AND LIBRARY BOARD.

JUDGE AND MRS. SENKLER, AMID THRONGS OF PROMINENT GUESTS, WERE PRESENTED WITH A CABINET OF SILVER AT THEIR NOTABLE ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION.

They had the following children:

13	i.	E.M.
14	ii.	E.M.
15	iii.	E.S.

4. JOHN POOLE TETT (BENJAMIN1). Born on 24 Sep 1839 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. JOHN POOLE died in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 15 Dec 1928; he was 89. Occupation: J.P. TETT BROTHERS LUMBER AND FORWARDING.

THE ONLY LINE OF HIS DESCENDANTS THAT WE FOLLOW IS THAT OF HARRIET MARY. SHE IS THE ANCESTOR OF BRUCE VARCOE WHO HAS BEEN A MAJOR RESEARCER FOR US. THE TETT FAMILY INTERMARRIED WITH THE CHAFFEYS. EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, BOTH PAST AND PRESENT, HAS BEEN DONE ON THE TETT LINEAGE. THIS WORK IS STILL GOING ON.

On 31 Oct 1871 when JOHN POOLE was 32, he married HARRIET IDA HOPKINS, in ST MARYS ANGLICAN CHURCH, NEWBORO. Born on 15 Dec 1852. HARRIET IDA died on 1 Sep 1923; she was 70.

They had the following children:

16	i.	JULIA POOLE (1873-)
17	ii.	EDMUND JOHN (1876-1974)
18	iii.	BENJAMIN (1879-1950)
19	iv.	ARTHUR HOPKINS (1881-1917)
20	v.	ROBERT PRESTON (DOC) (1883-1957)
21	vi.	HARRIET MARY (1886-1983)
22	vii.	HONOR SENKLER (1890-1977)

5. ELIZABETH TETT (BENJAMIN1). Born in 1840 OR 1841. ELIZABETH died on 12 Sep 1907; she was 67.

In 1868 when ELIZABETH was 28, she married DR. ROBERT HENRY PRESTON, son of ANTHONY PRESTON & MARGERY LAYNE.

6. JANE TETT (BENJAMIN1). Born in 1841. JANE died in 1843; she was 2.

7. BENJAMIN TETT (BENJAMIN1). Born in 1843. BENJAMIN died in 1844; he was 1.

8. BENJAMIN TETT (BENJAMIN1). Born on 19 Jan 1846. BENJAMIN died on 7 Dec 1915; he was 69.

In 1890 when BENJAMIN was 43, he married CHAROLTTE HAZEN KILNER. Born in 1869. CHAROLTTE HAZEN died in 1941; she was 72.

9. JULIANNA POOLE TETT (BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 24 Feb 1848 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. JULIANNA POOLE died on 17 Dec 1928; she was 80.[7]

On 27 Sep 1877 when JULIANNA POOLE was 29, she married LEVI SYDNEY LEWIS. Born in 1847. LEVI SYDNEY died in 1911; he was 64.[7]

They had the following children:

23	i.	JULIA MARY (1879-1960)
24	ii.	ELSWOOD S. (1880-1887)
25	iii.	FRANCES GRATWICK (1883-1914)
26	iv.	ELIZABETH PRESTON (1885-1968)

Third Generation

---

10. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 8 Mar 1857 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD died in BROCKVILLE, CANADA, on 28 Jul 1859; he was 2.[8]

11. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 8 Oct 1859 in BROCKVILLE, CANADA. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD died in MONTREAL, CAN, on 25 Jan 1953; he was 93.[9]
Occupation: BARRISTER.

GRADUATED FROM TORONTO UNIVERSITY IN 1881. BEGAN PRACTICING LAW IN 1883 IN WINNIPEG WITH THE HONORABLE ALBERT ELSWOOD RICHARDS, SON OF THE HONORABLE STEPHEN RICHARDS, Q.C., COMMISSIONER OF CROWN LANDS IN ONTARIO. AFTER HIS FATHER'S DEATH, BECAME A BUSINESSMAN IN REAL ESTATE AND FINANCE. FROM 1894-7, AND AGAIN IN 1901-2 SERVED AS ALDERMAN OF WINNIPEG. WAS A LIFE LONG MEMBER OF THE GOVERNING BOARD OF THE WINNIPEG GENERAL HOSPITAL. HE RAN FOR THE PROVINCIAL LEGISLATURE AS A LIBERAL BUT LOST IN 1907. HE WAS "BY VIRTUE OF HIS GENUINE PERSONAL WORTH HELD IN THE HIGHEST ESTEEM BY ALL THOSE WHO CAME INTO CONTACT WITH HIM." [9]

On 23 Sep 1897 when BENJAMIN ELSWOOD was 37, he married GERTRUDE SANFORD EASTMAN, daughter of EDWIN GEORGE EASTMAN (1833-1872) & JENNIE MARIA HARWARD (1834-1908), in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA. Born on 30 Aug 1868 in QUEENSTOWN, COUNTY CORK, IRELAND. GERTRUDE SANFORD died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 26 Aug 1914; she was 45.

QUEENSTOWN HAS HAD THE NAME CHANGED TO COBH IN 1922. (PRONOUNCED "COVE")

They had the following children:

27	i.	HARWARD EASTMAN (1899-1918)
28	ii.	JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN (1900-1976)
29	iii.	ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN (1903-1985)
30	iv.	FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN (1904-<1906)
31	v.	FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN (1906-1978)

12. JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY (MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 10 Sep 1862 in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. JULIA FRANCES died in WINNIPEG on 21 Jul 1927; she was 64.

SOME FAMILY MEMBER SOURCES HAVE LISTED HER AS FRANCES (FANNY) JULIA. *WHO'S WHO IN CANADA* IN THE EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER ENTRY 1943-1944 LISTS HER AS JULIA FRANCES.
IN THE CHAFFEY BIBLE SHE IS LISTED AS FRANCES JULIA AT BIRTH AND AT MARRIAGE, AND

JULIA FRANCES AT DEATH. [9,8]

ACCORDING TO A SEQUENCE OF NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS RELEASED BY SEVERAL NEWSPAPERS INCLUDING THE "GLOBE AND MAIL" IN 1883, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY HAD AN UNDER-AGE MARRIAGE WHICH WAS ANNULLED ON JUNE 11, 1883. THE ARTICLES DESCRIBE A ROMANCE THAT DEVELOPED BETWEEN MISS CHAFFEY AND A TWENTY-TWO YEAR OLD ITALIAN, HENRY ALLEN, WHO CLAIMED TO BE A PHYSICIAN AND OF NOBLE BLOOD NAMED "LORD CANTYRE." THIS ROMANCE CULMINATED IN MARRIAGE. THE GROOM CLAIMED HE HAD OBTAINED PERMISSION TO MARRY MISS CHAFFEY FROM JUDGE SENKLER, A RELATIVE WHO BECAME ONE OF HER GUARDIANS UPON THE DEATH OF HER FATHER. JUDGE SENKLER, HOWEVER, CONTESTED THIS SAYING THAT HE WAS NOT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME HIS CONSENT WAS SUPPOSEDLY GRANTED SO COULD NOT HAVE GIVEN SUCH A PERMISSION. COURT TESTIMONY WAS ALSO GIVEN STATING THAT MISS CHAFFEY WOULD RECEIVE A SUBSTANTIAL SUM OF MONEY WHEN SHE CAME OF AGE. [10] ACCORDING TO THE "WINNEPIG TIMES," JUNE 14, 1883, ALLEN LATER SUED THE GUARDIANS FOR DAMAGES FOR FALSE ARREST. THE ACTION WAS DISMISSED WHEN ALLEN FAILED TO FURNISH SECURITY FOR COURT COSTS.

On 25 Mar 1896 when JULIA FRANCES was 33, she married JOHN STANLEY HOUGH K.C., son of JOHN HUFF & MARY ANN FERGUSON, in LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. Born on 29 Sep 1856 in MARYSBURGH, PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, ONTARIO, CANADA. JOHN STANLEY died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 6 Jun 1928; he was 71.

HE CHANGED THE SPELLING OF HIS SURNAME FROM HUFF TO HOUGH. [4,8]

They had the following children:

32	i.	MARY ALLISON (Twin) (1898-1992)
33	ii.	JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (Twin) (1898-1917)
34	iii.	STEPHEN RICHARDS (Twin) (1900-1910)
35	iv.	ELSWOOD STANLEY (Twin) (1900-)

13. E.M. SENKLER (HONOR TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[6]

14. E.M. SENKLER (HONOR TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[6]

E.M. married MORGAN.

15. E.S. SENKLER (HONOR TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[6] Occupation: BARRISTER.

16. JULIA POOLE TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 24 Aug 1873.

In 1897 when JULIA POOLE was 23, she married DR. ROBERT JOHN GARDINER. Born in 1870. ROBERT JOHN died in 1933; he was 63.

LT. COLONEL ROBERT JOHN GARDINER, M.D., C.M. IS LISTED IN WHO'S WHO IN CANADA 1928/29, PG. 1014, COLS. 1 & 2.

17. EDMUND JOHN TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1876 in BEDFORD MILLS, ONTARIO, CANADA. EDMUND JOHN died in PERTH, ONTARIO, CANADA, in 1974; he was 98.

In 1902 when EDMUND JOHN was 26, he married ETHEL MACAULAY HERCHMER, in KINGSTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born in 1879. ETHEL MACAULAY died in 1954; she was 75.

18. BENJAMIN TETT III (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 8 Dec 1879. BENJAMIN died in 1950; he was 70.

In 1908 when BENJAMIN was 28, he married EFFIE MAY GALLAGHER. Born in 1884. EFFIE MAY died in 1966; she was 82.

19. CAPTAIN ARTHUR HOPKINS TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 2 Oct 1881. ARTHUR HOPKINS died in WWI on 26 Aug 1917; he was 35.

In 1913 when ARTHUR HOPKINS was 31, he married BESSIE B. KEARNS, in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born in 1882. BESSIE B. died in 1974; she was 92.

20. ROBERT PRESTON (DOC) TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1883. ROBERT PRESTON (DOC) died in 1957; he was 74.

In 1924 when ROBERT PRESTON (DOC) was 41, he married GLADYS NELSON. Born in 1885. GLADYS died in 1978; she was 93.

21. HARRIET MARY TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 13 Dec 1886. HARRIET MARY died in TORNTO, CANADA, on 22 Jul 1983; she was 96.

NICKNAMED “MOLLIE.” GREW UP IN NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA, AND RETURNED THERE AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND. WAS THE ORGANIST FOR ST. MARY’S ANGLICAN CHURCH THERE FOR MANY YEARS. THERE IS A PLAQUE ON THE ORGAN IN HER HONOR.

In 1913 when HARRIET MARY was 26, she married BASIL GLYN BAKER, son of GEORGE WILLIAM BAKER K.C. (1854-1917) & JEANNIE HARWARD EASTMAN (1863-1895), in NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Born in 1888 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. BASIL GLYN died in MAYO CLINIC, ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA, on 16 May 1936; he was 48.

BASIL BAKER WAS A PROFESSIONAL HOCKEY PLAYER IN HIS YOUNG-ADULT DAYS. AN OBITUARY PRINTED ON MAY 20, 1936, IN THE “GLOBE AND MAIL,” A TORONTO BASED CANADIAN NEWSPAPER, DESCRIBES HIM AS BEING THE STAR GOALKEEPER OF THE WINNIPEG VICTORIAS OF 1912 AND ONE OF THE FIRST GOALKEEPERS TO BE CREDITED WITH AN ASSIST IN SCORING A GOAL. HIS BROTHERS; EDWIN GODFREY, HENRY AHERN, GEORGE HAMILTON AND RALPH DENNISON WERE ALSO NOTED HOCKEY PLAYERS ON THE SAME TEAM. WON THE BAKER ADAMSON HOCKEY MATCH, DEC. 30, 1911.

MR. BAKER GRADUATED FROM ST. JOHNS COLLEGE AND SOON AFTERWARD BEGAN WORK AT THE FINANCIAL FIRM OF ALLAN, KILLAM AND MCKAY LTD. IN WINNIPEG WHERE HE MOVED UP IN STATUS, BECAME A PARTNER IN THE FIRM, AND REMAINED FOR HIS ENTIRE CAREER.

They had the following children:

36	i.	HARRIET GERTRUDE (1914-)
37	ii.	MARY GLYN (1920-)

22. HONOR SENKLER TETT (JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 15 Jul 1890. HONOR SENKLER died on 17 Jan 1977; she was 86.

SHE WAS A GRADUATE NURSE OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL, MONTREAL.

On 4 Sep 1923 when HONOR SENKLER was 33, she married DR. DAVID KENNETH FENWICK MUNDELL,

son of DR. E. MUNDELL, in BEDSIDE OF THE BRIDE'S MOTHER, KINGSTON, ONTARIO.[11] Born in 1889. DAVID KENNETH FENWICK died in 1939; he was 50.

HE WAS FROM NIAGRA FALLS. HIS FATHER DR. E. MUNDELL WAS A LEADING KINGSTON SURGEON.

23. JULIA MARY LEWIS (JULIANNA POOLE TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1879. JULIA MARY died in 1960; she was 81.

24. ELSWOOD S. LEWIS (JULIANNA POOLE TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[12] Born in 1880. ELSWOOD S. died in 1887; he was 7.

25. FRANCES GRATWICK LEWIS (JULIANNA POOLE TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1883. FRANCES GRATWICK died in 1914; she was 31.

FRANCES GRATWICK married WILLIAM MCDONNELL. Born on 13 Aug 1882. WILLIAM died on 24 Oct 1960; he was 78.

They had one child:

38 i. FRANCES ELEANOR (1914-1995)

26. ELIZABETH PRESTON LEWIS (JULIANNA POOLE TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1885. ELIZABETH PRESTON died in 1968; she was 83.

Fourth Generation

---

27. HARWARD EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 20 Jan 1899. HARWARD EASTMAN died on SUNDAY 27 Oct 1918; he was 19. Buried in ASCQ/ COMMUNAL CEMETERY, NORD, FRANCE.

KILLED IN ACTION IN WWI JUST FIFTEEN DAYS BEFORE THE ARMISTICE. HE WAS A SECOND LIEUT. RAF 42ND SQUADRON, WITH HIS OBSERVER HP TURNBULL, THEY WERE "ATTACKED BY 8 GERMAN SCOUTS, PUT UP A WONDERFUL GALLANT FIGHT. IT WAS AN EXTRORDINARILY BRAVE PERFORMANCE. YOUR SON WAS SHOT THROUGH THE HEART." [9] BURIED ASCQ/ COMMUNAL CEMETERY, NORD, IN FRANCE.

28. JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 25 Jun 1900 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.[13,8] JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN died in PALM SPRINGS, CA, on 7 Sep 1976; he was 76. CREMATED. Buried in ASHLAND, OREGON. Occupation: REAL ESTATE.

KNOWN TO MUCH OF THE FAMILY AS CANADA JOHN.

LEFT SCHOOL AT 15 AND WENT TO WORK AT GRAIN EXCHANGE TO HELP SUPPORT THE FAMILY. CONTRACTED TUBERCULOSIS AND WENT TO COLORADO SPRINGS AT ABOUT AGE 19 FOR A YEAR OF THE "CURE." TO JEROME, ARIZONA, WHERE HE WORKED IN THE SILVER MINE. THEN TO PALM SPRINGS ABOUT 1923 WHERE HE JOINED RAY CREE IN REAL ESTATE BUSINESS. ABOUT THIS TIME HE MET AND HELPED HIS COUSIN GEORGE CHAFFEY JR. AS A BOAT SKIPPER AND AUTOMOTIVE DRIVER. HE WAS ONCE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN TAKING GEORGE TO CATALINA ISLAND WHEN GEORGE GOT SO SEASICK THAT HE HAD TO PLEAD WITH JOHN TO TAKE HIM TO SHORE. HE ALSO WAS ONE OF THE YOUTHFUL DRIVERS OF THE "SALLY BROWN," GEORGE'S

CAMP CAR IN WHICH THEY TRAVELED AROUND THE WEST. HE WOOED AND MARRIED PRISCILLA TAFT. STARTED NEWSPAPER, *PALM SPRINGS LIMELIGHT*, DECEMBER 1933. MONEY VERY SCARCE. LOST REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS FOR TAXES INCLUDING LITTLE TUSCANY-NOW AN UPSCALE SUBURB. RAN CHAMBER OF COMMNERCE IN PALM SPRINGS. APPOINTED SECRETARY OF THE TRAMWAY COMMISSION. ACTIVE AND SUCCESSFUL IN REAL ESTATE AFTER WWII. PRISCILLA DIVORCED HIM ABOUT 1951; HE WENT EAST AND WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR OBTAINING LAND FOR NEW YORK UNIVERSITY'S NEW LAW SCHOOL. RETURNED TO THE WEST COAST, REMARRIED PRISCILLA. THEY LIVED ON THE MONTEREY PENNINSULA. MOVED BACK TO PALM SPRINGS, WHERE HE DIED IN 1976 AFTER A SERIES OF SMALL STROKES. CREMATED, BURIED IN ASHLAND OREGON.[9]

On 30 Jun 1926 when JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN was 26, he married PRISCILLA TAFT, daughter of WILLIAM COOK TAFT & PHOEBE ALLEN COOK, in MISSION INN, RIVERSIDE, CA. Born on 24 Dec 1898 in ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS. PRISCILLA died in LA JOLLA, CA, in Jul 1981; she was 82.[9] Buried in ASHLAND, OREGON. Occupation: EDITOR. Education: JOURNALISM COURSE AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, WELL TRAVELED.

PRISCILLA WAS AN EDITOR, MUCKRAKER AND BON VIVANT.[9]

WITH HER HUSBAND JOHN, PRISCILLA IS CREDITED WITH STARTING PALM SPRINGS FIRST NEWSPAPER, *PALM SPRINGS LIMELIGHT*, WHERE SHE WORKED FOR MANY YEARS. CREMATED, BURIED IN ASHLAND, OREGON.[9]

HER MOTHER WAS PHOEBE ALLEN COOK.

They had the following children:

39 i. JOHN TAFT (1927-)
40 ii. WILLIAM TAFT (1929-)
41 iii. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT (1931-)

29. ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 14 Jul 1903 in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA,CANADA. ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN died in TORNTO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 6 Mar 1985; he was 81.

HE WAS THE MANAGER OF THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY IN WINNIPEG.[9]

On 18 Jun 1938 when ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN was 34, he married ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) CAMER0N, in CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. PAUL, MONTREAL, QUEBEC, CANADA. Born on 13 Feb 1902 in SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) died in TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA, on 15 Nov 1991; she was 89.

They had one child:

42 i. CHARLES ELSWOOD (1941-)

30. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1904. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN died bef 1906; she was 2.

31. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1906. FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN died in 1978; she was 72. Occupation: NURSE AT WINNIPEG GENERAL HOSPITAL.

On 10 Jun 1930 when FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN was 24, she married CRANSTON SOMERVILLE DOUPE, son of JACOB LONSDALE DOUPE & MARY YOUNG, in ST. LUKES CHURCH, WINNIPEG, CANADA. Born on 4 Nov 1903. CRANSTON SOMERVILLE died in Jun 1970; he was 66.

They had the following children:

43	i.	JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE (1932-)
44	ii.	CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE (1934-)

32. MARY ALLISON HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 3 Aug 1898 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. MARY ALLISON died in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA, on 27 Aug 1992; she was 94.

TWIN OF JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY. [4]

On 15 Jun 1921 when MARY ALLISON was 22, she first married EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER K.C., D.S.O., M.C., son of GEORGE WILLIAM BAKER K.C. (1854-1917) & JEANNIE HARWARD EASTMAN (1863-1895), in ST. LUKES CHURCH, WINNIPEG, CANADA. Born on 21 Apr 1885 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS died in VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA, on 20 Oct 1963; he was 78. Occupation: LAW. Religion: ANGLICAN.

IN 1943-44 HE WAS A PARTNER IN THE LAW FIRM OF WILLIAMS, DILTS, BAKER, LAIDLAW, AND HAMILTON, BARRISTERS, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA. HE WAS EDUCATED IN WINNIPEG PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND AT ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL. HE SPENT SEVERAL YEARS AT THE BANK OF MONTREAL, WINNIPEG; AFTERWARDS ATTENDING UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND. HE READ LAW WITH J. S. HOUGH, K.C. AND ISSAC CAMPELL, K.C. OF WINNIPEG. HE WAS CALLED TO THE BAR OF MANITOBA IN 1913 AND IN THE SAME YEAR ADMITTED SOLICITOR, PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. HE PRACTICED IN VICTORIA WITH M.B. JACKSON, M.C., K.C. AS JACKSON AND BAKER UNTIL OUTBREAK OF WAR IN AUGUST OF 1914. HE SERVED WITH THE FIFTH GARRISON ARTILLERY IN COASTAL DEFENCES, AND OVERSEAS WITH THE 47TH CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION. DEMOBILIZED IN 1919 WITH THE RANK OF MAJOR, AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND MILITARY CROSS. CREATED K.C. IN DECEMBER OF 1942; BENCHER, MANITOBA LAW SOCIETY SINCE 1934. MEMBER CANADIAN BAR ASSOCIATION. INVOLVED IN NUMEROUS PHILANTHROPIC ACTIVITIES.[14]

They had the following children:

45	i.	JOHN PHIPPS (1923-)
46	ii.	PETER GODFREY PHIPPS (1924-)
47	iii.	MARGARET PHIPPS (1927-1927)
48	iv.	STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) (1928-)
49	v.	MIRRIAM PHIPPS (1930-)

Aft 1963 when MARY ALLISON was 64, she second married WILLIAM EDWARD BAKER.

HE WAS A DISTANT COUSIN OF HER FIRST HUSBAND.[15]

33. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 3 Aug 1898. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY died on 24 Oct 1917; he was 19.

FLIGHT SUB-LIEUTENANT 1 (NAVAL) SQDN., ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE. KILLED IN ACTION AT DUNKIRK ON OCTOBER 24TH 1917.[9]
TWIN OF MARY ALLISON HOUGH[4]

34. STEPHEN RICHARDS HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[4] Born on 24 Mar 1900 in MANITOBA, CANADA.[8] STEPHEN RICHARDS died in LONDON ,ENGLAND, on 11 Sep 1910; he was 10.

TWIN OF ELSWOOD STANLEY HOUGH[4]

35. ELSWOOD STANLEY HOUGH (JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[4] Born on 24 Mar 1900 in MANITOBA, CANADA.[8]

TWIN OF STEPHEN RICHARDS HOUGH[4]
WAS A CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN CHAFFEY WHOSE CHILDREN CALLED HIM "UNCLE ELLY."[9]

ELSWOOD STANLEY married BETTY.

THEY MARRIED LATER IN LIFE. THERE WERE NO CHILDREN. [4]

36. HARRIET GERTRUDE BAKER (HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1914.

37. MARY GLYN BAKER (HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 10 Jan 1920 in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA,CANADA.

In 1941 when MARY GLYN was 20, she married CAMERON CHARLES VARCOE, in TORNTO, CANADA. Born on 16 Jul 1907. CAMERON CHARLES died on 1 Oct 1983; he was 76.

They had the following children:

50	i.	CAMERON BASIL (1942-)
51	ii.	LORNA GLYN (1945-)
52	iii.	BRUCE ANDREW (Twin) (1951-)
53	iv.	TIMOTHY JOHN (Twin) (1951-)

38. FRANCES ELEANOR MCDONNELL (FRANCES GRATWICK LEWIS3, JULIANNA POOLE TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1914. FRANCES ELEANOR died in 1995; she was 81.

On 14 Oct 1939 when FRANCES ELEANOR was 25, she married JOHN FREEMAN REASON, in TORNTO, CANADA. Born in 1907.

Fifth Generation

---

39. DR. JOHN TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 26 Jul 1927 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.[8] Occupation: PHYSICIAN, RADIATION ONCOLOGIST, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR AT HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL. Education: STANFORD, B.A. 1950, M.D. AT McGILL, 1964. YALE.

GREW UP IN PALM SPRINGS IN A HOUSE BUILT FOR HIS FAMILY BY GEORGE CHAFFEY (1848-1932). GEORGE, ACCORDING TO FAMILY SOURCES, NOT ONLY LIKED TO HELP YOUNGER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY GET STARTED BUT HE WAS GRATEFUL TO JOHN'S FATHER AND ALL THE YOUNGER CHAFFEY RELATIVES WHO HELPED DRIVE HIM AND RUN HIS HOMES AS HE GREW OLDER. DR. CHAFFEY WAS DRAFTED AT AGE 18. AFTER MILITARY SERVICE, HE ATTENDED COLLEGE ON THE GI BILL, TAUGHT SCIENCE, BIOLOGY IN HIGH SCHOOL. HE WENT ON TO MEDICAL SCHOOL IN MONTREAL AND MARRIED A CLASSMATE AS HIS SECOND WIFE. LATER HE SPECIALIZED IN RADIATION ONCOLOGY AT YALE AND, WITH A MENTOR FROM YALE, FORMED A NEW DEPARTMENT AT HARVARD, THE JOINT CENTER FOR RADIATION THERAPY (JCRT), COVERING FIVE HOSPITALS IN THE HARVARD MEDICAL AREA. THIRTY YEARS LATER THE JCRT HAD GROWN TO INCLUDE SIX SATELITE DEPARTMENTS AND TWENTY-SIX PHYSICIANS, AND HAD TRAINED OVER A HUNDRED RADIATION ONCOLOGISTS. DR. CHAFFEY RETIRED AFTER 30 YEARS TO BEND, OREGON.[9]

On 22 Aug 1953 when JOHN TAFT was 26, he first married COLLETTE FERGUSON, in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Born on 30 Jun 1934 in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: REAL ESTATE, HOMEMAKER. Education: BA SOCIOLOGY 1980. They were divorced in 1959.

They had the following children:

54	i.	MARK RUSSELL (1954-)
55	ii.	JOHNATHAN ERIC (1955-)
56	iii.	ERICA (1958-)

On 10 Aug 1962 when JOHN TAFT was 35, he second married PAULA JEAN GOOD, M.D., daughter of ALAN PAUL GOOD & DOREEN PRISCILLA CORY, in HITCHIN, HERTS, ENGLAND. Born on 15 May 1939 in ENGLAND. Occupation: PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN, BOSTON COLLEGE. Education: M.D. AT MCGILL UNIVERSITY, 1964.

They had the following children:

57	i.	ELSWOOD ANDREW (1964-)
58	ii.	HOWARD TAFT (1966-)
59	iii.	WILLIAM ALAN (1968-)

40. WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 25 Jun 1929 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.[8] Occupation: PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER. Education: BS, UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT, MSSW, SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY.

THROUGH HIS PERSONAL INTEREST PLUS ACCESS TO LDS FAMILY RECORDS IN SALT LAKE CITY, WILLIAM HAS PROVIDED A WEALTH OF INFORMATION TO THE COMPILERS OF THIS DOCUMENT.

On 6 Jul 1968 when WILLIAM TAFT was 39, he married LISA MORIS ROSS, in ON TOP OF MT. TAMALPAS, CALIFORNIA, AT SUNRISE OVERLOOKING THE GOLDEN GATE. Born on 31 Jul 1936. Education: VERMONT STATE COLLEGE.

They had one child:

60	i.	ERIC (1969-)

41. DR. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 7 Oct 1931 in PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA.[8] Occupation: PHYSICIAN. Education: STANFORD, BA, 1954, HARVARD, MD, 1960.

SPECIALTY BOARDS IN UROLOGY AT UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES. DR. CHAFFEY PRACTICED AT GALLATIN CLINIC IN DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA. AT THE TIME OF THIS WRITING HE LIVES NEAR BEND, OREGON WHERE HE CONTINUES TO PRACTICE PRIMARY CARE MEDICINE.[9]

BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT first married MARIAN WALKER WILLIAMS, daughter of RUSSELL WILLIAMS M.D. & CYNTHIA CARYLIE. Born on 12 Dec 1935. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

61	i.	JOHN ELSWOOD (1959-)
62	ii.	MARGARET HAMILTON (1962-)

On 25 Apr 1992 when BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT was 60, he second married WINIFRED CATHERINE

CONLEY, in CORONA DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA. Born on 26 May 1950 in CORONA DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA.

42. DR. CHARLES ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 22 Jan 1941 in MONTREAL, CANADA. Occupation: PROFESSOR OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERING AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. Education: MCGILL UNIVERSITY, PHD, 1965, IN APPLIED CHEMESTRY.

On 10 Jul 1971 when CHARLES ELSWOOD was 30, he married EUNICE JULIA COOK, in NORREYS CHAPEL, WOKINGHAM, BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND. Born on 29 Nov 1940 in WOKINGHAM, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

63	i.	ANNA VIRGINIA (1972-)
64	ii.	CHARLOTTE JOY (1975-)

43. JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE DOUPE (FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 9 Oct 1932 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. Education: BA UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

WAS KNOWN FIRST AS HARDY AND LATER AS JACK.[9]

HARDY WORKED IN THE MAGAZINE BUSINESS FOR MANY YEARS IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT CAPACITIES IN CALGARY AND MONTREAL. MOVED TO TORONTO IN 1985 AND WORKED IN RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE. WHEN HIS WIFE JEANETTE RETIRED AS A SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IN 1995 THE COUPLE MOVED TO ITALY WHERE SHE RAN A NEW CANADIAN HIGH SCHOOL. ITALIAN LIFE SUITED HIM. “HE DROVE LIKE AN ITALIAN, HUNG IN CAFES WITH ALL THE OTHER RETIRED ITALIAN MEN, WAIVED HIS HANDS IN ANIMATED CONVERSATION ETC.”[16]

AFTER THREE YEARS THE COUPLE RETURNED TO CANADA WHERE JEANETTE CONTINUED TO WORK FOR THE SHCOOL AND HARDY USED HIS JOURNALISM SKILLS TO ASSIST THE SCHOOL. [16]

On 4 Nov 1953 when JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE was 21, he married JANETTE CAROLE AVERY, daughter of HENRY CHARLES AVERY & ISOBEL GRACE McLAREN. Born on 30 Jan 1934 in PROBABLY WINNIPEG. Occupation: TEACHER AND SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR. Education: MASTERS DEGREE IN EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION FROM MCGILL UNIVERSITY, 1955.

SERVED AS A HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL AT THREE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS IN THE TORONTO AREA. SHE AND HER HUSBAND MOVED TO ITALY IN 1995 WHERE SHE RAN A NEW CANADIAN RESIDENTIAL HIGH SCHOOL FOR THREE YEARS. THEY RETURNED TO CANADA WHERE AFTER 37 YEARS AS A SCHOOL ADMINISTRATOR SHE CONTINUED ASSISTING THE CANADIAN SCHOOL IN ITALY RECRUITING STUDENTS AND STAFF. SHE RETIRED IN JUNE OF 2001 SPENDING TIME TRAVELING, TAKING FRENCH AND ITALIAN LESSONS, GOING TO CONCERTS AND THEATER.[16]

They had the following children:

65	i.	ALLISON JANE (1954-)
66	ii.	CHARLES SOMERVILLE (1959-)
67	iii.	JOSEPH JAMES (1963-)

44. CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE (FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 27 Aug 1934 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE, RETIRED.

In 1962 when CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE was 27, she married PETER EDMONDSON, in LONDON, ENGLAND. They were divorced in 1965.

They had the following children:

68	i.	LESLEY MARY (1964-)
69	ii.	RICHARD SOMERVILLE (1963-1990)

45. JOHN PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1923 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.

HE HAD SEVERAL COMMON LAW WIVES. [15]

In Aug 1948 when JOHN PHIPPS was 25, he first married LOIS RUTH CHRISTENSEN, daughter of ARNOLD MORRIS CHRISTENSEN & AMY WHITMAN, in MINOT, NORTH DAKOTA. Born on 2 Jul 1926 in MINOT, NORTH DAKOTA. They were divorced in 1972.

MOTHER OF JOHN PHIPPS BAKER'S TWO DAUGHTERS. [15]
LOIS RUTH WENT BY THE NAME OF TONI.

They had the following children:

70	i.	ANDREA PHIPPS (1952-)
71	ii.	JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS (1954-)

JOHN PHIPPS second married LOUISE PHILLIPS.

JOHN PHIPPS third married FRANCIS BUCK.

46. PETER GODFREY PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1924 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. Occupation: ARCHITECT IN WEST VANCOUVER, B.C. CANADA.

PETER GODFREY PHIPPS married BRITA NILSSON, daughter of ERNST NILSSON & MARTA CHARLOTTE NORDSTROM. Born in 1931 in TORSBY, SWEDEN. BRITA died in WEST VANCOUVER, B.C., CANADA, in 1998; she was 67.

SWEDISH SISTER OF BARBO, STEPHEN'S WIFE

They had the following children:

72	i.	JENNIE PHIPPS (1960-)
73	ii.	JESSICA PHIPPS (1963-)

47. MARGARET PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 18 Mar 1927 in WINNIPEG, CANADA. MARGARET PHIPPS died in WINNIPEG, CANADA, on 26 Mar 1927; she was <1.

48. STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1928 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.

STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) married BARBO NILSSON, daughter of ERNST NILSSON & MARTA CHARLOTTE NORDSTROM.

SWEDISH SISTER OF BRITA, PETER'S WIFE

49. MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER (MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).[15] Born on 15 Nov 1930 in WINNIPEG, CANADA.[8,15]

MIRRIAM PHIPPS married RONALD EDWARD BLAIR[15]. Born in 1924 in QUEBEC CITY, QUEBEC, CANADA.

LIVED IN ENGLAND MANY YEARS BEFORE RETURNING TO CANADA.[15]

They had the following children:

74	i.	ALLISON
75	ii.	DAVID
76	iii.	LOUISA
77	iv.	SARAH

50. CAMERON BASIL VARCOE (MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1942.

CAMERON BASIL married MARTHA.

51. LORNA GLYN VARCOE (MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1945.

SHE GOES BY THE NAME OF GLYN.

LORNA GLYN married ROBIN HETHEY.

They had the following children:

78	i.	ROBIN MARY
79	ii.	LESLIE GLYN

52. BRUCE ANDREW VARCOE (MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 2 Feb 1951.

HE IS A TWIN OF TIMOTHY JOHN VARCOE.
THE BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL CONTAINED IN THE "NOTES" SECTION FOR MANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THIS COMPILATION WAS RESEARCHED AND CONTRIBUTED BY BRUCE VARCOE. HE IS A DEDICATED GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL, AND ARCHIVAL RESEARCHER. HE VISITS LIBRARIES, CEMETERIES, HISTORICAL ARCHIVES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC COLLECTIONS. HE FREQUENTS MUSEUMS AND RESEARCHES RECORDS ON THE INTERNET. HE INTERVIEWS LIVING DESCENDANTS OF VARIOUS FAMILY MEMBERS. MR. VARCOE IS DISTINCT IN THAT HE IS ONE OF ONLY A FEW PEOPLE WITH ANCESTRAL CONNECTIONS TO THE POOLE, TETT, CHAFFEY, AND SENKLER FAMILIES--ALL PROMINENT IN 18th CENTURY CANADA. HE WILLI NGLY HAS SHARED HIS EXTENSIVE COLLECTION WITH THIS COMPILER.

53. TIMOTHY JOHN VARCOE (MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 2 Feb 1951.

HE IS A TWIN OF BRUCE ANDREW VARCOE.

TIMOTHY JOHN married JUDITH BATES.

They had the following children:

80	i.	JESSE CAMERON

8 1 ii. JENNA CATHERINE BATES

Sixth Generation

---

54. MARK RUSSELL CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[5], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[4], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[3], MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 2 Mar 1954 in CARMEL, CALifornia. Occupation: DESIGNER, ELECTRICAL ENGINEER/DEPARTMENT HEAD. Education: 1 YR. COLLEGE AT ANTIOCH.

On 22 Jun 1992 when MARK RUSSELL was 38, he married HEIDI HALL, daughter of ROBERT HALL & ROSALIE, in CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. Born on 12 Mar 1958 in LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.

They had the following children:

8 2 i. ANICKA HANNA HALL (1993-)
8 3 ii. LIAM ALEXANDER (1996-)

55. JOHNATHAN ERIC CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[5], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[4], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[3], MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 18 Jul 1955 in CARMEL, CALifornia. Occupation: FIRE DEPT. CAPTAIN. Education: BS COLGATE COLLEGE IN GEOLOGY.

On 19 Aug 1984 when JOHNATHAN ERIC was 29, he married KIMBERLY CLARK, in PORTLAND, OREGON. Born on 28 Jan 1958.

They had the following children:

8 4 i. PETER ANDREW (1989-)
8 5 ii. CARTER PHILIP (1991-)

56. ERICA CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[5], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[4], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[3], MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 31 Mar 1958 in SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT. Education: BATES COLLEGE, EMORY UNIVERSITY, PA.

On 31 Jul 1993 when ERICA was 35, she married JOSEPH CASTORINA M.D.[17], in SEATTLE, WASHINGTON. Born on 27 Apr 1955.

They had the following children:

8 6 i. COLE CHAFFEY (1995-)
8 7 ii. HUGH MCLEOD (1997-)

57. ELSWOOD ANDREW CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[5], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[4], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[3], MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 31 Dec 1964 in BURLINGTON, VT. Occupation: CONSTRUCTION, SENIOR SUPERINTENDENT. Education: 11TH GRADE.

On 31 Dec 2001 when ELSWOOD ANDREW was 37, he married SHANNON SCHRAM, in STUART, FLORIDA. Born on 2 Apr 1971.

They had the following children:

8 8 i. JULIE ANNE (Step) (1994-)
8 9 ii. KATELIN ANNE (Step) (1995-)

58. HOWARD TAFT CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT[5], JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN[4], BENJAMIN ELSWOOD[3], MARY ANN TETT[2], BENJAMIN[1]). Born on 3 Jun 1966 in NEW HAVEN, CONN. Occupation: ILLUSTRATOR, TEACHER. Education: OBERLIN COLLEGE.

59. WILLIAM ALAN CHAFFEY (JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 28 Jun 1968 in BOSTON, MASS. Occupation: WRITER. Education: BOSTON COLLEGE, BA, HARVARD 1993.

On 31 Jul 1998 when WILLIAM ALAN was 30, he married CHRISTINE GUNDEL, daughter of WALTER DIETRICH GUNDEL & RACHEL MARY LUTTMAN, in BURLINGTON, VERMONT. Born on 20 Jul 1966. Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER. Education: BA, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, MA FROM MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL NURSING PROGRAM 1993.

They had the following children:

90 i. RACHEL CARLIN (2000-)
91 ii. MELANIE JANE DIETRICK (2001-)

60. ERIC CHAFFEY (WILLIAM TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 23 Aug 1969 in LAKEPORT, CALIFORNIA.[18] Occupation: MUSICIAN.

61. JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 28 May 1959 in BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.[9] Occupation: SCHOOL TEACHER.

On 21 Nov 1992 when JOHN ELSWOOD was 33, he married ANN TIERNEY, daughter of WILLIAM TIERNEY & PAT, in PALOS VERDES, CA. Born on 10 Mar 1960 in TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA.

They had the following children:

92 i. JOHN GARRETT (1996-)
93 ii. PATRICIA MARIE (1996-)

62. MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY (BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 25 Apr 1962 in LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. Occupation: INTERVENTIONAL RADIOLOGIST. Education: BA AND MD FROM HARVARD.

On 26 May 1991 when MARGARET HAMILTON was 29, she married JOHN LINDER, in MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA. Born on 22 Oct 1949.

They had the following children:

94 i. ALICE HAMILTON (1994-)
95 ii. JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT (1997-)

63. ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY (CHARLES ELSWOOD5, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 4 Aug 1972 in TORNTO, ONTARIO, CANADA. Occupation: TAUGHT HIGH SCHOOL MATH AND SCIENCE; HOMEMAKER. Education: UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO:BA APPLIED SCIENCE 1995; MASTERS IN APPLIED SCIENCE 1997; BACHELOR IN EDUCATION 1997.

On 8 Jun 1996 when ANNA VIRGINIA was 23, she married DAVID CHARLES ALBERT MARSH, in TORNTO, CANADA. Born on 3 Aug 1971. Occupation: STATISTICIAN WITH CANADIAN TIRE AND ACCEPTANCE. Education: BA UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO IN MATH AND STATISTICS 1995.

They had the following children:

96 i. EMILY CHARLOTTE (1999-)
97 ii. TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES (2001-)

64. CHARLOTTE JOY CHAFFEY (CHARLES ELSWOOD$_5$, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 4 Nov 1975 in TORNTO, CANADA. Occupation: ARCHIVIST. Education: COMPLETING AN M.A., UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO IN INFORMATION SCIENCE.

65. DR. ALLISON JANE DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 13 May 1954. Occupation: PHYSICIAN. Education: BS IN SCIENCE FROM MCGILL UNIVERSITY IN 1975, MD AND PH.D. FROM HARVARD 1984 IN NEUROBIOLOGY.

SHE DID POST DOCTORAL WORK IN PSYCHIATRY AT UCLA AND NEUROBIOLOGY AT CAL TECH. SHE WAS HIRED AS ONE OF TEN SCIENTISTS WORKING IN NEUROBIOLOGY AT THE KECK INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SAN FRANCISCO WHERE SHE IS A TENURED PROFESSOR. [16]

66. CHARLES SOMERVILLE DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 25 Aug 1959. Education: BS CONCORDIA, MONTREAL, CANADA 1979.

HE IS WORKING IN HIS FIELD FOR VOITH, A GERMAN COMPANY,SPECIALIZING IN RECYCLE PAPER MACHIENERYAT THEIR HEAD OFFICE IN APPLETON, WISCONSIN. [16]

On 28 Oct 1989 when CHARLES SOMERVILLE was 30, he married BEVERLY ROWNTREE. Born on 12 Dec 1962.

They had the following children:
98 i. TYLER (1992-)
99 ii. RUSSELL (1994-)

67. JOSEPH JAMES DOUPE (JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 3 Sep 1963. Education: BA CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY, 1998.

HE TAUGHT SCHOOL OVERSEAS FOR A COUPLE OF YEARS BEFORE ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO WHERE HE RECEIVED HIS DEGREE IN EDUCATION IN JUNE OF 2002. HE TEACHES ENGLISH AND BUSINESS STUDIES AT A TORONTO HIGH SCHOOL.[16]

68. LESLEY MARY EDMONDSON (CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 20 Nov 1964 in LONDON, ENGLAND.

PARTNER’S NAME IS ANDREW MICHAEL SCALLION

Child:
100 i. COREY SOMERVILLE (1987-)

69. RICHARD SOMERVILLE EDMONDSON (CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 5 May 1963 in NEW FOREST, ENGLAND. RICHARD SOMERVILLE died in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA, on 12 Aug 1990; he was 27.

70. ANDREA PHIPPS BAKER (JOHN PHIPPS5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 1 Jan 1952 in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA.

On 26 Jun 1975 when ANDREA PHIPPS was 23, she first married CHRISTOPHER SAUNDERS, in WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA.

They had one child:

101 i. JOCELYN

On 6 Jul 1996 when ANDREA PHIPPS was 44, she second married RUSSELL BANNING, in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

71. JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS BAKER (JOHN PHIPPS5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 26 Sep 1954 in DAYTON, OHIO.

On 7 Aug 1987 when JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS was 32, she married JAMES HIETANEN15, in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

They had one child:

102 i. RYAN

72. JENNIE PHIPPS BAKER (PETER GODFREY PHIPPS5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1960 in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

JENNIE PHIPPS married BRUCE STEVENS.

73. JESSICA PHIPPS BAKER (PETER GODFREY PHIPPS5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1963 in VANCOUVER B.C., CANADA.

JESSICA PHIPPS married MURRAY HEYES.

74. ALLISON BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).

75. DAVID BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).

76. LOUISA BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).

77. SARAH BLAIR (MIRRIAM PHIPPS BAKER5, MARY ALLISON HOUGH4, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1).

78. ROBIN MARY HETHEY (LORNA GLYN VARCOE5, MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1).

79. LESLIE GLYN HETHEY (LORNA GLYN VARCOE5, MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1).

80. JESSE CAMERON VARCOE (TIMOTHY JOHN5, MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1).

81. JENNA CATHERINE BATES VARCOE (TIMOTHY JOHN5, MARY GLYN BAKER4, HARRIET MARY TETT3, JOHN POOLE2, BENJAMIN1).

Seventh Generation

---

82. ANICKA HANNA HALL CHAFFEY (MARK RUSSELL6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 17 Dec 1993.

83. LIAM ALEXANDER CHAFFEY (MARK RUSSELL6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1996.

84. PETER ANDREW CHAFFEY (JOHNATHAN ERIC6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 4 Oct 1989 in TACOMA, WA.

85. CARTER PHILIP CHAFFEY (JOHNATHAN ERIC6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born on 25 Jun 1991 in TACOMA, WA.

86. COLE CHAFFEY CASTORINA (ERICA CHAFFEY6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1995.

87. HUGH MCLEOD CASTORINA (ERICA CHAFFEY6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1997.

88. JULIE ANNE CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ANDREW6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1994.

89. KATELIN ANNE CHAFFEY (ELSWOOD ANDREW6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1995.

90. RACHEL CARLIN CHAFFEY (WILLIAM ALAN6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 2000.

91. MELANIE JANE DIETRICK CHAFFEY (WILLIAM ALAN6, JOHN TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 2001.

92. JOHN GARRETT CHAFFEY (JOHN ELSWOOD6, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1996.

93. PATRICIA MARIE CHAFFEY (JOHN ELSWOOD6, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1996.

94. ALICE HAMILTON LINDER (MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY6, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1994.

95. JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT LINDER (MARGARET HAMILTON CHAFFEY6, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT5, JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN4, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD3, MARY ANN TETT2, BENJAMIN1). Born in 1997.

96. EMILY CHARLOTTE MARSH (ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY6, CHARLES ELSWOOD5, ELSWOOD

ROSCOE EASTMAN$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 20 Oct 1999 in ST. CATHARINES, ONTARIO, CANADA.

97. TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES MARSH (ANNA VIRGINIA CHAFFEY$_6$, CHARLES ELSWOOD$_5$, ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 15 Jun 2001 in NIAGRA FALLS, ONTARIO, CANADA.

98. TYLER DOUPE (CHARLES SOMERVILLE$_6$, JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born in 1992.

99. RUSSELL DOUPE (CHARLES SOMERVILLE$_6$, JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born in 1994.

100. COREY SOMERVILLE (LESLEY MARY EDMONDSON$_6$, CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE DOUPE$_5$, FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN CHAFFEY$_4$, BENJAMIN ELSWOOD$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$). Born on 19 Nov 1987 in COMOX, BC, CANADA.

101. JOCELYN SAUNDERS (ANDREA PHIPPS BAKER$_6$, JOHN PHIPPS$_5$, MARY ALLISON HOUGH$_4$, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$).

102. RYAN HIETANEN (JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS BAKER$_6$, JOHN PHIPPS$_5$, MARY ALLISON HOUGH$_4$, JULIA FRANCES CHAFFEY$_3$, MARY ANN TETT$_2$, BENJAMIN$_1$).

Sources

1. DE JONGE, JAMES A., “THE TETTS: RIDEAU ENTREPRENEURS, 1833-1890.” A THESIS SUBMITTED TO QUEEN’S UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY, 1982
2. TETT, DERON BENJAMIN, “THE ENTREPRENEURIAL AND POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF BENJAMIN TETT, 1828-1873: A PIONEER OF KINGSTON’S HINTERLAND,” 1995.
3. *HUB OF THE RIDEAU*, AN INCOMPLETE REFERENCE TO A BOOK BY SUSAN WARREN.
4. BRUCE VARCOE, RESEARCHER AND ARCHIVIST OF CANADIAN PRIMARY SOURCES.
5. “PERTH COURIER,”JULY 4, 1979, PG. 13
6. “PERTH COURRIER,” JULY 1, 1921, OBITUARY.
7. HEADSTONE, TETT CEMETREY, NEWBORO, ONTARIO, CANADA
8. “BENJAMIN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY 10/1859-1953,” UNREFERENCED ARTICLE.
9. RECORDS OF JOHN TAFT CHAFFEY.
10. “GLOBE & MAIL,” A NATIONAL NEWSPAPER IN CANADA, PUBLISHED IN TORONTO, FEBRUARY 23, MARCH 27 AND JUNE 7, 1883.
11. “GLOBE AND MAIL,” TORONTO BASED CANADIAN NEWSPAPER, OBITUARY, 9/10/1923.
12. GRAVESTONE.
13. RECORDS OF WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY, DESCENDANT OF JOHN CHAFFEY AND MARY ANN TETT.
14. *WHO’S WHO IN CANADA 1943-44*, INTERNATIONAL PRESS LTD. TORONTO, ONTARIO, CANADA.
15. LDS FAMILY GROUP RECORD.
16. LETTER FROM JANETTE DOUPE, WIFE OF JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE DOUPE.
17. “DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAFFEY,” RECORD FROM DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY.
18. RECORDS OF WILLIAM TAFT CHAFFEY

Index

?
UNNAMEDspouse of 13
BETTYspouse of 35
COREY SOMERVILLE 100
MARTHAspouse of 50
PATparent of spouse of 61
ROSALIEparent of spouse of 54
AVERY
HENRY CHARLES parent of spouse of 43
JANETTE CAROLE spouse of 43
BAKER
ANDREA PHIPPS 70
BASIL GLYNspouse of 21
EDWIN GODFREY PHIPPS K.C., D.S.O., M.C. spouse of 32
GEORGE WILLIAM K.C. parent of spouse of 21
GEORGE WILLIAM K.C. parent of spouse of 32
HARRIET GERTRUDE 36
JENNIE PHIPPS72
JESSICA PHIPPS73
JOHN PHIPPS 45
JULIA WHITMAN PHIPPS 71
MARGARET PHIPPS 47
MARY GLYN 37
MIRRIAM PHIPPS 49
PETER GODFREY PHIPPS 46
STEPHEN PHIPPS (RICHARD) 48
WILLIAM EDWARD spouse of 32
BANNING
RUSSELLspouse of 70
BATES
JUDITHspouse of 53
BLAIR
ALLISON 74
DAVID 75
LOUISA 76
RONALD EDWARD spouse of 49
SARAH 77
BUCK
FRANCIS spouse of 45
CAMER0N
ELIZABETH WHITE (BETTY) spouse of 29
CARYLIE
CYNTHIA parent of spouse of 41
CASTORINA
COLE CHAFFEY86
HUGH MCLEOD87
JOSEPH M.D.spouse of 56
CHAFFEY
ANICKA HANNA HALL 82
ANNA VIRGINIA63

BENJAMINparent of spouse of 2
BENJAMIN ELSWOOD 10
BENJAMIN ELSWOOD 11
DR. BENJAMIN ELSWOOD TAFT 41
CARTER PHILIP85
DR. CHARLES ELSWOOD 42
CHARLOTTE JOY 64
ELSWOOD ANDREW 57
ELSWOOD ROSCOE EASTMAN 29
ERIC 60
ERICA 56
FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN 31
FRANCES GERTRUDE EASTMAN 30
HARWARD EASTMAN 27
HOWARD TAFT58
JOHNspouse of 2
JOHN ELSWOOD61
JOHN GARRETT92
JOHN RICHARDS EASTMAN 28
DR. JOHN TAFT39
JOHNATHAN ERIC 55
JULIA FRANCES 12
JULIE ANNE 88
KATELIN ANNE89
LIAM ALEXANDER 83
MARGARET HAMILTON 62
MARK RUSSELL 54
MELANIE JANE DIETRICK 91
PATRICIA MARIE 93
PETER ANDREW 84
RACHEL CARLIN 90
WILLIAM ALAN59
WILLIAM TAFT40

CHRISTENSEN

ARNOLD MORRIS parent of spouse of 45
LOIS RUTHspouse of 45

CLARK

KIMBERLYspouse of 55

CONLEY

WINIFRED CATHERINE spouse of 41

COOK

EUNICE JULIAspouse of 42
PHOEBE ALLENparent of spouse of 28

CORY

DOREEN PRISCILLA parent of spouse of 39

DOUPE

DR. ALLISON JANE 65
CAROLYN MARY SOMERVILLE 44
CHARLES SOMERVILLE 66
CRANSTON SOMERVILLE spouse of 31
JACOB LONSDALE parent of spouse of 31
JOHN HARWARD SOMERVILLE 43

JOSEPH JAMES 67
RUSSELL 99
TYLER 98
EASTMAN
EDWIN GEORGE parent of spouse of 11
GERTRUDE SANFORD spouse of 11
JEANNIE HARWARD parent of spouse of 21
JEANNIE HARWARD parent of spouse of 32
EDMONDSON
LESLEY MARY 68
PETER spouse of 44
RICHARD SOMERVILLE 69
ELSWOOD
FRANCES parent of spouse of 2
FERGUSON
COLLETTE spouse of 39
MARY ANN parent of spouse of 12
GALLAGHER
EFFIE MAY spouse of 18
GARDINER
DR. ROBERT JOHN spouse of 16
GOOD
ALAN PAUL parent of spouse of 39
GOOD,
PAULA JEAN M.D. spouse of 39
GUNDEL
CHRISTINE spouse of 59
WALTER DIETRICH parent of spouse of 59
HALL
HEIDI spouse of 54
ROBERT parent of spouse of 54
HARWARD
JENNIE MARIA parent of spouse of 11
HERCHMER
ETHEL MACAULAY spouse of 17
HETHEY
LESLIE GLYN 79
ROBIN spouse of 51
ROBIN MARY 78
HEYES
MURRAY spouse of 73
HIETANEN
JAMES spouse of 71
RYAN 102
HOPKINS
HARRIET IDA spouse of 4
HOUGH
ELSWOOD STANLEY 35
JOHN ELSWOOD CHAFFEY 33
JOHN STANLEY K.C. spouse of 12
MARY ALLISON 32
STEPHEN RICHARDS 34

HUFF

JOHNparent of spouse of 12

KEARNS

BESSIE B.spouse of 19

KILNER

CHAROLTTE HAZEN spouse of 8

LAYNE

MARGERYparent of spouse of 5

LEWIS

ELIZABETH PRESTON 26

ELSWOOD S. 24

FRANCES GRATWICK 25

JULIA MARY 23

LEVI SYDNEYspouse of 9

LINDER

ALICE HAMILTON 94

JOHNspouse of 62

JOHN BENJAMIN TAFT 95

LUTTMAN

RACHEL MARYparent of spouse of 59

MARSH

DAVID CHARLES ALBERT spouse of 63

EMILY CHARLOTTE 96

TIMOTHY DAVID CHARLES 97

MCDONNELL

FRANCES ELEANOR 38

WILLIAMspouse of 25

McLAREN

ISOBEL GRACEparent of spouse of 43

MORGAN

UNNAMEDspouse of 14

MUNDELL

DR. DAVID KENNETH FENWICK spouse of 22

DR. E.parent of spouse of 22

NELSON

GLADYSspouse of 20

NIESS

ANNparent of spouse of 1

NILSSON

BARBOspouse of 48

BRITAspouse of 46

ERNSTparent of spouse of 46

ERNSTparent of spouse of 48

NORDSTROM

MARTA CHARLOTTE parent of spouse of 46

MARTA CHARLOTTE parent of spouse of 48

PHILLIPS

LOUISEspouse of 45

POOLE

JULYANNAspouse of 1

SIMON JOSEPHparent of spouse of 1

PRESTON

ANTHONYparent of spouse of 5
DR. ROBERT HENRY spouse of 5

REASON

JOHN FREEMANspouse of 38

ROSS

LISA MORISspouse of 40

ROWNTREE

BEVERLYspouse of 66

SAUNDERS

CHRISTOPHERspouse of 70
JOCELYN 101

SCHRAM

SHANNONspouse of 57

SENKLER

E.M. 13
E.M. 14
E.S. 15
REV. EDMUND JOHN parent of spouse of 3
HIS HONOR WILLIAM STEVENS spouse of 3

STEVENS

BRUCEspouse of 72
ELEANOR ELIZABETH parent of spouse of 3

TAFT

PRISCILLAspouse of 28
WILLIAM COOKparent of spouse of 28

TETT

CAPTAIN ARTHUR HOPKINS 19
BENJAMIN III 18
BENJAMIN 7
BENJAMIN 8
BENJAMIN 1
EDMUND JOHN17
ELIZABETH 5
HARRIET MARY21
HONOR 3
HONOR SENKLER 22
JANE 6
JOHN POOLE 4
JULIA POOLE 16
JULIANNA POOLE 9
MARY ANN 2
ROBERT PRESTON (DOC) 20

TIERNEY

ANN spouse of 61
WILLIAM parent of spouse of 61

VARCOE

BRUCE ANDREW 52
CAMERON BASIL 50
CAMERON CHARLES spouse of 37
JENNA CATHERINE BATES 81
JESSE CAMERON 80
LORNA GLYN 51

TIMOTHY JOHN 53
WHITMAN
AMYparent of spouse of 45
WILLIAMS
MARIAN WALKER spouse of 41
RUSSELL M.D.parent of spouse of 41
YOUNG
MARYparent of spouse of 31

A FAMILY GROUP AT CHAFFEY'S LOCK, 2001

<u>BACK ROW L-R</u>: SAMUEL REED CAFFEY III, (1959-) #989, DONNA JEAN (JOHNSTON) CHAFFEY, (1937-) SPOUSE OF #890, DR. DOUGLAS CAMP CHAFFEY, (1941-) #899.

<u>MIDDLE ROW L-R:</u> BRUCE ANDREW VARCOE, (1951-) APPENDIX D #52, MARTIN C. POWELL, COMPILER (1932-) SPOUSE OF #708, SUSAN (CHAFFEY) POWELL, CO-COMPILER (1935-) #708, JOANNE MARIE (CHAFFEY) ULRIG, (1937-) #891.
<u>FRONT ROW L-R:</u> MARY GLYN (BAKER) VARCOE (1920-)APPENDIX D # 37,

SCOTT ALLEN CHAFFEY(1959-) #1259.

Appendix E

Other Partial Chaffey Lines Looking for a Connection

The following Chaffey family trees are possibly connected to the descendants of Richard Chaffey but the direct links have not yet been established. The information included is what we have been sent by family members.

1. **The Chaffey Clark Connection--**The report starting with Robert Chaffey shows the name Trenchard in the line which is an early name associated with the Chaffeys and leads one to believe that it is no coincidence that the name is there. It seems that the line goes back to one of the early Richard Chaffeys. At this point the evidence is circumstantial and the family tree does not go far enough back to make a positive connection.

2. **The Joseph Chaffey Line** --The report starting with Joseph Chaffey who moved to Prince Edward Island is close in time to the emigration of the Ontario Chaffeys. It may or may not be coincidental. Again, this group cannot go far enough back in their tree to make a connection.

3. **The Calvin Chaffey Line--**Calvin Chaffey has traced his line back to a Joseph Chaffey who was living in Newfoundland. He has not been able to find it again either in the records of the Dorset Chaffeys or in other locations in Canada. He is in process of attempting to find a connection to the Chaffeys of Somerset.

All three of these lines were submitted to the compilers by family members and are in need of confirmation. They may or may not be part of the direct lineage but the circumstantial evidence is there to include them at this point to try to make the needed connections. If you have any information that might lead to connecting any of these lines, it would be deeply appreciated.

CHAFFEY-CLARK LINE

First Generation

1. ROBERT CHAFFEY. Born. ROBERT died in 1932.

ROBERT married JULIANNA MCLELLAND. Born in 1846. JULIANNA died in 1932; she was 86.

They had the following children:

2	i.	ROBERT (-1953)
3	ii.	BEATRICE MARGARET (PEARL)
4	iii.	CHARLES
5	iv.	JAMES HUGH TRENCHARD
6	v.	GEORGE (MAC)

Second Generation

2. ROBERT CHAFFEY. Born. ROBERT died in 1953.

ROBERT married LENORA L. PIETZE. Born in 1883. LENORA L. died in 1953; she was 70.

3. BEATRICE MARGARET (PEARL) CHAFFEY.

4. CHARLES CHAFFEY.

5. JAMES HUGH TRENCHARD CHAFFEY.

JAMES HUGH TRENCHARD married IRENE SCOTT.

They had the following children:

7	i.	JEAN VIOLET (1919-)
8	ii.	CHARLES ROBERT ARTHUR (BUD) (1927-1985)
9	iii.	CATHERINE ANN (1929-)

6. GEORGE (MAC) CHAFFEY.

GEORGE (MAC) married MAY ???.

They had one child:

10	i.	HILDA

Third Generation

7. JEAN VIOLET CHAFFEY. Born in 1919.

JEAN VIOLET married CARL D. BECCARIO.

They had the following children:

11	i.	MARGARET ANN
12	ii.	DAVID
13	iii.	CARL

8. CHARLES ROBERT ARTHUR (BUD) CHAFFEY. Born in 1927. CHARLES ROBERT ARTHUR (BUD) died in 1985; he was 58.

Children:

14	i.	ROBERT
15	ii.	MARGARET JEAN
16	iii.	CHERRI
17	iv.	MARY

9. CATHERINE ANN CHAFFEY. Born in 1929.

CATHERINE ANN married JAMES CLAUDE CLARKE.

They had the following children:

18	i.	CLAUDIA JEAN (1953-)
19	ii.	CRAIG ROBERT (1961-)

10. HILDA CHAFFEY.

HILDA married FRED MCLEOD.

They had the following children:

20	i.	GORDON
21	ii.	EDWARD

Fourth Generation

11. MARGARET ANN BECCARIO.

MARGARET ANN married DALE SCHISLER.

They had the following children:

22	i.	CRAIG
23	ii.	DAREN
24	iii.	ROBIN

12. DAVID BECCARIO.

DAVID married AMY STEWART.

They had the following children:

25	i.	BRIAN
26	ii.	SARAH

13. CARL BECCARIO.

CARL married DEBBIE LICKMAN.

They had the following children:

27	i.	JOSHUA
28	ii.	MELISSA
29	iii.	JASON

14. ROBERT CHAFFEY.

15. MARGARET JEAN CHAFFEY.

16. CHERRI CHAFFEY.

17. MARY CHAFFEY.

18. CLAUDIA JEAN CLARKE. Born in 1953.

19. CRAIG ROBERT CLARKE. Born in 1961.

20. GORDON MCLEOD.

Child:

30	i.	2 UNNAMED BOY, AND GIRL

21. EDWARD MCLEOD.

Child:

31	i.	2 UNNAMED CHILDREN

Fifth Generation

22. CRAIG SCHISLER.

23. DAREN SCHISLER.

24. ROBIN SCHISLER.

25. BRIAN BECCARIO.

26. SARAH BECCARIO.

27. JOSHUA BECCARIO.

28. MELISSA BECCARIO.

29. JASON BECCARIO.

30. 2 UNNAMED BOY, AND GIRL MCLEOD.

31. 2 UNNAMED CHILDREN MCLEOD.

Index

???

MAY — spouse of 6

BECCARD

MARGARET ANN — 11

BECCARIO

BRIAN — 25
CARL — 13
CARL D. — spouse of 7
DAVID — 12
JASON — 29
JOSHUA — 27
MELISSA — 28
SARAH — 26

CHAFFEY

BEATRICE MARGARET (PEARL) — 3
CATHERINE ANN — 9
CHARLES — 4
CHARLES ROBERT ARTHUR (BUD) — 8
CHERRI — 16
GEORGE (MAC) — 6
HILDA — 10
JAMES HUGH TRENCHARD — 5
JEAN VIOLET — 7
MARGARET JEAN — 15
MARY — 17
ROBERT — 2
ROBERT — 14
ROBERT — 1

CLARKE

CLAUDIA JEAN — 18
CRAIG ROBERT — 19
JAMES CLAUDE — spouse of 9

LICKMAN

DEBBIE — spouse of 13

MCLELLAND

JULIANNA — spouse of 1

MCLEOD

2 UNNAMED BOY, AND GIRL	30
2 UNNAMED CHILDREN	31
EDWARD	21
FRED	spouse of 10
GORDON	20

PIETZE

LENORA L.	spouse of 2

SCHISLER

CRAIG	22
DALE	spouse of 11
DAREN	23
ROBIN	24

SCOTT

IRENE	spouse of 5

STEWART

AMY	spouse of 12

JOSEPH CHAFFEE LINE

First Generation

1. Joseph Chaffee. Born in 1795 in Dorsetshire, England. Joseph died in Prince Edward Island, Canada, in 1873; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

Emigrated to Prince Edward Island about 1813--The name spelling changed somewhere around this time from Chaffee to Chaffey. Exactly when or why is not known. There are still a number of spellings of the name here in the U.S. and in Canada.

Joseph married Elizabeth Mitchell (McKenzie?). Born in Hampshire, England.

They had the following children:

2	i.	George (1830-1911)
3	ii.	Richard (<1873-<1883)

Second Generation

2. George Chafey (Joseph Chaffee[1]). Born on 1 Dec 1828 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. George died in Alliance, Calif., on 9 Sep 1911; he was 80. Occupation: Carpenter, shipbuilder, Wagon making.

Migrated to Arcata, California, area in 1874. Spelling "Chafey" is what appears on his birth certificate.

On 15 Apr 1850 when George was 19, he first married Marie Swallow, in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

They had the following children:

4	i.	Elizabeth (1851-)
5	ii.	Robert (1853->1883)
6	iii.	Joseph (1855-)
7	iv.	Benjamin (1858-1936)
8	v.	William (1860-1944)
9	vi.	John (1862-)

In Oct 1868 when George was 37, he second married Mary Ann Robertson, in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Born on 20 Dec 1846 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Mary Ann died in Alliance, Calif., on 1 Mar 1925; she was 78.

They had the following children:

10	i.	Sarah Jane (1869-1921)
11	ii.	Margaret (1871-1920)
12	iii.	James (1875-1941)
13	iv.	Walter Frank (1878-1940)
14	v.	Oscar (1881-1981)
15	vi.	Charles Irving (-1953)

3. Richard Chaffee (Joseph[1]). Born bef 1873 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richard died in Prince Edward Island, Canada, bef 1883; he was 10.

Third Generation

4. Elizabeth Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 24 Mar 1851 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

On 21 Aug 1875 when Elizabeth was 24, she married John A. Mitchell, in Arcata, CA. Born on 30 Nov 1844 in Devonshire, England. John A. died in Pleasant Hill, Arcata, CA, on 20 Mar 1930; he was 85.

They had the following children:

16	i.	Ida
17	ii.	Marion (Anna)

5. Robert Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 1 Oct 1853 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Robert died in Boston, Mass., aft 1883; he was 29. Occupation: shipwright.

On 1 Feb 1873 when Robert was 19, he married Margaret Banks, in Boston, Mass.

They had the following children:

18	i.	Frederick (1873-)
19	ii.	Frances (1875-)
20	iii.	Warren (1878-)

6. Joseph Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 26 Dec 1855 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

7. Benjamin Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 4 Mar 1858 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Benjamin died in Arcata, CA, on 10 Jan 1936; he was 77.

Great Grandfather of George E. Chaffey of Lafayette, CA

Benjamin married Mary Glasson. Born on 7 Feb 1872. Mary died on 7 Feb 1911; she was 39.

They had one child:

21	i.	George Irving

8. William Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 9 Feb 1860 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. William died in Arcata, CA, on 21 Oct 1944; he was 84. Occupation: Shingle Mill-Public Affairs.

On 12 Jan 1887 when William was 26, he married May McConnaha. Born on 26 Jun 1865 in Arcata, CA. May died in Arcata, CA, on 31 Mar 1944; she was 78.

They had the following children:

22	i.	Lolita (-1982)
23	ii.	Mae (-1985)
24	iii.	Glenn

9. John Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 4 Jul 1862 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

10. Sarah Jane Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 18 Feb 1869 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Sarah Jane died in Arcata, CA, on 5 Jan 1921; she was 51.

On 1 Nov 1886 when Sarah Jane was 17, she married Marion Isham Randle. Born on 27 Nov 1863 in San Joaquin, CA. Marion Isham died in Arcata, CA, on 15 Oct 1936; he was 72.

They had one child:

25	i.	Grace Marian (1906-1960)

11. Margaret Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 14 Dec 1871 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Margaret died in Victoria, B.C., on 9 Sep 1920; she was 48.

On 18 May 1889 when Margaret was 17, she married Robert J. Martin, in Arcata, CA.

12. James Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 4 Nov 1875 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. James died in Arcata, CA, on 19 Aug 1941; he was 65. Occupation: Blacksmith.

James married Maude.

They had the following children:

26	i.	Lucille
27	ii.	Claire
28	iii.	James W.
29	iv.	Wilfred
30	v.	Walter

13. Walter Frank Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 18 Jan 1878 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Walter Frank died in Arcata, CA, on 11 Oct 1940; he was 62. Occupation: Railroad.

14. Oscar Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 7 Nov 1881 in Alliance, Calif. Oscar died on 7 Nov 1981; he was 100.

On 2 Jan 1921 when Oscar was 39, he married Georgianna Blanche Garner, in Eureka, CA. Born on 25 Sep 1892 in Blue Lake. Georgianna Blanche died in St Helena, Ca., on 14 Dec 1925; she was 33.

They had the following children:

31	i.	Milton Garner (1925-1981)
32	ii.	Loren Russell (1925-)
33	iii.	Lois

15. Charles Irving Chaffey (George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Charles Irving died in 1953 in Oakland, CA. Occupation: Blacksmith, Mechanic.

Fourth Generation

16. Ida Mitchell (Elizabeth Chaffey3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Ida married Thompson.

17. Marion (Anna) Mitchell (Elizabeth Chaffey3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Marion (Anna) married Randle.

18. Frederick Chaffey (Robert3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 20 Nov 1873 in Boston, Mass.

19. Frances Chaffey (Robert3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 30 Mar 1875 in Boston, Mass.

20. Warren Chaffey (Robert3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 9 Sep 1878 in Boston, Mass.

21. George Irving Chaffey (Benjamin3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

On 14 Jun 1912 George Irving married Loleta Elaine Johnson.

They had one child:
34 i. George Perry (1917-)

22. Lolita Chaffey (William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Lolita died in 1982.

Lolita married T.C. Webster.

23. Mae Chaffey (William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Mae died on 20 May 1985 in Trinidad, CA.

In 1923 Mae married Mose Saunders. Mose died in 1967.

They had the following children:
35 i. Glenn
36 ii. Beth

24. Glenn Chaffey (William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in Arcata, CA. Glenn died in France, Killed WWI.

25. Grace Marian Randle (Sarah Jane Chaffey3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 29 Nov 1906 in Arcata, CA. Grace Marian died in Eureka, CA, on 21 Oct 1960; she was 53.

On 3 Jul 1924 when Grace Marian was 17, she married Harry Thomsen. Born on 3 Jul 1903 in Loleta,CA. Harry died in Alton, CA, on 26 Mar 1969; he was 65.

They had one child:
37 i. Rodney Irving (1925-)

26. Lucille Chaffey (James3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Lucille married Dedier.

27. Claire Chaffey (James3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Occupation: Bank of Italy.

Claire married Harold Winter.

28. James W. Chaffey (James3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

29. Wilfred Chaffey (James3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

30. Walter Chaffey (James3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

31. Milton Garner Chaffey (Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in 1925. Milton Garner died in 1981; he

was 56.

Children:

38	i.	Randy
39	ii.	Loren

32. Loren Russell Chaffey (Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in 1925.

Loren Russell married Ellen Fitzimmons.

They had the following children:

40	i.	Kathy (1949-)
41	ii.	Thomas (1947-)
42	iii.	Richard

33. Lois Chaffey (Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Lois married Peterson.

Fifth Generation

34. George Perry Chaffey (George Irving4, Benjamin3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 10 Mar 1917 in Ragged Ass Mountain, CA. Occupation: School Administrator.

George Perry married Ina Nadine Amon.

They had the following children:

43	i.	Barbara Elaine
44	ii.	George Edward

35. Glenn Saunders (Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Glenn married Janis.

They had the following children:

45	i.	Steve
46	ii.	Larry

36. Beth Saunders (Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Beth married John Tulley.

They had the following children:

47	i.	Tom
48	ii.	Janet

37. Rodney Irving Thomsen (Grace Marian Randle4, Sarah Jane Chaffey3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 10 Apr 1925 in Ferndale, CA.

On 2 Dec 1944 when Rodney Irving was 19, he married Marie Therese Saunders.

38. Randy Chaffey (Milton Garner4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Randy married Lena Ripitou.

They had the following children:

49	i.	Mark
50	ii.	Danny
51	iii.	Genet

39. Loren Chaffey (Milton Garner4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

40. Kathy Chaffey (Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born on 30 Jan 1949.

Kathy married John Cross.

They had the following children:

52	i.	Allison
53	ii.	Kathy

41. Thomas Chaffey (Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in 1947.

Thomas married Leslie Ward.

They had the following children:

54	i.	Thomas
55	ii.	Matt

42. Richard Chaffey (Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Richard married Glinnis Stocker.

They had the following children:

56	i.	Tim (1980-)
57	ii.	Greg (1985-)

Sixth Generation

43. Barbara Elaine Chaffey (George Perry5, George Irving4, Benjamin3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

44. George Edward Chaffey (George Perry5, George Irving4, Benjamin3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

45. Steve Saunders (Glenn5, Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

46. Larry Saunders (Glenn5, Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

47. Tom Tulley (Beth Saunders5, Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

48. Janet Tulley (Beth Saunders5, Mae Chaffey4, William3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

49. Mark Chaffey (Randy5, Milton Garner4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

50. Danny Chaffey (Randy5, Milton Garner4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

51. Genet Chaffey (Randy5, Milton Garner4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

52. Allison Cross (Kathy Chaffey5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

53. Kathy Cross (Kathy Chaffey5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

54. Thomas Chaffey (Thomas5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Thomas married Kathy.

They had one child:

58 i. Lauren

55. Matt Chaffey (Thomas5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

56. Tim Chaffey (Richard5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in 1980.

57. Greg Chaffey (Richard5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1). Born in 1985.

Seventh Generation

58. Lauren Chaffey (Thomas6, Thomas5, Loren Russell4, Oscar3, George2, Joseph Chaffee1).

Index

?

Janis spouse of 35
Kathy spouse of 54
Maude spouse of 12
Randle spouse of 17

Amon

Ina Nadine spouse of 34

Banks

Margaret spouse of 5

Chaffee

Joseph 1
Richard 3

Chaffey

Barbara Elaine 43
Benjamin 7
Charles Irving 15
Claire 27
Danny 50
Elizabeth 4
Frances 19
Frederick 18
Genet 51
George 2
George Edward 44
George Irving 21
George Perry 34
Glenn 24
Greg 57
James 12
James W. 28
John 9
Joseph 6
Kathy 40
Lauren 58
Lois 33
Lolita 22
Loren 39
Loren Russell 32
Lucille 26
Mae 23
Margaret 11
Mark 49
Matt 55
Milton Garner 31
Oscar 14
Randy 38
Richard 42
Robert 5

Sarah Jane 10
Thomas 41
Thomas 54
Tim 56
Walter 30
Walter Frank 13
Warren 20
Wilfred 29
William 8

Cross

Allison 52
John spouse of 40
Kathy 53

Dedier

UNNAMED spouse of 26

Fitzimmons

Ellen spouse of 32

Garner

Georgianna Blanche spouse of 14

Glasson

Mary spouse of 7

Johnson

Loleta Elaine spouse of 21

Martin

Robert J. spouse of 11

McConnaha

May spouse of 8

Mitchell

Ida 16
John A. spouse of 4
Marion (Anna) 17

Mitchell McKenzie?

Elizabeth spouse of 1

Peterson

UNNAMED spouse of 33

Randle

Grace Marian 25
Marion Isham spouse of 10

Ripitou

Lena spouse of 38

Robertson

Mary Ann spouse of 2

Saunders

Beth 36
Glenn 35
Larry 46
Marie Therese spouse of 37
Mose spouse of 23
Steve 45

Stocker

Glinnis spouse of 42

Swallow

Marie spouse of 2
Thompson
UNNAMED spouse of 16
Thomsen
Harry spouse of 25
Rodney Irving 37
Tulley
Janet 48
John spouse of 36
Tom 47
Ward
Leslie spouse of 41
Webster
T.C. spouse of 22
Winter
Harold spouse of 27

Calvin Chaffey Line

First Generation

1. JOHN CHAFFEY. JOHN died on 28 Dec 1811.

On 2 Apr 1780 JOHN married ELIZABETH LILLINGTON, in MILTON ABBAS, ENGLAND. Born on 14 Sep 1754. ELIZABETH died on 13 Oct 1820; she was 66.

They had the following children:

2	i.	ELIZABETH (1782-)
3	ii.	JOHN (1784-1855)
4	iii.	PHILIP (1785-)
5	iv.	ANNE (1787-)
6	v.	JOHN “GEORGE” (1789-1875)
7	vi.	THOMAS (1791-)
8	vii.	MARY (1795-)
9	viii.	WILLIAM (1794-)
10	ix.	JOSEPH (1802-)

Second Generation

2. ELIZABETH CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 14 May 1782.

3. JOHN CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 12 Apr 1784. JOHN died on 19 May 1855; he was 71.

On 14 Feb 1805 when JOHN was 20, he married MARY GOVIER. Born in 1787.

They had one child:

11	i.	MARY ANN (1816-)

4. PHILIP CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 16 Oct 1785.

5. ANNE CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 12 Aug 1787.

6. JOHN “GEORGE” CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 19 Jul 1789. JOHN “GEORGE” died on 14 Aug 1875; he was 86.

BAPTIZED AS JOHN BUT KNOWN AS GEORGE, BURIED 9/14/1875, BLANFORD SQUARE 1ST.

On 15 May 1815 when JOHN “GEORGE” was 25, he married MARY ROLLS. Born in 1788 in MILTON ABBAS, ENGLAND. MARY died on 15 Aug 1860; she was 72.

They had one child:

12	i.	JAMES ROLLS (1821-)

7. THOMAS CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 1 May 1791.

8. MARY CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 20 Jul 1795.

9. WILLIAM CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 21 Sep 1794 in MILTON ABBEY, DORSET, ENGLAND. Occupation: GARDEN LABORER.

JAN 26, 1999-CAL CHAFFEY STATES: NOTES BY AUNT LEILIA, WRITTEN ABOUT 1956 AT THE REQUEST OF CALVIN CHAFFEY-"THE PARENTS OF JOSEPH AND BENJAMIN CHAFFEY WHO IMMIGRATED TO NFLD IS BELIEVED TO BE-ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1841:

WILLIAM CHAFFEY-AGE 54 YEARS, GARDEN LABORER.....
MARY CHAFFEY-AGE 50 YEARS, THREAD BUTTON MAKER......
ISABELLA-AGE 29 YEARS, THREAD BUTTON MAKER

THE LATTER, I GUESS MUST BE THE SISTER OF JOSEPH AND BENJAMIN AND AT THE CENSUS OF 1841 THE ABOVE MENTIONED WILLIAM MARY AND ISABELLA WERE LIVING AT LOWER LODGE IN THE PARISH OF MILTON ABBEY, DORSET."

(MILTON ABBEY IS SHOWN ON THE MAP AS MILTON ABBAS)

THE LDS MF 0241338 CONTAINING THE CENSUS OF 1841, PAGE 21 SHOWS:
WILLIAM CHAFFEY AGE 45 GARDEN LABORER (EST BIRTH YR 1841-45=1796 OR 1797)
MARY CHAFFEY AGE 40 GARDEN LABORER (EST BIRTH YR 1841-40=1801 OR 1802)
ISABELLA CHAFFEY AGE 20 GARDEN LABORER (EST BIRTH YR 1841-20=1821 OR 1822)

THIS APPEARS TO BE JOSEPH'S FAMILY, HOWEVER, JOSEPH WAS NOT LISTED, IT SUGGESTS THAT HE HAD ALREADY LEFT HOME BEFORE AGE 16. (SINCE HE DIED IN 1901 AT AGE 76, HE WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT 1825. THEREFORE 1841-1825=16 OR 17.)

AGES ON THE 1841 CENSUS WERE RECORDED TO THE NEAREST INCREMENT OF 5 YEARS. SINCE THE AGES ARE COMPATIBLE, IT WOULD APPEAR THAT AUTNT LEILIA'S NOTE SHOULD HAVE READ CENSUS OF 1851.

5 MAR 99 LDS MF# 221000 CENSUS RETURNS 1851 NO. 1853, HO 107/1853, DISTRICT 270/1 MILTON ABBAS, DORSET

ITEM 137		AGE		BORN	EST BIRTH YR
WILLIAM CHAFFEY		54	GARDEN LABORER	MILTON ABBAS, DORSET	1797
MARY	WIFE	50	THREAD BUTTON MAKER	STALBRIDGE, DORSET	1801
ISABELLA	DAUG	29	THREAD BUTTON MAKER	STURMINSTER NEWTON, DORSET	1822

JOSEPH WAS NOT LISTED IN THIS CENSUS EITHER.

NOR WAS JOSEPH OR BENJAMIN FOUND ON EITHER OF THE FOLLOWING RECORDS:
MF# 1239229 BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES 1727-1880 FOR STALBRIDGE, DORSET (MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE)

MF# 1239248 BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS, BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES 1731-1880 FOR STURMINSTER NEWTON, DORSET. (SISTER'S BIRTHPLACE) NO RECORD FOUND OF ISABELLA'S BIRTH EITHER.

CONCLUSION: WHILE THIS WILLIAM AND MARY APPEAR LIKELY TO BE JOSEPH'S PARENTS, IT IS STILL NECESSARY TO FIND HIS RECORD OF BIRTH TO CONFIRM THE LINK.

On 11 Oct 1820 when WILLIAM was 26, he married MARY RIDOUT, in MILTON ABBAS, ENGLAND. Born on 23 Aug 1801 in STALBRIDGE, DORSET, ENGLAND.

They had one child:

13	i.	JOSEPH (1825-1901)

10. JOSEPH CHAFFEY (JOHN[1]). Born on 18 Jun 1802.

Third Generation

11. MARY ANN CHAFFEY (JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 23 Jul 1816.

On 4 Dec 1844 when MARY ANN was 28, she married HENRY WHITTY.

They had one child:

14	i.	HENSLEY (1850-)

12. JAMES ROLLS CHAFFEY (JOHN "GEORGE"[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 5 Aug 1821.

JAMES ROLLS married MARY. Born in MILTON ABBAS, ENGLAND.

They had one child:

15	i.	JAMES THOMAS (1851-)

13. JOSEPH CHAFFEY (WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1]). Born in 1825 in DORSET, ENGLAND. JOSEPH died in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 27 Mar 1901; he was 76.

AS SHOWN IN THE NOTES FOR WILLIAM CHAFFEY AND MARY RIDOUT JOSEPH IS PRESUMED TO BE THEIR SON. IT IS ALSO PRESUMED THAT HE HAD SIBLINGS NAMED BENJAMIN AND ISABELLA. PRIMARY PROOF OF THIS IS NOT DOCUMENTED.

On 23 Sep 1848 when JOSEPH was 23, he first married RACHEL GALE. Born in 1832. RACHEL died in CRABBS BROOK, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 4 Dec 1866; she was 34.

They had one child:

16	i.	JAMES (1851-1930)

On 22 Aug 1870 when JOSEPH was 45, he second married SARAH IRENA HULAN. Born in 1844. SARAH IRENA died on 5 Jul 1918; she was 74.

Fourth Generation

14. HENSLEY WHITTY (MARY ANN CHAFFEY[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 3 Oct 1850.

On 10 Jul 1870 when HENSLEY was 19, he married JULIA JOYCE.

They had one child:

17 i. CAROLINE FRAMPTON (1873-1955)

15. JAMES THOMAS CHAFFEY (JAMES ROLLS[3], JOHN “GEORGE”[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 23 Mar 1851.

In 1873 when JAMES THOMAS was 21, he married ELIZABETH BERTHA RIGGS. Born in 1853 in PUDDLETOWN,.

They had one child:

18 i. KATE LILLY (1882-)

16. JAMES CHAFFEY (JOSEPH[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 5 Jan 1851 in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND. JAMES died in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 24 Aug 1930; he was 79.

JAMES married MARY HARVEY. Born in Apr 1846 in ST. DAVID’S, NEWFOUNDLAND. MARY died in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND.

They had one child:

19 i. ISAAC “GEORGE” FREDERIC (1876-1966)

Fifth Generation

17. CAROLINE FRAMPTON WHITTY (HENSLEY[4], MARY ANN CHAFFEY[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born in 1873. CAROLINE FRAMPTON died in 1955; she was 82.

CAROLINE FRAMPTON married WHITHERS.

They had one child:

20 i. ELSIE NELLIE (1905-1962)

18. KATE LILLY CHAFFEY (JAMES THOMAS[4], JAMES ROLLS[3], JOHN “GEORGE”[2], JOHN[1]). Born in 1882.

KATE LILLY married ARTHUR MASON SR.. Born on 18 Feb 1882 in SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND. ARTHUR died in CANTON, OHIO, on 30 Sep 1940; he was 58.

They had one child:

21 i. ARTHUR (1908-1976)

19. ISAAC “GEORGE” FREDERIC CHAFFEY (JAMES[4], JOSEPH[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 14 Jan 1876 in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND. ISAAC “GEORGE” FREDERIC died in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 3 Nov 1966; he was 90.

On 22 Oct 1897 when ISAAC “GEORGE” FREDERIC was 21, he married MARY ANNE LEGGE, in CRABBS BROOK, NEWFOUNDLAND. Born on 12 Oct 1878 in MIDDLE BARACHOIX,NEWFOUNDLAND. MARY ANNE died in JEFFERYS, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 25 Jun 1963; she was 84.

They had one child:

22 i. OCTAVIOUS RICHARD “OCKIE” (1902-1987)

Sixth Generation

20. ELSIE NELLIE WHITHERS (CAROLINE FRAMPTON WHITTY[5], HENSLEY[4], MARY ANN CHAFFEY[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born in 1905. ELSIE NELLIE died in 1962; she was 57.

ELSIE NELLIE married LESLIE RONALD PROUT, son of PROUT. Born in 1903. LESLIE RONALD died in 1994; he was 91.

They had one child:

23 i. RONALD (1929-)

21. ARTHUR MASON JR. (KATE LILLY CHAFFEY[5], JAMES THOMAS[4], JAMES ROLLS[3], JOHN "GEORGE"[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 21 Sep 1908 in SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND. ARTHUR died in MELBOURNE, FLORIDA, on 16 May 1976; he was 67.

On 22 Jul 1935 when ARTHUR was 26, he married MABEL DIANA ROUND, in BRADFORD, PENNSYLVANIA. Born on 9 Jan 1910 in INDIANIA,PENNSLYLVANIA. MABEL DIANA died in CANTON, OHIO, on 4 Jan 1986; she was 75.

They had one child:

24 i. JEAN LOUISE (1943-)

22. OCTAVIOUS RICHARD "OCKIE" CHAFFEY (ISAAC "GEORGE" FREDERIC[5], JAMES[4], JOSEPH[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 18 Jul 1902 in JEFFREYS, NEWFOUNDLAND. OCTAVIOUS RICHARD "OCKIE" died in COMER BROOK, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 13 Jul 1987; he was 84.

On 21 Sep 1927 when OCTAVIOUS RICHARD "OCKIE" was 25, he married ALICE "PEARL" SOPHIA CROCKER, in TROUT RIVER, NEWFOUNDLAND. Born on 15 Jun 1902 in TROUT RIVER, NEWFOUNDLAND. ALICE "PEARL" SOPHIA died in COMER BROOK, NEWFOUNDLAND, on 1 May 1988; she was 85.

They had one child:

25 i. WILLIAM DAVID "CALVIN" (1928-)

Seventh Generation

23. RONALD PROUT (ELSIE NELLIE WHITHERS[6], CAROLINE FRAMPTON WHITTY[5], HENSLEY[4], MARY ANN CHAFFEY[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born in 1929 in NEWHAVEN, SUSSEX.

In 1956 when RONALD was 27, he married LOIS SMITH, in WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND. Born in 1936.

They had one child:

26 i. LOIS

24. JEAN LOUISE MASON (ARTHUR[6], KATE LILLY CHAFFEY[5], JAMES THOMAS[4], JAMES ROLLS[3], JOHN "GEORGE"[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 22 May 1943 in CANTON, OHIO.

25. WILLIAM DAVID "CALVIN" CHAFFEY (OCTAVIOUS RICHARD "OCKIE"[6], ISAAC "GEORGE"

FREDERIC[5], JAMES[4], JOSEPH[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1]). Born on 11 Nov 1928 in COMER BROOK, NEWFOUNDLAND.

On 12 Aug 1982 when WILLIAM DAVID “CALVIN” was 53, he married RUBY, in EDMONTON, ALBERTA. Born on 13 Feb 1929 in BROCK, SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.

Eighth Generation

26. LOIS PROUT (RONALD[7], ELSIE NELLIE WHITHERS[6], CAROLINE FRAMPTON WHITTY[5], HENSLEY[4], MARY ANN CHAFFEY[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1]). Born in WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND.

Index

?

MARY	spouse of 12
RUBY	spouse of 25

CHAFFEY

ANNE	5
ELIZABETH	2
ISAAC “GEORGE” FREDERIC	19
JAMES	16
JAMES ROLLS	12
JAMES THOMAS	15
JOHN	1
JOHN	3
JOHN “GEORGE”	6
JOSEPH	10
JOSEPH	13
KATE LILLY	18
MARY	8
MARY ANN	11
OCTAVIOUS RICHARD “OCKIE”	22
PHILIP	4
THOMAS	7
WILLIAM	9
WILLIAM DAVID “CALVIN”	25

CROCKER

ALICE “PEARL” SOPHIA	spouse of 22

GALE

RACHEL	spouse of 13

GOVIER

MARY	spouse of 3

HARVEY

MARY	spouse of 16

HULAN

SARAH IRENA	spouse of 13

JOYCE

JULIA	spouse of 14

LEGGE
- MARY ANNE — spouse of 19

LILLINGTON
- ELIZABETH — spouse of 1

MASON
- ARTHUR SR. — spouse of 18
- ARTHUR JR. — 21
- JEAN LOUISE — 24

PROUT
- UNNAMED — parent of spouse of 20
- LESLIE RONALD — spouse of 20
- LOIS — 26
- RONALD — 23

RIDOUT
- MARY — spouse of 9

RIGGS
- ELIZABETH BERTHA — spouse of 15

ROLLS
- MARY — spouse of 6

ROUND
- MABEL DIANA — spouse of 21

SMITH
- LOIS — spouse of 23

WHITHERS
- UNNAMED — spouse of 17
- ELSIE NELLIE — 20

WHITTY
- CAROLINE FRAMPTON — 17
- HENRY — spouse of 11
- HENSLEY — 14